



ဝိပဿနာရှုနည်းကျမ်း
ပထမတွဲ

rmwdu

ed get

oauw\&nñē{csuf

xkwt*lvmpum;

*Ej&rξusrf0lpum;

t u0fclyft pñt p0f

tcPf (1)

ow&y;pum;Eš h o\O bkl ð

&[efawm\w\o\O bkl ð

£Py&ðbm* t "djt, f

p\mem*ra x&\Og'

½ršvtrjzi h\qi fci hlyð\

£Eđ oD&

oD& toD&w\ o½lyft "djt, f

tm;rxkwir\U apmi ð½ñuyl\

v\w\ o\O bkl ð

tE&m, fi g;yg

trw\Uð &[Eñjzpy\

t½š Dwd u\q\ry\

orx\ aušZtrsm;y\

vbw\w\UðES h tElavmrÓPf

usi hrt; a [mrl v\ w&m;xtr&

bmOemjzi h o\O bkl jzpy\

bmOemjzi hlyðpdy\

o\ü wñí yğapy\

txtršwzğ f

tcPf (2)

pw0bl d

r*ullyent (2)yg

tjrwpm;Oyó emES h orm"d

yXred smeES hitm0&P

'kvd ed smeES hitm0&P

wwd ed smeES hitm0&P

pwkved smeES hitm0&P

y0red smeES hitm0&P

q|red smeES hitm0&P

owired smeES hitm0&P

t|red smeES hitm0&P

ul hitusubm Munfyg

tjrwqlylaZmlbG f

tvlawmfri jrwyk

txlESvkoG fyhsm;

orm"nab;&eES huipm;enf;rsn;

Oyó empolv\ {uwü wnyk

y&rwES fynwf

Oyó em \ t m½k

om0uw\ oloy½k

ypkyeulbm ½rsvft yalumi f

ba' u&wibwf

tElrmeOyó em \ trnrsm;

enf, bç f

emr½yubrfqnfyl t "dyj, f

t memygeü Oyó emjzplyk

"mwf 4-ygr0 t ulerobj & [Eñjzpeñ fyl

yXr & [Eñbuð \ ajzqlyk

tEly' olwES h t ½s fom&ymvm \ Oyó em

wZñynwΛ teuft "yq, f
=ifynw/zih½rSwft yalLumi f
okwr½blvuPmponfwLuloEñ fyñ
vuPmponfwlwi fwygyg;ulbm oEñ tonf
puñom' ulloqñ
okwr, ç pEñr, onf Oqó emr [kwf
Oqó em enfjy tar; tajz
Oqó em½enñ t uOf
eññeES ña0; oq; eðoñsm; ulñjaom *gxmrsm;
uñvomulñsvñ y, fyñ
y0ñ q&ü aZmqñfyñ
q| *ñayumES ñjynpñfyñ
t ñs ñyq| ñwkw
ñjri ñññzi hbm0emrjzpf
wññññfy om" ursm;
ñum; qponñ rsvñfyñ
xñqñ rsvñfyñ
t memygeulñsvñfyñ
"mwf 4-yg; ulñsvñfyñ
ñññqñ rsvñfyñ
E&q myxulñsvñfyñ
acñod vbmreñdr [kwf
urñmeñEññowñ| meñbm0em t&wñfyñ
orñññ rsvñfyñ

A[d' uil 1/2 yk

ork , Es h0, uil 1/2 yk

r&uepñ owki yk

a0' emElyó em

0ayuñ a0' em

omrbok (pon)

t 1/2 r [moD Owk

ork , Es h0, uil 0 yk

pñwñElyó em

pñwñvuPmponjzi h0 yk

"rñElyó em

eD&Puñ 0 yk

a, meñom reoLum&

cEmuñ 0 yk

1/2 yk \ ork , ç 0, uil 0 yk

t m, weç "mwf emr 1/2 yk wñ uil 0 yk

oñ, mZOñ uil 0 yk

ray;wñ f rp&d r [kwf

aAmZñ uil 0 yk

t&d opñ av;yç

'luñ opñ

'luñ(7)yç

eñ&m" opñ

r*ñ opñ

opñ av;yç uil 1/2 yk

'lu@lloyk

teEd A' %y/onf' lu@pörrnf

ull bpöuubm o&eV\

ork , ullöyk

ay:vi fyvsuf totu\

ed&m"ç r* %v\ullöyk

rsviv\ f opö (4)yg; ullöyk

r*ÖPjzi hopöav;yg; ullöyk

yxZOE\$ht&d mw\ todx\jcm;allumi f

r* %y\yg; ullöyk;apyk

0@0uedö w ponjzplyk

Oyó emü ovr* %ygöi fallumi f

pwlopö ur@met

owly|me\ *IPäus;Zt

0efclawmfr\csuf

y"med *fi g;yg;

txtr\fixm;csuf

ed get

tyl'm a'g trwly' r yma'g rpl'em y' r

ranjci f = trsw&jcifonf rao&jcif \ taLumi fwnf/

arjci f = trswr&jcifonf ao&jcif \ taLumifaywnf/

p b&m;re&fawmifull , Nun&omowif yi? aojcif uifv&oi f=ao&rnfub&umuf&oi? rari f= trsw&r= o w w n f [lom tyl'm' w&m; u l t a v ; t j r w l y i y g ; a p x l u v s y g a y \ /

p tyl'm' u l y g ; a p v o i f ; ...

]] [E p ' g e d b l u s o p t m r E A m r d a o g ? 0 , " r n o c g & ? t y l ' m a ' e o r t i a ' x = & [e f w l i a [m p , c k q & m b & m ; u o i f w l t m ; r f i x m ; t r e l v e r n ? o c g & w l o n i y s u l u o n c s n f y i ? r a r i f = t r s w & r = o w j z i h o l v e ; o r m " d y n m u l l y d a p & p l u & r n }] [k ...

a e m u l q r e i f i c h o m p t q i t r a w m i u l v n f 1/2 h o v l u e m & m a & m u f \ o l z p i y & e A n e l y a w m i r b g e d q b l u y # u w o l y n v l i f t w l s y f t a e t m ; z i h r f i x m ; a w m i r c s u f u l 1/2 h o v l u e m v h o m o l w i f y i f p t y l ' m ' w & m ; u l t a v ; t j r w l y i y g ; a p x l u v s y g a y \ /

p r l o m r u a o ; ...

tyl'm' E s h o w l y | m e l o n ? t r s w & r = o w l \ t r n c s n f j z p a o m a l l u m i t e u b a b m t m ; z i h t w w l o m w n f / x l l u m i t t y l ' m ' u l y g ; a p a o m o l o n f ; ...

]] a , o h a u o o d b l u s o p p w i n a & m o w l y | m e m t m & ' g ? t m & a ' g a w o l t & d e , m t | * d a u m r a * y ; o r n i ' l u e u , * g r f = & [e f w l i o w l y | m e l a v ; y g ; u l y g ; r s m ; l y d p a p a o m o b n i q i f & t r e l u e & m o l q l u a & m u a o m t | * l u t & d r * u l l y d a p t y l y } [l o m ...

p r e c e f a w m e s f t n d r * z i v i e A n e l u l v n f & E l l N / o l z p i e r * i z i v i e A n e l u l v n f & v h o m o b n i q l a w m i f 1/2 r z i h t m ; & a u s e y i r a e o i i t y l ' m ' = o w l y | m e l v l y i e f u l l y d p a t m i l o m v s i j r e p a t m ; x l w o i l a y \ /

p r l o m r u a o ; e ; ...

]] p w e l a c g j a m [P p o w l y | m e m e l b m o l w w i n A [k l u w w i n w x m * a w y & e A n e l a w o ' a r n i p & | d v d a u m a [m v d t l y p o h ; p o w l y | m e l 4 - y g ; u l q & m w y n i t q u i q u i y g ; a p j c i f e r s m ; p a v l v m j c i f a l l u m i h o a w m a u m i f w & m ; w n f [l o m o m o e a w m i o n f b & m ; y & e A n e l y d o n i a e m u f u m v u 1/2 s n f r i p a w n i w e l i f a y o n i } [l o m ...

p a j z q l a w m i r c s u E s f t n d o w l y | m e l u l y g ; a p a o m o l o n i o m o e a w m i u l t 1/2 s h w n a t m i f u y p k a e & m v n f a & m u f \ o l z p i e o m o e a w m i t 1/2 s h w n i w j c i f u l t v l v h o m o l w i f y i f t y l ' m ' = o w l y | m e l t v l y u l l t m ; x l w o i l v s y g a y \ /

tyl'm' uł ryg;apaomobonlum;...]]ajymifjyef jytyaom rēlčēfawmīrsm;ES htn]] tzezeāoī
aoī om ae&acawmīrn/]]aocgeḡqḡwḡf ta&;wbuḡrēfāom rē\pum;uł rem, blub]] b&m;ocif
\ aemubḡrēfācsufuł remc&mvnf&muN/ &xluāom r*Zwēfāhērs acsmvātmif iy&mvnf&muN/
omoemūvātmif iy&mvnf, a&muN/

b&m; y&ēāhēf pāwmīrōnīrs aemuū tEšwaxmiāusmīfwātmif p tyłm' w&m; uł Ak'bmomOif
vč; ½šf; &[efwł txlāvmīyḡ;apcluonf [lī rīfč; xlyk'k/jrwłwł ES'k' mwwłū p tyłm' w&m;
uefOyūe]rl;clly[lī rīfč; t|uxm#lum 'yOif [mOifōmoemOif paomusrf;włzih xi½š; \ /talLumifum;
....xlumvtwḡfu t&d mizplowł talLumif t&mut xLusrf;wł jyqk;m;aomallumi iyifwnf/ xttEšf
waxmiāusmīrs aemulumvūum; xblāomjyqtsufuł rsm; pāraw&aomallumi tyłm' tvkyuł tm;xkwł
enfyḡ;cbnif [k , lqzḡ; ½š\ / Mumjri pāāom umvršī tpOftquf avlvmīyḡ;apri enfyḡ;clluonhit wčuf
p tyłm' owy|mef tm;xwēnf uł usepō&ēyif aemi vmaemubom;włrē rvḡ iubl ½šēvlyf Orenf
zḡ āumifavpḡ....

obomvnfč;]]p tyłm' w&m; vŲouḡ; bō;ly]] [lī um; rrswtyay/ twā[dv tpptrēuł ½šrē
av½šāom yk'k/jrwłwł oEhēlum; p tyłm' onī wñvsubyif ½šēyonf/ wñ½š;uł tebumvtm;zi h
azmfy&včf; obvāwam& q&mawmīb&m;Budoni p tyłm' y#ywf&mu ae-v tvm;uł xi½š;awmīrēh
avlyf

wqīlum;&onīrē ... ½šf;rum;½šū odforkwūpōtwūf rēāv; ppiułf paomXmersm;rs &mZ*łk
wčyḡ;q&mawmībudsm;pāwł plāO;rlū&mwḡf avŲuxm; awmīfyēāomallumi obvā q&mawmīb&m;Budū
oCmly&bowtm; w&m;a[mīy qārawmīroww? a[maomtcgršvntč;]]rēbābmus ES'kōḡf tm;xkwł
onhitwłf; a[mygrn]] [k pum;yvifčlyḡvčf; tem*grd r*Zwēfāhētmif Odyó em/2yf Odyó em ÓPrsm;jzpf
y] r*Zwēfā&mu yf zvormywf Oipm;ywł uł usepō a[mīyawmīroww? a[mtyāom xlv&m;awmīonf
usrf*ēfwwjzplāom xq&mawmībudsm;yif tēbavmuātmif euebōfāroww/ xtlLumi o*Zmq&mawmī
u]], ckt½š; b&m; a[mīyonhitwłf; usrfūyplawmīrygu tvēāumi yḡvčrēn]] [k avŲuboww? xttcgū
q&mawmīb&m;Budū trēbawmīonīrē...]]O t*š&μ a[mrlusi rluawmī uł bābmusonhitwłf; iyvlyEh
onf/ usrfā&;om;včf āwmi olwyḡ;usrf;rs;ES h whāp&on? iḡwvčlursē em;vnātmif ajzyEh āomvnt
iḡwlu rllumrd aooā;Murn? xttcgrš xāomtcsufū jifčrl jzplyḡ;ae&plurnuł pē&f&on]] [k rēf
awmīroww? a½šā [mif; t|kylvīrsm;uł rlrēpārsvīom;av½šāom qyčē½š; tīlūifawmē; wluḡopf q&mawmī
xhšrswīom;&bāāom wqīlum; pum;aywnf/

ršwtsuf /txuyḡ wqīlum; pum;uł axmuḡqāomtm;jzi h]]obvā q&mawmī b&m;Budoni
rēh tm;xkwlyuł usrf*ēf rā&;c]] [k xi½š; o&\ / xbl rā&;dci rēšvnt]]xčwł umvu vluemrēh
yk'k/vēnf;ḡ;aomallumi]] [k , lqzḡ; f ½šēy\ /]]tm;xkwlyES h usrf*ēf w]] [&mvnf; trnāOḡ [m&rOul
ompf qbnjzpl&m\ / oabmteuftm;jzi lum; whōnif [lī om , biāyonf

pobvāq&mawmībud\ wynīrsm;pāwłwḡf wyḡ; tyḡtOifzplāom ppiułfawmīvčē; tv, āwam&
q&mawmībudoni wyḡ;aomupū alLumīrplūrlī tyłm' y#ywuom arlāvsmīroww/ xtl q&mawmībud
xhšēnfēb , uł ršvīom;cl; lāāom rīf;uēfč; aZwOef q&mawmī b&m;Budoni vēāāom Ešayḡif (30)
ausmī umvršī tyłm' owy|mef vlyifefw&m;uł ay;včf xi½š;pā a[mlum; ñēfyčay\ / , clx ułwłf
oxčēf aZwOefāusmīfwlūū obwif;olīvsuf ½šāwmi rN/

pāZwOef q&mawmīb&m;xlu av;včēf olwif;olīvsuf tyłm' y#ywlē enfēb , uł cl; lō;
onftm;avsmīpā (p usrfūykyk'k) armvīrdīrē; awmīOif;uav;č; wluāusmīf q&mawmīonīvnt; twā[dv
tppuł ½š; rēvāvčēbōwłtm; p tyłm' Odyó emvlyifef w&m;uł [mlum; wluwēf;cbnīrē Ešayḡif;twēf
Mumclaylyf txl;tm;jzi lum;...1300-jynEšū olwif;olīvXme armvīrdīrēšā½š; rēh Zmwłt&yī qyčēf
½š;obvāvmllyḡvčf tīlūifawmwłūč; r [mpnāusmīfū 7-včēf olwif;olīvsuf p tyłm' Odyó emw&m;uł
tus, ā [mlum;awmīrēh\ / xttcgū onf qE½š;ol vīrsm;pāwłonī q&mawmī ñēfyčsuf twłf vluem
ī tm;xkwlp iyčlū&mē; w&m;awmī rējrwłt&omul xluonitm;avsmīpā awjri lū&aomallumi p tyłm'

vlyi ef ull vrfa [mi fvrfr&ftppf [k wx pbs , HUNMULYVÜİt̃ woulywvkl̃ tm:xkw&ei &nbeqk̃jzwi
 olwlrsm;pbyif 1/2&Uavlyl̃ x&blumi t̃ xltcgrpí p t&yü EspOEplwll̃ t c&fomaom t&srsm;ü tm;xkw
 olwbnf jywpcifr̃/abl wtwursm;jym;vsuom 1/2&ay\ / xltm;xkwolwÑ ÖPftqih wljrit̃bnr̃
 vnf w&m;ul&jri fowll̃tm; , l̃r̃;Z& f 1/2&jzpayon/ q&mawmlonf̃ , ck 1303-c&Eprpí p&ab;&eb&umi t̃
 Zmwlt&yf qy&e&f̃ol̃ wzekuvmm̃ timuifawmwll̃t̃ **r [mpr&ausmifü** olwifol̃cl̃ulwif̃] Oyó em
 r*Z&vlu&v&om orñq&E&Uygvsu& vrfr&uul̃ {uefrod&omalumi t̃ r̃r̃wll̃Ñ vll̃m;csufull̃ rjyn&ap&Eil̃ ol̃
 wll̃vnf; rsm;p&ñ1/2&Uygon? p t&yü& t̃m;xkwolwll̃vnf; w&Epxul̃ w&Eplwly&g;vsul̃ 1/2&Uygon? x&blwll̃
 tm; em;vn&p&ei jyn&bl̃cl̃cl̃om usrfwck v&eygon? olzplí pby&g;r&Eul̃ vll̃m;olwll̃tm; xlt̃ pby&g;r&Eul̃
 &ap&e&f̃ omoemawml̃vnl̃; Bu&by&g;ap&e&f̃ ÖPí Ek vwf̃ &i h yk̃&vll̃wll̃f̃ES bi&f&om Oyó em usrfwcl̃ul̃ iy&pk̃
 p& i&awml̃ry&g̃} [k wynh̃ Oy&oumwl̃u awmif&e&f&omalumi h̃ q&mawmlonf̃] t̃qu&iqu&om [wwl̃u
 yk̃&vll̃wll̃f̃; p&ñwll̃tm; Oyó em r*Z&vlĩ [aom̃ t̃u&dpby&g; t̃ppul̃ &apvsu&f̃ y#lywí y#&0" omoemawml̃tm;
 vnl̃; Bu&by&g;ap&ñf̃ul̃] j&ir̃&f̃jri&awml̃r̃í **p Oyó em/lenf, usrf** ul̃ a&; om; p& i&awml̃rayon/ enf; r&Eul̃ yvsu&f̃
 enf; r̃; ul̃ y, ł&zm&u&v&v&om p̃q&mawml̃Ñ t̃p&ft̃&all̃umi h̃ top&oz&g; f̃jzpay; v&maom Oyó em/lenf; ES t̃
 x&lenf; ul̃ y&om p̃ usrf&u&onf̃ olawml̃aumi f̃wll̃Ñ ES&kl̃ü tyll̃m' w&m; ul̃ ay; v&ö&x i& 1/2&ñ; ap&onf̃ yif̃ Ñr̃H
 wnl̃w&bñul̃vnf; iy&yly& pby&g; t̃ppul̃ vll̃m; olwll̃t̃ Z&l̃ Or&f&jr̃m&uz&g; Bu&bwckjzply&g&all̃umi f̃/

{aw<HOp&v&d *gx&m/2&p&lume rwm, Oñ&lel̃

a, m tyll̃ma' g̃ trwó a0 y' Æ
 orñ' aem aol̃ olu&v& ó yll̃
 t&d̃ r*Ö& t̃m&m" a, bm&O&awm?
 ua&mwd̃o' i' r̃& p& | d̃vrl̃& a0/

aom e&A&aw yll̃" Z&e p&ll̃rae?
 vvm&o Oñ&le raeu aum#&E
 yp&ñw&gem&m" d̃vwm, yg, aom?
 ' la&Añ" m̃ oñ) o& yp&ñ&e&ly&emyll̃

wxmydaom wll̃wda, 0 au&op&l̃
 wo& [d̃ol̃v&H&O&e&um) od&O& l̃awm/
 wó & b̃awm p̃ aZ, s' d̃aOr&Zl̃
 t̃m&nu O&g&od̃ wo& &&m̃r/

v' ñma, m p̃j&or̃ o&Ei *ga& aZw-
 Oae Okw-y&la&ñ yumaowd̃ {wll̃
 om" d̃u&w& Oó m̃ y&bl̃w&Z&yl̃
 ol' r̃&emar Ooaw y&ll̃r̃&aom/

ax&ó ap̃jwó Oy&E&au t, Æ
 Ood̃ olu&v& Oyó em ea, m/
 E' j&y&Pwmyd̃ [d̃wod̃om" l̃e&ll̃
 e&h, mZ&aum wr̃&p&ó umvawm/

ax&ó ðr̃ó je, Oy&ll̃ m, ðem?
 ybm&O or&f̃w Oyó em ea, m/
 w}ryll̃m' H&Od̃ d̃v&O&ok̃ d̃v&ll̃
 y&emy&sumod̃om" k̃ rmeao ta [m/

oñ, O&emaow&p&ó k̃m) e, Æ
 ' la&Añ" ay&g&mP e, O&ö' ðya, /

om''elhpawj; pmyt'm' HXayaEh?
ygaywk, oEh wD#H [dwoauw]

(*gxmrsm; \ teufu' kwj wfrñ Munfyg)

OloE& (*POgpu)

omoemEpf 2487 }
jrefmEpf 1305 } wywv?

y#uasmif; tiMufawmwLu;
qy/celzic; a/zbc/zv

purfü azmfyxm; aom oauw vuPmwA

&nññefcsurfm;

= pñññefcsurfm; aom oauw vuPmwA
wlonf [k oap \ /

yMum; a' oemur = a' oemtpOf
yblPOgpm = *HwLufci f
y#uorñge = usrf *eES h nññefcsurfm
½rSwrl = Olyó emazm

ç paumrm vuñññefcsurfm; aom oauw vuPmwA
[lí ãif? xylk; xylk rsm; ul oNaemulzð tebyyfk ES lrpy&? deausrñ qñ &my"meyk rsm; ES lom py&onf
[lí ãif oap \ / p aumrm jy&miü pOf, i, f &yfweñ ðrSaemulr rsm; ul quif zwfygav/

yMum; xblñññefcsurfm; aom oauw vuPmwA
[lí v] oap \ / ãif tyll fuñññefcsurfm; aom oauw vuPmwA
[lom y"meyk ES lom py&onf ul oap \ / olzprñ ç
..... vñ? aom? aomv? ãif? aomãif? jzppap? rñ - [lom pObwvñññefcsurfm; aom oauw vuPmwA
csnt; yif rSwrl? pOf, i, f &yfweñ v] zwfygav/

xltcg? xlrSwyg? xlyi? xblñññefcsurfm; aom oauw vuPmwA
[lí v] oap \ / ãif tyll fuñññefcsurfm; aom oauw vuPmwA
[lom y"meyk ES lom py&onf ul oap \ / olzprñ ç
..... vñ? aom? aomv? ãif? aomãif? jzppap? rñ - [lom pObwvñññefcsurfm; aom oauw vuPmwA
csnt; yif rSwrl? pOf, i, f &yfweñ v] zwfygav/

xlyi; tiwltm; wjzppaom 'efylk rsm; ul p aumrmjzi hyll fjcm; i jyxm; \ /

yMum; t [dw; 'E dw y#baEonf...pü t [dwES h 'E dw- p 2-yl lonf tiwltm; wjzpp \ /
y#baE [lom qñ &myk ES h tiwltm; wpyvsvuf t [dw y#baE "E dw y#baE [k 2-eufcjcm; i, &ef
aumrmjzi hyll fjcm; jyon/

yph tñññefcsurfm; aom oauw vuPmwA
[lí v] oap \ / ãif tyll fuñññefcsurfm; aom oauw vuPmwA
[lom y"meyk ES lom py&onf ul oap \ / olzprñ ç
..... vñ? aom? aomv? ãif? aomãif? jzppap? rñ - [lom pObwvñññefcsurfm; aom oauw vuPmwA
csnt; yif rSwrl? pOf, i, f &yfweñ v] zwfygav/

yph ygvñ t | uxmc #lumwñññefcsurfm; aom oauw vuPmwA
[lí v] oap \ / ãif tyll fuñññefcsurfm; aom oauw vuPmwA
[lom y"meyk ES lom py&onf ul oap \ / olzprñ ç
..... vñ? aom? aomv? ãif? aomãif? jzppap? rñ - [lom pObwvñññefcsurfm; aom oauw vuPmwA
csnt; yif rSwrl? pOf, i, f &yfweñ v] zwfygav/

ybl..... trswiyí oðomç xlaom ÓPjzi h ody\ ... þü trswiyí oðomÓP! xlaomÓP! -pol **ÓP!** [bom yk\ \ Oðooe 2-ckjzpaMumi f, u\ laumirmjzi h y\ fjcm; í jyon/

ybl..... O*#wñltm; olvorxwul\ OlyOiwñltm; olvul\]txlaus;Z;ism;on? txloiafsmf on}} [k rqltylelyD...þü olvES forxwul\]]O*#wñltm; txlaus;Z;ism;on}} [k rqlty/ olvul\]]OlyOiwñltm; txlaus;Z;ism;on}} [k rqltyi-pol **rqltyi** [bom y"meyl ES h 2-yk M\ ti fwtm; wly py& onful\ laumirm 2-cjzi h y\ fjcm; í jy\ /

ybl..... ½kftaygi fç; a0' emç pöwç; oabmç [bom þ 4-rðxlu...þü 4-rð\ o½kyfsm; u\ odvç; f ap&ef aumirm 4-cjzi h y\ fjcm; í jy\ /

ybl..... um, ç a0' emç pöwç; oabmç; wlvöf...þüvl o½kyf 4-yg; v\ ½s fvi fap&ef aemuq\ o½kyf u\ vl aumirmjzi h y\ fjcm; xm; \? oðomvç; OðwES h, Oðwæaom þ aemuq\ laumirm t&mrðüum; &ywæ&ef rv\ wqufwnf; zwföb; ygav/

xlyif; vuföb; teupmy\ fism; u\ wly\ pd u\ ym; ap&ef þ aumirmjzi h y\ fjcm; xm; on/

yblum; {w? usrf opx çetvi fç; jzpay; jci f\ ç allumi f& i f rlvç; yb0u\ azmjyp0lv mç; þ ed get t&mü/

],...}} þ tzi ftyw\ aumirm; jzi h olw\ tv, Mum; ü\ ðom pum; rsm; oní ðifaumirmw\ a\ s pum; rsm; ES f rql\ [k çp\ / xlaMumi h ði f tzi ftyw\ aumirmw\ a\ s\ ðom pum; rsm; u\ ði f w\ twöfu pum; rsm; ES kupyí teuft"dyç, f, &? þ tzi ftyw\ aumirm; jzi h ES\ h oç f y\ ½trswiyí ojiri y\ ajymq\ p\ vrfy\ tjci f t&mwul\ tptq\ y\ fjcm; í jyon? pum; wlvü þ tzi ftyw\ aumirm; u\ wçp\ jzi kom]...} þol jyxm; on/ xlyif; t\ çtt & h rsm; pñES h wñæom Oðooeyk ç [wlyk ç u\ yk ç uwn; yk ç ponwul\ þ tzi ftyw\ aumirm jzi h y\ fjcm; í jyxm; aom t&mv\ ½ðo; \ /

()..... þ u\ fvuPmjzi h y\ fjcm; xm; aom pum; rsm; rñ o\ ½s\ uyl fism; ç ty\ fism; \ teuft"dyç, f tzi fism; ES h rñxm; csu\ fism; jzpayon? olzpi ç ði f u\ f u\ ç a\ u\ smly\ v\ ç u\ f\ a\ s\ upum; u\ u\ f\ aemu\ pum; ES h qupyí zwlygav? qupyí teuft"dyç, f, ygav/

+ þ taygi fvuPmjzi h y\ þy\ u\ f? aygi fpyí a&w\ u&rñh w&m; rsm; u\ þi? ÓPftxt rjzpl ao; rñu]]waygi fwnfç; wçwnfç; waumi fwnfç}} [k xi f rsw\ æom ½kyemrism; oní ÓPftxt; jzpay; aom tçgü to\ to\ u\ ym; í xi f ay; onful\ f azmjyon/

µ þ t\ bçifvuPmjzi h t\ ççrñfzç; f Munñ\ ç f u\ f? t\ ttm; oiçif u\ f? ajymq\ æom yk\ wlvu trnxwazmñ ç t\ tmeEñp þol þonjzi hac; y\ u\ f; xi f; ½ñoçp\ /

¿ þ tar; vuPmjzi h ar; çet; jzpaMumi f u\ xi f; apon/

þ & nñ fç; csu\ fism; u\ avlvmrsvöb; em; vñfxm; ygvdç; þ usrf u\ Mum\ ç mü txtyif odvç; M\ h rñf [kajrñvi lygownf/

*E\ um&q&mavmf
t\ ½s\ æomberax & ç
r [mpñæusni fç
çy\ çet\ ç; a\ ½b\ ç\ /

ppful t c/2ll t 1/2nopBud; a1/2apwBawm&q&mawm\

xkwf *lv m *gxmrsm;

b' EĀ aombeawa&m? wlu^o*r& ÓPĀum/
*EĀ, H&p, Donm? *r& e, r@w\

wlu^o*r& ÓPĀum? xujrubuĉ xluabom ÓPlynm/Āwmiraom/ b' EĀ aombeawa&m?
y&d wĉ y#lywĉ Epyphĉ t 1/2 Āomberax&lon/ *r& e, r@w\ oem;vn&ĉ trĉcutĉ euelvĉbĉ
bmOementĉ ebsnfwlziĉ ovyonipkviĉ weqmgiityaom/ , H *EĀ Odyó em/zenf; t l u i f usrf Bud u\
orm? rqlwrql tĉ [kw\ trĉpĉ/ &p, 0 a&;om;wXGĉ p&iawmfvly\

tAĉawm Ow abmj avmau? oEa&m), Hol kvabm/
yó xDrHe, muPĀ ' |H' dyHol k' ol

abm? b0oĉog ĉ yiv, pcefrĉ xlvrfu\zĉ ormqEĉ oĀO*ES ĉ jynĉ&iĉanmiĉ tĉ obawm
aumi f w\ avmau? vĉokmeĉ vĉavmuü/ ol kvabm? Eĉaygirsm;pĉ urĉĉaluvĉ tvĉyif &clvĉĉaom/
oEa&m? usrf*ettqĉ a, m*Ātawĉ pĉ pĉrĉvsuĉ aplapypĉ p&iftyĉ ojziĉ aumi jr w\ ĉĉaom/ t, H
*aĉm? Odyó em/zenf p usrf Bud on/ tAĉawm Ow? omoem awmEĉ Eĉaxmiĉaumi p acwlvĉrĉ
rjzpbĉ t jzpxĉpĉ allomf ... jzpxĉĉ ay:ayguĉ vmclvlylvum;/ wĉrĉ b0oĉog ĉ yiv, pcefrĉ
xlvrfu\zĉ ormqEĉ oĀO*ES ĉ jynĉ&iĉanmiĉ oif obawmaumi f w\ on/ ol k' ol jri frĉĉawmiĉzĉ
reĉniĉvĉtoĉ t vĉyif jriĉĉĉĉaom/ ' dy a&v, rĉ ay:xĉĉonĉ uĉf Bud tv m;ĉ eĀĉĉw&;u\ ' |H
Odyó em t ajcĉ r*ĀVÓPziĉ tjreĉwĉ&muĉ r s u ĉ r ĉ u ĉ l d a u m i f p ĉ j r i ĉ j c i f t u ĉ i ĉ / e, muPĀ
Odyó emĉ bmOempceĉ 1/2 r s w y e n t v r f w l z i ĉ i y d y r t a &, ĉ u ĉ j y n E ĉ u l v s u i 1/2 ĉ o m / E r ĉ * E Ā O d y ó e m / z e n f
p usrf Bud u\ yó x? o' ĉ; y n m ĉ; n ĉ r ĉ o ĉ E S ĉ a o c s m a p p y ĉ o ĉ o y m u n ĉ y g u l e ĉ a v m \

a, pĉEĉua&, ĉĉaw? yĀĉ y& Oĉoĉoĉem/
"ĉo, ĉĉ twĉ d ĉĉ t n m Pĉopĉqm' eĉ

p? t u ĉ ĉ a u s z ĉ j y q ĉ ĉ t ĉ a, ? u v s m P * P f O i ĉ t l u i y ĉ ĉ w l w o n / E r ĉ * E Ā e n t o ĉ f o ĉ ĉ
1/2 r s w z ĉ w l z i ĉ w i f w, ĉ v s m u y w f p u s r f j r w u \ t E ĉ u a &, ĉĉ v l u e m o j z i ĉ i y u s i ĉ t m ; x k w i u l e & m \ /
aw? p usrf jr w u ĉ n ĉ j y q l w l t ĉ r q l f r q l w t v l u e m i t m ; x k w i u l e a o m x l y ĉ ĉ w l w o n / y Ā ĉ y & O ĉ o o d
aem? a 1/2 s u m v r ĉ a e m u ĉ e m u l u s a v ĉ t a j c t a e x t p ĉ j z p a y : v m a o m ĉ y n m o w d o r m " d w & ; E S ĉ x t x t
j c m ; j c m ; j y n p l u l e ĉ o n j z p i / t w ĉ d ĉ ĉ i g a u m i f r [k v ĉ e m r l z y f 2 - j z m ĉ i g ; c E m u l i g a u m i x i p ĉ t j r i m b o n ĉ
t w ĉ d ĉ d w & ; q ĉ B u d u ĉ i f / o p i q m ' e ĉ t r e ĉ a v ; j z m ĉ a v ; o p i u l r e ĉ p ĉ r o d r ĉ ; , 0 f p ĉ o d l v s u t z ĉ O s u f u m u ĉ f
w w ĉ o m / t n m P ĉ ? t O z Ā a r ĉ i i v ĉ t r l u w \ w & ; q ĉ B u d u ĉ i f / " H a o, ĉĉ w z e l w c ĉ r j y e l v m E ĉ ĉ t m i ĉ
r e ĉ p ĉ t l y ĉ z s u q d y, ĉ z m u E ĉ l u l e & m \ /

taee emOgu&aPm ya' oĉem?
Oĉ'm, r*%Fr [mw&d v [W
orm/2k [aOĉ w&w\ bOPĀ
ol kvab a*gwr Al ĉomoae/

wom? Odyó em/zenf; p usrf Bud uĉ n ĉ j y o n i t w l t ĉ r q l f r q l w t m ; x k w i y g u ĉ t w ĉ d ĉ E S ĉ o \
aĉiĉaĉmiĉ t O z Ā a r ĉ i u l u ĉ u i f a t m i f t l y ĉ z s u q d E ĉ ĉ a u m i f ĉ x ĉ t a l u m i f a l u m i f a b m a E Ā ? b 0 o ĉ o ĉ ĉ
yiv, ĉ&düĉ tepBud epĉryĉvsuĉ ulwwĉĉĉĉĉĉ pĉwĉoe&nĉanmiĉ tĉ ... obawmaumi f w\ wĉrĉ b0
oĉog ĉ yiv, ftwĉrĉ vĉ l u i f x l u ĉ ĉ j r m u ĉ e Ā ĉ e ĉ a m u ĉ a l u m i f ĉ p l w ĉ ĉ w f a y s m i f o n ĉ o i b a w m a u m i f
w\ on/ ol kvab? urĉtoacĉ vĉĉavaomĉ t vĉĉĉĉĉĉĉ & tyĉqj z p i a e y g a o m / a * g w r A l ĉ o m o a e ?
t 1/2 ĉ * g w r e m r x i l z ĉ ; j r w b & m ; \ ĉ o ĉ y g ; o l u ĉ o m o e a w m \ x ĉ f a y : x i l v i f ĉ p o m o e a c w t w ĉ f u

Ođó em½ent,usrf

yXrwġ

earm wó b*0awm t&[awm orñorñ'ó /

*Eþ&rç= usrf0ðpum;

ta[m Ala' ġu ta[m "arñp?

ta[m oħCm tEkw&a&mp/

Éwdpwtly[ħowñ?

Ođó ðvñ w' g *aw/

Ođó eme, Ĥuó Ĥ oħChr*ğ? ġgyuĤ

'ħ | "arĦ om"leĤ , xmOkwĤOđó wEĤ

tEkw&a&m? t&[wm tp½om *PawmĤwĤumih tveftur½ ħjrwġĤ jzpawmĤayaom/ Ala' ġ?
w&m; tvĤpĤuĤ tulebawmĤaom jrwpñb&m;on/ ta[m? albmf ajmjyí rñĤatmif tħšbġ ħ MunñĤ
bġ faumif ygaypġwum;/ tEkw&a&m? oñuñwwm tp½om *PawmĤwĤumih tveftur½ ħjrwġĤ
jzpawmĤayaom/ "arñp? r*av;yg;ç zħ/vav;yg;ç eĤñeġ y&đ wftm; jziĤ (10)yg;aom w&m;awmĤrwon/
ta[m? albmf ajmjyí rñĤatmif tħšbġ ħ MunñĤbġ faumif ygaypġwum;/ tEkw&a&m? ođóEvm tp
½om*PawmĤwĤumih tveftur½ ħjrwġĤjzpawmĤayaom/ oħCm? r*yĤ/vav;yg;ç zħ/vĤ/vav;
yg; tayġifwnf[ħom oħCmawmĤon/ ta[m? albmf ajmjyí rñĤatmif tħšbġ ħ MunñĤbġ
aumif ygaypġwum;/ ÉwĤ pñ qijciatmularĤsu/ pwtĤ pwtĤ y[ħowñ? txĤMunñmif ½Ĥvefa
ñyĤí / w' g*aw? xĤtclĤuĤ jzpuleĤaom atmularĤqijci Munñvi ½Ĥvefaom pwtES Ĥwug ðif \ r&m ½Ĥy
w&m;wĤuĤ Ođó ðvñ? ½ĤrswñyĤí /

, xmOkwĤ p usrfü jyqĤtylonñt wĤf/ Ođó wĤ ½Ĥrswñu vĤí / Og? ½ĤrswñuleĤaom/ om"leĤ olawmĤ
aumif wĤuĤ 'ħ | 0 "arĤ rsuñrñuĤb0üyiMĤí / oħCĤ 7-&uġ 15-&uġ wv ponñtwĤf vufiĤ vsiĤ
jreþñ/ r*ğ? ġgyuĤ r*Ĥ zħv eĤñeĤ a&m uþEĤ ħom/ Ođó eme, Ĥ Ođó em½ent,usrf,uĤ t[Ĥ ġon/
uó Ĥ a&;om;p&i yg tĤwnf/ /ÉwĤ usrf0ðpum; ĤyĤ \ /

t usŃc;lyft pĤt pŃf

p usrfuĤ tcPĤ (7) dñzih yĤ Ĥjcm;í a&;rn/ tcPĤ (1)ü oway;pum;ES Ĥ olvŃbĤ Ĥlyrn/
tcPĤ (2)ü pwtŃbĤ Ĥlyrn/ tcPĤ (3)ü y&r wĤ ynwtĤjciĤ; Ođó em \ tm½ĤuĤ yĤ Ĥjcm; jciĤ ES Ĥ orx
, meĤuĤ ½ĤrswñrSent, bġ wĤuĤ jyrñ/ tcPĤ (4)ü ½ĤrswñES Ĥ rēueþñ xiĤyĤ ođó wĤuĤ a' oemur
= a' oemtpŃftm; jziĤ jyrñ/ tcPĤ (5)ü ½ĤrswñES Ĥ ŐPziĤ awñriĤyĤ wĤuĤ y#ĤwĤur = usi pŃftm; jziĤ
jyrñ/ tcPĤ (6)ü ½ĤrswŃtm; jzpay;aom ŐPwĤuĤ usrf*eES Ĥ EBaEñ qĤjzwrĤ jyrñ/ tcPĤ (7)ü
r[mOđó em (18)yg;wĤuĤ jyrñ/

EP0a0e y&abma*g EPy&abma*g? y#t[uawm ' uPmObkl ð m tbm0awm EPH*a[wñ y&abma*g Od mwd tawm/ (r[m#Um 1-72)

EP0a0e? tau; tvttm; jzi' y&abma*g? ohaqmijci'wnt/ EPy&abma*g? tau; ohaqmif jci' / y#t[uawm? tvtyk'wbuif' 'uPm-Obkl ð m? tvpiMu, alLumif ob\ / tbm0awm? r'jci' rjyn'p'falLumif EPH*a[wñ? tau; , lí / y&abma*g Od ? ohaqmijci'ESwN/ Ewd tawm? pum; EPy&abm*yk'N teufwnt/

o'jzpv[if]], xm EPm, ðum twæm 1/2pd m *EHe vbwð {OH EPy&abm*, lawin avmuawm ed &wle vbwð} [hom r[m#Um (1-74)ul'tb, bol'rw&ygrn'ent[rl - rqi'jci'bol ohaqmi'áv'zð o'jzih EPy&abm*ES h' t'N, ðaom &[e'f'tm; y'pini'wlu p'vrri u'avom rjw'jzpl' / x'p'vr'f'raLumi h' aoon'N t'jcm; nlu 'k'w'ob'la&mu'f'w'w'N / pol'usa&mu'f'w'w'ont'ull' &n'1/2; lí]]EPy&abm*ES h' ðaom &[e'f'oni' avmurs'ubajrmuf'j'ci'f'j' r'ç x'ub'ç'ir'&}} [k' r[m#Umü q'ð'voni' [k' r'w'&m\ / p'vr'f'raLumi h' 'k'w'ob'la&mu'f'w'w'ont'ull' t'1/2'w'ob' \ ow'j'zi' h' o'd'yt'N /

&[e'f'ES h' o'ef'ow'w' / ou'ef'ull' p'vr'f'í' aoavaom t'1/2'w'ob' &[e'f'awm'oni' x'bu'ef'ü'yif' o'et'jzpl'zñ av\ / rwo'ç'w' jzpaom x'bu'ef'ull' &[e'f'w'lu a'ob'ef'ni' i'yl'Uav&m x'w'ob' o'ef'bu'ðu']i'g'Op'm'ull' v'k' ull'oni' [k' jrn'w'rf'vsu'beav\ / x'it'ol'ull' jrw'p'ñ' b&m; u' t'bh'm'j'zi' h' Lum; awm'f'ravv'ü'f' x'bu'ef' ull' a'ob'ef'yu' w'ob' o'ef'bu'ð'ñ' &[e'f'w'lu j'yp'f'ñ; í' i' &b'w'm; 1/2'ñ' &r'n'ull' j'ri' f'awm'f'ra'omaLumi h' x'it' ou'ef'ull' ra'ob'eb'ol' q'it'f'ik'm; ap\ / 7- &u'bj'rmu'be'ü' w'ob' o'ef'bu'ð'oni' p'aw'í' w'ob'w'mew'j'yn'ü' jzpa'v\ / x'it' tcg'urs'jrw'p'ñ' b&m; u' x'bu'ef'ull' a'ob'eb'ap'oni' [k' "r'y' t' | ux'mü' q'N /

allumuz; aumifavp' / p'ow'kü' o'ef' b'0'rs' plawaom'tcg' w'ob'w'm ew'ib'lu' jzpl'oni'ull' ax'mu'q'í' p'vr'f'ri' 1/2'ç'yg'ü'f' &[e'f' b'ou' plawon'N t'jcm; nlu ew'j'yn'bol' a&mu'EH' alLumif' x'í' 1/2'ñ; \ / ou'ef' a'ob'ef' ull' jrw'p'ñ' b&m; u' q'it' f'rx'm; yg'ü'f' i' &b'ly'if' usa&mu' 1/2'ñ' 0'rn' p'vr'f'rb'oni' t'jyp'bu'ð'm; avp'ß' allumuz; í' aumifavp'ß'

p'tallumif' t&m'ES h'ipy'í' atmu'fyg' *gx'mu'ða' [mawm'f'N /

t, om0 rvHork' d'w'á' w'w'k'lm, war0 cg' w'á' {OH tw'ð' "me pm&ð' omed'ur'f'ede, Eñ' 'k'w'ob' / ("r'y' ? 240)

t, om? o'w'w' ob'cs'mi'f'r'ß' ork' d'w'á' jzpa'y: aom / rvH ob'cs; on' / wawm 0| m, ? x'ob'f' sy'ix'í' / wñ {0? x'it' ol'ü'y'if'v'ü'f' / cg' w'á' E0? pm; b'bu'ub'w' {OH p'tw' / tw'ð' "me pm&ð' y'p'ä'ou'P'm ynmu'w'ef' u'd; í' usi' ðaom'olu'w' Oq? rqi'jci'f'ri' ohaqmi'ð'om' olu'w' omed' r'rb'EH'elü' jzpl'ue'ð'om / ur'f'ed' p'vr'f'j'ci'f' paom' tr'w'ob'ni' / 'k'w'ob' tyg, b'ob'w' e, Eñ' aqmi'f'w'w'ule'N /

p't&mü' t'cs'lu']]EPy&abm* jzpl'v'ü'f' y'pini' 1/2'f'w'it'm; tau; qy'&0'rn'f' jzpl'í' r'f'í' z'w'lu' r'&EH' ; [lí , b'ajym'q'lu' \ / x'it' ð'om' t' "ç'j'j, í'ñ' yg'it' | ux'mw'lu' tv'ü'f'iy'í' r'1/2'ð'cs' / x'it' Lumif' h' #Um'q' &m' on'f' b&m; \ t' &m'om'jzpaom' x'it' "ç'j'j, f'ull' &n'1/2' ñ' r'n'v'f' [kw' o'í'v'í' r'o'it' on'f'om'w'nt' /

roi'yl'um; / / x'it' t'cs'q' &mw'N , l'q'cs'uft'w'it' f'q'w'ü'f' EPy&abm* on'f' ax, sy&abm*ES h' yg' &Z'lu' t'm'y'w'w'k' u'y'if' t'jyp'bu'ð'm; av&m\ ? t'b, alLumif'ent[rl-yg' &Z'lu' o'la&mu'f'ly'ü'f'í' ax, sy&abm* jzpl'ly'ð' aom' ol'w'ob'ny'if' v'om'ra'P' t'jzpl'w'nt'í' r'z'w'lu' &EH' ðaom' alLumif'ayw'nt' / atmu'fygr'ñ' {u' *k'w' & t' | ux'mayw'nt' /

ErH' ye a' o'ef' ol'w'ñ' Z'mwo'ð'0*g' X'meH' Z' [d'w'ñ' om'ra'P' & b'ir'ç' H' X'w'm' ' o'ob'v'med' ya&w'ñ' a, med' aom'reo'd'uma& , kw'ü' kv'ñ' aup'd' aom'w'm'y'EH'ç' aup'd'bu' *g'gr'æm'ç' aup'd' tem' *gr'æm' ta[ol' aup'ð' '0' av'mau' e'w'w'ob' {OH yg' &Z'lu' my'EH' er'it' oz'vm' ta[mod' (t'f' | 1-52)

yg&mZu tmywboiNybaom &[ef (60) wlonf t*UaEmyr okwul Mum;emjicifalumi h omraP
tjzplwntulefvsuf tm;xwluí? tclomwmyet; tclou'g*grt; tcltem*grjzpalumi fES h tclwfynt
ü jzpalumifutl txulyg t|uxmjzihjy\ xll &[ef (60)wN yg&mZu tmywí oifcifuljriawmri?
xllwul a[m&ef jrwpñb&m; a' opm&D uawmfr&allumifES h vrfc&ü &yem;í a[mawmfr&allumifsm;ul
t|uxmü relqñomallumi h xll &[efwlonf tmywboiNybaemuf twellumatmiyif &[ef,tolü wnae
luao;onf [lí ñifç ax, sy&abm*rS rui fMu [lí ñif obmxifñ;\ xllumi h yg&mZuol a&mutyif
ax, sy&abm* jzplybaomowlyif r*Ewul &Elygvsuf; ygwärmuobv piMu, bom &[ef,ul EPy&d
abm*rQzih*rizwulr&Eil [ktb, allumi h qllulygtñf? rqlkñlonbomwnt/

xlyif - ypintwul qijcifi olp&ef a[maom a' oemoni Oentynwí tmPma' oem r[kw
okwá' oemrcomwnt/ olzplí ç rqi jci bl ohaqmifloni tmPmywíul ul;v&rlubol tmPmOwulur
tE&m, lhrjzpl wyg;aom tE&m, wluvrOíac? xllumi h EPy&abm*ul 'lu# tmywávmuyif tjypl
Budav;onf [k rqlkñlonbomwnt/

aq;ypintul owriybl ohaqmi fúf tmywboifonf [k t|uxmwü qñomallumi h ypö oEó dw
obvysufcifonfnt tmywboifalumi yif r[kwlygavmç [jim;tñ r[kwlonbomwnt/ olzplvüç xll
t|uxmpum;ü tb, boll rsw&ygrñentç [hl - aq;ypintul tema&m*g talumi fñvüç ohaqmif &ef
cñlyawmfrN/ obomv talumi fñbnul oñsomvüf ohaqmi ftyñ? talumi fñf&f;robl ohaqmi fñç
talumi fñhoubouf tm [m&twul ohaqmi jcifom jzplN/ xllumi h -

, mrumvluhowán [umvluh, mOZDUh
tm [m&wm, y#fPñwá tmywá' lu#ó /
taZñ [ma& taZñ [ma& tmywá' lu#ó / (Oñ-2-116)

[bom Oentynwízi h 'lu#ftmywboifN/ talumi fñbnul oijcifç owlyjicifç qijcifici;wññ p t&mü
twlywifwnt/ Oym - eleyif umvü jzpaomv? tñPí rwuá;bl [k txi fñvuf jzpaç aevlyf [k
txi fñvuf jzpaç , mOumvlu cbç abmZOul pm;aomuüç oduylyf ul v&fus;rnif [k apwem trsvf
ñjicifalumi h umav Oumvonl tmywá' lu#ó [lonES hitnñ tmywboifoublyi wnt/

olzplí ç [aq;ypintul ohaqmi bom tçgü owriyvüf tmywboifonf [k qñompum;rñ Oent
oduylyf ul;v&rlubm&nñ qñtyaompum;omwnt/ ypö oEó dw obvysufcifonf qñtyonf
um;r [wáy/ xllumi h yif [ohaqmi Nybaemuf tñPrwulrtwíü jyef qijcifici jziñv ñifolv pi
Mu, Eil áo;onf [lí #lumwü relqñuayonf

xlyif-qñybaom tclq&mwN , lqsubonf t|uxmwüvmaom atmuyg ax&Og' ES ív qel
usiN/

pMem* rax&N Og' / /wy#u pMem*awa&m yem [- ygwärmu©oDa&mO ovl Ew&med wPd
obvEil Okwá mel emr ewávd Owñç wñ teEZmeaEñ tm [- E'Ed oDa&m emr q' g& &uP - rwarO?
tmZDyg&obk ð "are oare ypö lywíwá ypö oEó dwly#dv' ypa, E' rwtvñ ypaOuñvñ y&obOerwá
edy&d ma, e ygwärmu©oDa&mO ovl , ó aom bñEñ? t, H]qEñom Od y&ñom [wyga' }
aomomed &uñ wávd e OwáAñ/ , ó ye ta&ma*g? t, H]tpEñom Od y&ñom ZDwñ aoomed yle
yguwldemed uñ &uñ orawmñ (oñ | 3-262)

jrefmjyettñ / tñsf wy#u pMem*rax&lonfum; pol relqñwñN/ ygwärmu©D& onbomvüf
obvrrñN/ tjcm; 3-rñwululm;]obv rnN}[ka [mawmfr&aom t&m ygwärmññonf rñ&cs [k relqñy
vüç fñ [qñom xñum;ul cññiyvñ relqñyñonfñ-E'Ed oD& [lonfññ ' g& (6)yg;ul apmi fññvñ
ññomwnt/ tmZDyg&obk ð lonfññ w&m;ES hitnñ ypintwul jzpaçjicifñomwnt/ ypö oEó dw [lonf
ññ &Nybaomypintwul tat;aymufcifaom p tustñbnul qijcifi ohaqmi jcifñomwnt/ roç f
roñul wulñul rñstmjiziqñvüç ygwärmu©D& onbomvüf obvrrñN/ tñuibtm; xlygwärmuf

obvysubhlyd ygwarmublv ysulybaom pobni uifaom obv 3-yg;ull apmi h/2suEli vdrnri[k rql tyf Oyrm-Obacgijywybaom a, musn;onf usebamvubajcwull apmi h/2suEli vdrnri[k rqltyouobli yifwnf/ tluibltm;rium; xlygwarmublvoni tema&mgr1/2 piMu, N/ ygwarmublv piMu, bom pobni uifaomobwull wzef yuwttwlf piMu, btmiyí apmi h/2suujcifiš pbfEli yg\? Oyrm-Obacgif rjywbao;aom a, musn;onf touull apmi h/2suujcifiš pbfEli boubljyifwnf [k rqlqawmriN/

pwy#u plEm* rax&Buðoni t1/2š AI äCmo q&mxuyif rsm;pbñ a/2susao;\ / y#uwf (3)yMli ull tm*baqimibni yk&vjr/wjzponjyif-t|uxmq&mwlyif tav;iytybaom rax&jrwvl jzpay\ / oJzprí prax&Buð\ Og' ullav;eupñ ršvbm;tyN/

prax&N Og' üç ygwarmublv rysuplvüfç uifaom obv 3-yg;wlrñ b, Mlyifysupbaeap umrl yuwttwlf piMu, btmiif iyjiEli lon? upm;Eli loni[k qkm;\ / yuwttwlf piMu, bomtcgü obvObk jzprí r*Eli vli &Eli balumifrn , hñ;bç fr1/2vly tclq&mwN , lqcsuftm;jziium;- EPy&abm* jzpvüfç r*Eli vli &Eli i[k , lqaomalumib ypö oEö dv obvull wbutfrlysubpvüfçiyif piMu, btmiif iyji iupm;í r&lyl[k q&ma&muN / x&alumih tx ufyg ax&Og' Es h qefusiN/

ypö oEö dvobv [k t|uxmwlyjytybaom ypäOuPmut abmZae rwañlykç abmZae rwañkwmlyk wN tzo jzpaom olw tbd'rñwlvü=iif? rlyPfoAho0 olwü=iif? qV*lv& r [mO*ü=iif a[mawmirlon/ obomlvç x&lvwtbd'rñwlvü obv tjzpjzih wlvülvü a[mawmirracs/ abmZae rwañkwm [bom trnjzi=iif? y#öo0em y [mwAA tmoaOgvlly, lwwbaom w&m; tjzpjzi=iif? p trnvwjzibom a[mawmiracson/ x&alumib t1/2š lvy#u plEm* rax&ü =iifull obv [k maom ygvawmri1/2[k q&awmri avon/ w&u; ltm;jziivl ypäOuPmoní ÓPynmomjzprí ç ynmoluüom0iN? rñstm;jzih obv oluüü röibonlul owly&N\ xlyif-x&lv olw tbd'rñwlvü p ypäOuPmut a[mawmirlonrñ rEef ref,rwl oubli 1/2vzwlvü twlvvl r [wlv t"qmeç Oduyempaom Oent; y&d m, rsm;ubli ohaqmi aumi f1/2vü twlvvl [wlv tr&ftm;jzi baomium;-ypinfav;yg;ES pyí tmoaOgubvom rjzpap&ef twlvvl om jzpayon/ x&alumib ypinfull ohaqmi ES pyí &xlvbaom tustull ÓPjzih x&ö&mu&amuf qijcifi omvü fouefponlul ohaqmi ftyn/

1/2švñrjzihvl qijcifi lya\ / /y#lvmbumavyd [d"mwvOaoe Og y#lvvOaoe Og ypäOuPvñ Xylwmed pD&m' led wawm Ow&d y&bDEK teOAZñO y&abma*g? wxm y&abm* umavyd = [bom Obk r*fi (1-41)ES hitnð "mwf 4-yg;ç 1/2šyemrwlñ tvltm;jzih Oj'ó em 1/2švñwaeom yk&vltm; ypinf; rsm;ull &pOiumvç ohaqmi pOf umvwlü 1/2švñrjzihvl ypäOuPmutü lyaao;onf [lí ršwftyn/ tus, lull vlvñ obv t& ü awñri &ygvwl

oJzprí ç tustull qijcifi jzpapç bmOemvyg;yg;ull ESvñogfí jzpapç ypinfav;yg;ull ohaqmi aom & [ef\ ypö oEö dv obvoni xudef;usif piMu, lonfrnN/

E'Ed oD&/ /'g& 6-yg;ü tm1/2h 6-yg; xilvmí OthmPfi 6-yg;jzih ojri &aomtcgç uðvom jzpcñ r& atmif tršvlyrlowjzih ylvqhapmi h/2suuñonf E'Ed oD&obv rñN/ pobv piMu, hap&ef apmi h/2suuf ylvvl purg&üom tjynftphjygtñ uifaom 'g&wlv enfwyifodygav/

pulEm 1/2yh' bñ e enlvãç [Da [mwd emEAsOE*ç [D = tp1/2šom ygvawmES hitnð rsubjzih tqif;ull jriivüfç uðvomjzpaalumib jzpaom refrybPmetul ESvñroç f&? 'qrawã, 0 oPñwlv [bom t|uxm ES hitnð jriiftybaom tqif;1/2švñüomvüf pvlvülv&yap&rñ / #lumü xyí zö lonfrñ 'ð |'qrvñ bOö w& [bom ygvawmES hitnð jri&aom tqifü jri 1/2vü pvlvübm jzpap&rñ / xlvuf ylv&ef wlvw, bom tjci ft&mc; tlvqhaom tjci ft&m ponlul ESvñroç f& - [N/

onlvnt pORd oD&ü Oifbnf[k Oblk t*üqN/ umrOdwuiponfwLly, &ef tm:rxkwvbl xé rd" jy"mevsvufysif&dom tjcif t&mtm:jzhpæom tublvplwlyj' fonf aumoZÆtoD& rnfN/

qilybaom oD& ig:y;wlvf olvoD&onf ygwæmuoD&olv tottjcm:om jzpN? ÓPoD& üOifaom ypi oEdó dvoLVES h OEd oD&üOifaom tmZDyg&bl bVwlvbnlvnt tottjcm: oVwlvom wnt/ x&llumi h olv 4-r&dcjcm:aom polv Oblk t&mü xll olv 3-r&dwLl É'Ed oD& olvü rxnñ of t;tyulef xnbof fclv of olv 4-r&drújym:bl olv wv&wnt om jzpáv&m\ /

ojzprí ç É'Ed oD&olv pillu, lyLul uifaom oD& 4-yg:wjzi lomvüi f odt yN? xll 4-yg:wlvf vl ÓPoD&rñ Ojyó emÓPí r*ÓPrsm:jzhpæomallumi h bmOemul t m:rxkwvD a½stzLl jzpÉll cG r½&o: ovd cÉí OEd [ðom oD& 3-yg:wlvbnbm vüi f jzpÉll cG h ½L uayon/

tm:rxkwvD apmi h½si uyl /x&llumi h bmOemul t m:rxkwvD É'Ed oD&ul pillu, f apvLüi f ovd cÉí OEd [ðom ñif oD& 3-yg:ul jzpávsvuf pillu, ðptyN? pillu, ðtmif tm:xkwvnt ulum;-wó Érem ed rdwOaeç y&PmrdwOaeç ork gpm&Oaeç tmbZdwOae p ubvH emrZmwH a[mwé [l aom t|omv&Ll(117)rñ odt yN/

plwvLue lowx m:yg/ /ublv jzhpæLumif t Bult&ubm Bultnç ublv jzhpæLumif tajymr& tvlyr&ul omajmq&rñç vlyul rñ? 'g& 6-yg:ü ublv plwvubm jzhpærn? ublv jzhpætmif t hrowd yrn? b, f t&mul r q& plwv r q& onf clrn? raumif wH t Bult&ul r Bult&atmif tm:xkwvnt [k polv **rn plwvul uef owí x m:tyN/** polv yll yll Éll Éll i uel lowx m:lyðæom olonf rñ uel lowcsuf twlf jynp&æ& tublv jzhpæLumif tm½L r sm:aom tm:jzi h rajr&iv i bl ½&wvN? xll tm½L r&SÉ h r a½&ni lomí aw&æomlvç xll tm½L tublv jzhpæv mu&tmif tav:ryb l ½&wvN? ublv ES pyí omvüi plwvLublv h rñ wvN? Oym-' geiy&ef plwvt m:x ubep&ES h Bulpn&ææom oltm: oifavsmæom t b&w&ypin f ulvüi ç o&aqmif clpm:&ef plwv r ul r&o;bç vñnf [k Bul&om plwv ul:u a½SO&pn jzpay:vmwv wlvublv i f wnt/ ted m½L wvES h aw&æomlv onf clrnf [k uel lowx m:onf twlf ç plwv r q& onf cÉll wvN? pum; **ed rdw jzih** pillu, ðpyH tu&f wnt/

ajymi fv&ay:yg/ /tublv plwv r sm: jzpay:vmvüi ç x plwv ul ublv f t jzploll ajymi fv&lv apt yN/ç yllum;- r mwk*gr u r i f u&v ompw& jzpvüi ç trdt ½& ½&gyu tr&it ublv tprÉ&pr t½& ½&gyu tprÉ&pr t&i f u& olç aq&é& t&i f ublv atmu& rñ vüi f ol q&f&wv ul ajr&faw&í oem:jcif u½Pmt p&é& crt om apv&icif arwñ t p&v ul jzhp& r n/ **/w&nf um;-** xll r mwk*gr\ oPmeü ½&om rsu&nç rsu&acsç E&ç w&x&ç ç& ov&ç usi Bulç usi li, f paom pulq&lyç f wlvubm ulur tze&el E&v&ol f v&suç tolvonmul jzhp&tyN/ **/w&nf um;-** xll r mwk*gr t m½L y, ð&smulí pmayusrf*elul Bulç i ç arç i ç ajyma [mjç i ç Munç i ç ½&v&zw&jç i ç aO, smOpí Ow Bul Owi, f wv ul iyç i f on f z i f v l ublv plwv f t jzploll ajymi fv&pv ty \ / xlyi f o w y | m e f t | u x m w l v m a o m r v y & h m e n f ç t m * É l t j z p t m : j z i h q i j c i e n f ç w m O u m v l u t j z p t m : j z i h q i j c i e n f ç c É m t m , w e " m w y p i n f w l u l ç i q i j c i e n f [ð o m p **y # b c d j e e n t** w j z i f v l p l w v l h j y m i f v l a p t y N / **y & P m r d v** t u s f w n t /

ublv rjywi jzplygap/ /y&d wí usef*elwul rjywloif, jç i ç y l ç j ç i ç usur f v j ç i ç Munç i ç Bulç i ç ½&v&zw&jç i ç æ o e m o e O w f p o n f u l r j y w l y j i ç w & m : a [m j ç i ç a q & a E G a r j r e t j ç i ç w & m : p u m : u l o m a j y m j ç i ç e m j ç i ç " k w i f u s i d w i u l a q m u l v n j ç i ç j y l y b a o m r v y & h m e n f p o n f w l z i h q i j ç i ç i f p a o m u b l v t v l w l u l t h r j y w i i y v l y t y N / p o l l r a e r e m ; t m : x l w & æ a o m o l t m : t u b l v p l w i j z p c l r & n f ç ' g & 6 - y g : ü t r s m ; t m : j z i h u b l v p l w i o m j z p a y : w w N ? **ork gpm&** t u s f w n t /

oifawm&tmi E&v&ol f:yg/ /tm½L 6-yg:ES h aw&wlf a, me&om reoLum&ulbm jzhp&tyN? ublv jzpl atmf oifavsm&jzmi r&sp& E&v&ol f&rñf [k q&lvN/ **yllum;-** tjypr½&bl tu&lc&vüi ç polv E&v&ol f tyN/ dro&ð&v ul&lavon? xilwlf ajymq&w&jç i rñ rapmi pñæom olwN "r&vmyi&wnt? tu, f i om tr&f&twlf ob&nyguç ub&lv rñ:rdwtwul olrñ trsm:Buldplwv&raumif jzpl&ð&v rñ / ig, çkt ub&lc&onf

rvl tjypr/awolul u&lcb/vl jzpayvrh? 0#au;/awtwuf c&onfr p&wemb& r/ay? pol ponjzihoi&awmatmi&ES&ho&ft/N/

wentum; - u&l/citoni v&vl&ES&oub&laom avmu"lv&m;aywnf/ jrwp&ob&m;aomrs aw&u& &ao;/ igfr& tb, &alumi&h raw&ubl 1/2&ent/ pavmu"IES&aw& p&w&azmul jye&ci&f&rvl v&trsm;ES&h qll/N/ onf&c&ll&citontum; jrj&rw&om olaw&maumif&w&ES&omqll/N/ igonf jrj&rw&om olaw&maumif&w&N v&f&ub&mv&ul&rn? jrwp&ob&m;u q&kr&aw&mir&lonfr&h-v&lq&trsm;u r&rlul& l&ul& v&ji&fw&ul&j&zw& aom&vl x&lv&q&ll&w&li p&w&rq&ll&b&w&ll p&w&q&ll&w&ll b&m;/\ tq&ll&trul& em&cl&r [kw&ob&w&ll pu&ll&lonf v&ji&fw&ul&j&zw&f&ci&x&uf& rsm;p&ly&i&f&cb&my&gao;/\? tb, &alumi&h b&m;/\ tq&ll&trul&rc&ll&ob&1/2&ent/ pol ponjzi&hoi&awmatmi&ES&ho&ft/N/

wentum; - u&ll&ol q&lonfr&h a' go jy" m&fa&om p&w&ly&g' ES&h p&w&v&Z&/&ly&om&wnf/ c&Em& i&g;yg;c 1/2&ym&r&f 2-yg;r&om&wnf/ u&ll&w&w&om y&ll&v&ll [li to&ll&t&cm;r&1/2&acs/ x&ll&ym&r&w&ll&h&v&ll u&ll&q&ll&h&v&ll c&ly&ys&ull&av&ly&ll/ , c&pl&v&q&ll&p&mr&1/2&aw&m&ly&ll u&ll&a&om 1/2&ym&r&f&sm; r&1/2&ont&em&urs p&w&v&q&ll&ae&v&ll&f& x&ll&ym&r&w&ll&N t&us&qu&ll&z&pf& aom 1/2&ym&r&f&op&f&sm; tay:üom usa&m&u&f&N? ol&z&pl&f , cl&rs p&w&v&q&ll&ae&v&ll&f& r&br&sm;ul& r&ef&on&ll&w&ul& ol&w&ll a&o&q&ll&ob&h&ly&dr&S ol&w&ll&N om;c& ajr;rs&u&ll &e&w&ll&h&on&ES&om w&ac&aw&ml&rn/ u&ll&cl&&ao&om ol&on&v&nf c&Em& i&g; yg;r&om&wnf? x&ll&Em& 1/2&ym&r&w&ll&on&f , c&ly&if& c&ly&ys&ull&av&ly&ll&ll =&if&1/2&ym&r&w&ll&N t&us&qu&ll&z&pf&ao&om v&ul&2& 1/2&ym&r&f&sm;u p&w&v&q&ll&ae&v&ll&f& r&bv&ul&x&ul&u r&w&w&ll&f& om;c& ajr;c& jr&pl&w&ll&N v&ul&x&ul&u&rs& &e&w&ll&h&on&ES&om w&ac&aw&ml&rn? pol&pon&j&zi&hoi&awmatmi&ES&ho&ft/N? pon&w&ll&um; ent&f&j&y&ll&w&ll&om&wnf? ES&ll& ol&f&yl&um; rsm;p&ly&us, Def/\? p&t&mü ub&lv&j&zp&atmi&f ol&aw&ml&ov&ll ES&ho&ft&ri [lon&on&f&a, m&e&om&re ol&um& c&sn&f&om&wnf? =&if&\ ol&ly&ul&ll& tc&Pf (4) e&D&P "r&f&E&ly&ó em&t&mü jy&t&ll tmb&Z&ll&v&ll&ji&h&ipi&ll&u, &apy&ll& t&us&of&wnf/

ped rlv pon&w&ll&N tv&ll&t&m;ji&h 'g& 6-yg;ü ub&lv&pl&w&ll&om& j&zp&ap&vsu&f& E'Ed ol&D&ol&v&ul& pi&ll&u, &ap&ty&N? pol&ll& tm;x&lw&vae&om ol&t&m; tm&1/2&ll 6-yg;ES&h aw&ll&v&ll&f&c& trsm;tm&ji&h ub&lv&low&ob&om& j&zp& w&w&N? pow&ob&ni&ow&ob&D& rn&N/ w&ll&w&vc&ü tub&lv&j&zp&v&ll&f&v&f& a&em&f&w&z&el& pol&ll& r&bu&ly&g&ob&ll [k p&w&ll&u&ll& a&qu&ll&w&n&ty&N? pa&qu&ll&w&n&h&ji&hoi& E'Ed ol&D&ol&v& pi&ll&u, lon&rn&N/ Oyr&m-a' o&em& aj&y&ll&um;ji&ci&f& j&zi&h& t&my&w&rs& pi&ll&u, bu&ll&w&ln&f/ ted&m&1/2&ll&sm;ES&h aw&ll&v&ll&f& trsm;tm&ji&h on&f&c&ll& w&w&N? p on&f&cl&ll& on&f&c&ll&D& rn&N/ um&r&ol&w&ul& pon&h&j&zp&atmi&f& j&zp&ly&ao&om ol&w&ul& a&y&mu&ll&i&f&atmi&f& tm;x&lw&v&h&sm;on&f& ol&D& ol&D& rn&N/

tx&u&fy&ent&f&sm;r&h& aum&if&v&sy&g&ay/\? om&re&ll&un&h&n&q&ll&w&ll&f& v&g& l&urn&fu&ob&ll&N? ol&om&v&ll& wu, f& wr&f&tm;x&lw&ll&un&v&ll&f& x&ib&av&mu&rv&g& ll&bl&cl, Ol&v&son&fu&ll& ol&urn&om&wnf? tb, &alumi&h&ent& [ll&rum; -bm&Oem&j&zi&h& r&q&ll&r&ao&om p&w&ll&on&f& tv&e&ll&f&pl&f&/\? p&w&v&ru&ly&g&ob&ll [k q&ll&j&zw&f&x&m;on&h& tm&1/2&ll&v&ll& t&ü&f& tq&ll&f&y&ou&bl&ll& tw&if&x&ul&f& x&ul&f& oh&w&w&N? pol&ll& x&m;&mw&v&ll&ra&e&bl& rv&ll&om&ob&h&w&w&f&ci&f&c& 1/2&ll&f&pl&f&ji&ci&f& on&f&bm&Oem&j&zi&h& r&q&ll&r&ao&om p&w&ll&N "r&f&mo&ab&om& j&zp&ao&om&ll&umi&h&ay&wnf/

ol&v&av;yg;v&ll& tj&y&n&ll&t&ph& pi&ll&u, ly&dr&S bm&Oem&ul&ll& tm;x&lw&vae&um&if&on&f&ll& li =&if&c& bm&Oem&u&if&vsu&f& E'Ed ol&D&ol&v&ul&ll& tj&y&n&ll&t&ph& pi&ll&u, &ap&E&ll&lon&f&ll& li =&if&c& t&cs&ll&u& r&sv&f&x&iv&su&ll&N? p&t&x&i&f&rs&ll&v&ll&f&ll& [ll&ll&jr&i&ll&ll&ol& pon&ll&om& p&w&ll&u&ll& w&n&ap&rn? 'g& 6-yg;v&ll&ü u&av&om&w&ll&u&ll& tv&ü&f& r&j&zp&ap&ll&ll& [k Mu&y&f&w&n&f&p&h& r&e&ll&q&ll&om& t|ux&m&c& #ll&um&w&ll&u&ll& av&eup&h& q&if&ci&fy&g&av? 'g& 6-yg;ü tm&1/2&ll 6-yg;x&il&f& O&rh&P&f& 6-yg;j&zp&w&ll&f& u&av&om&r&j&zp&atmi&f& bm&Oem&rs&u&if&vsu&f& r&n&ob&ap&mi&h&1/2&hu&f& E&ll&fy&g&t&ent&ll&? Av&ol& Oly&ó u y&ll&v&ll&t&tm; aom&rs&v&ll& p& u&av&om&w&ll& j&zp&E&ll&ao&om&on&fu&ll& ax&mu&q&ll&f& r&n&ob&ol& rap&mi&h&1/2&hu&E&ll&f&ll& li om& r&sv&ty&N? tb, &alumi&h& rap&mi&h&1/2&hu&E&ll&lon&f& [ll&rum;-E'Ed ol&D&j&zi&h&y, f&ty&ao&om u&av&om&w&ll&on&f& ul&f& E&ll&w&ll&ji&h&v&el&us&rl = ol&w&ll&ur& r [kw&ll&ue&ll& or&m'd&yn&mw&ll&zi&ll&om&y, E&ll&ao&om y&ll&d& ll&me&f& t&E&ob, w&ll&om&wnf? E'Ed ol&D&on&v&nf& y&ll&d& m, b&ol&v& om&wnf? yg&w&arm&u&ob&v&ub&ll& r&cs&ol&v&t&pp&f& r [kw&ll&acs& =&if&f&ol&v&ll& w&ll&om&u&ll& j&zp&ao&om ol&w&ll& ÓP&c& c&E&ll& ol&D&ll& w&ll&on&f&rc&st&m;ji&h&orm'd& yn&mc& ol&u&ll&u&om& tw&ü&f&O&ll&u&om&ll&umi&h& bm&Oem&üom& tw&ü&f& O&ll&ay&on? p&t&mü&c& ÓP&ol&D&\ t&u&ll&r*ÓP&f& [k&ll&f&ll&om& ol&w&ll&v&g&w&ll&f&ll& ux&m&ES&h&p&V&e&ll&' o yg&v&aw&ml&v&ll& ul&ll&x&low&ly&g&av? p&ta&ll&umi&f&sm;all&umi&h& E'Ed ol&D&ol&v&ul&ll& bm&Oem&ES&hu&if&f& tj&y&n&ll&t&ph& ap&mi&h&1/2&hu&f&ci&f& i&g& r&p&ll&f&E&ll&fy&g&ownf/

bmOemjizih qhrtlylbaom plvbnium; tvEEnH, Oaus\? xm;&üom ae\? v&m&mutl ajzmi h
rwph ESvHOGfEEN? polxm;&üom EEnH Oausjcioni bmOemjizih qhrtlylbaom plvN "rvm
oabmaywnf/ olzprí E'Ed oD&utl bmOemjizihomvüi tjynhtph pílu, apEEnH? bmOem &ibev
av ÷ifobvtxt pílu, ÷avvzprí? bmOem tjynhtph &ibevomtcgrf t|uxm; #lumwü qbnh
twlf tjynhtph pílu, ÷v\? x&llumi iyif r[mwb rax&ubol ESvHOGf&rnf[k Oobl r*ü r&ql
avon? ÷ifrax&bnf tobbmOem vu/olzprí ç jyifp&ñ, ÷om rmwkr*gruul lunhr&omv/ plvut EEnH
p&xm;EEnH onhtwul jri &aomob; ÷üomvüi tobonmutl jzppavsul yXrpsmebll a&muN? x&psmelyif
tajciyí Olyó emi/ozjih t&[w&lvoll a&mutawmhravon/ x&llumi q Oobl r*í (1-20)ü atmuty
ayg&mp*gxmutl x&lvfyawmhrN/

wó m 'EAluH' bñ? yAbnhtEó &v
waw@ aom X&wm axa&m? t&[wlltygyPí

p*gx mü yAbnhtEó &v - [÷om ygXjzih x&rax&bnf t|du urpmetü a/§tcguyif EEnH feifp&ñ
tm;x&wlyb jzpllumifuly\ / olzprí ç x&rax&ubol ESvHOGf&rnf qlvüí ç x&rax&ubolyif EEnH feifaom
bmOemvu/olzprílvN? tb, ÷llumi qbnh-bmOemvuhrjzpaom obnf bmOemvu/olzprílvüol EEnH feif
p&ñ ESvHOGfEEnH &maomallumi ÷aywnf/ bmOemvuhr jzpaomlv ç yg&r&xt; ÷lvüí ESvHOGfEEnH &mao;\ [jím;
t& yg&r&xt; ÷lvüí ESvHOGfEEnH ÷omv/ tolv [k ESvHOGfjcioni bmOemjzpaomallumi h]] E'Ed oD&utl
bmOemESvHOGfí tjynhtph pílu, apEEnH } [lí um; rqltybnbmwnf/ olzprí]] & 6-yg;v&ü
u&vomwll tlvüí rjzpp& } [k luywnt; p&ñ ÷om t|uxm; #lumwü onf bmOemjizih apmi ÷&ñu&rnf
ull&ní qbnh pum;wlbmwnf/

olzprí bmOemutl tm;rx&w&o;nlumvü E'Ed oD&utl pílu, apv&lvüí qbnhbaom enfwll
jzih p&ñ EEnH borü apmi ÷&ñuftyN? tjynhtph pílu, apv&lvüí ÷om; bmOemutlvüí tm;x&wlytyN?]] E'Ed
oD&obv xuDefusif rpi lu, ÷o;ygobvsut tm;x&w&aumif yg rn&vm; [k, ÷ñ;aw&awmí t&ç&rukef
aptylyb tm;x&w&aomtcgrñ bmOempwlyüí ü oD&w&m; tv&lpzpay:vsul ÷ifobvonlvnf tjynhtph
pílu, rn&vmwnf/

tusOfcylí rsvzç / /&[efawm&wbnf ygw&armu°oD&obv ESvHOGfí tmZD yg&obk ÷obv wll a/§stzlyyif
xuDefusif tjynhtph pílu, aptylyeN? tb, ÷llumi ÷nf [lí um;-pobv 2-yg;ysulvüí ç tmywboi h
í tmPmOlvuir tE&m, í jzpaomallumi ÷wnf/ xll 2-yg;wllvüí ÷lvüí ygw&armuf ÷vonbmvüí v&í ÷ay
wnf? ÷llumifríum;-÷if obv pílu, lvüí ç tmZDv/ pílu, ÷omallumi ÷wnf/ pílu, í lum;- tmZDysul
vüí ç tmywboi h ygw&armublvgyysuN? x&llumi h ygw&armublvutl tjynhtph pílu, apv&lvüí ç tmyw
oi ÷llumi jzpaom rpnZD [bor&svl luOb&ñi &\? w&m;aomentjzihomvüí ÷ñ&ñí w&m;ojzi ÷om
ypñfwllubm o&aqmi &\? x&llumi h tmZDobv yg pílu, ÷yon/

E'Ed oD&obv ESvHOGfí ypi oEó ÷vobv -wllvüí p&ñ EEnH ygvüí a/§stzlyyif tjynhtph pílu, ap
tylyeN? ÷llumifríum;-pílu, ÷om ÷ifobv 2-yg;onlvnf tOy#om& ponwll jzppEEnH ÷om
allumi ÷wnf/ o&omv/ a/§stzly xlvüí 2-yg; rpi lu, rn&ñí rn&ñí tE&m, í rjzpacv/ x&llumi h
÷ifobv 2-yg; rjynp&ñ; jcifut ÷llumifíyí t&ç& rqlí vifity? a/§sobv 2-yg; pílu, ÷om umvr&ñí
bmOemtvlyutl tm;x&wlytyí tm;x&w&aumif onlvomwnf? tm;x&wlluygav/ tm;x&w&aomtcgrñ bmOem
plvlyüí ü ygOívsul obv 4-yg;vlyif xuDefusif tjynhtph pílu, ygvwll pol pílu, í ÷onf vlvN
obv cPí; tq&ñü t&ñ; xil&ñ; ygvwll ponum; &[efawm&wll obv Oobl ÷jzpylvnf/

&[efawm&wll obv Oobl ÷lyü\ /

vwN olvObl d

vwN olvObl onium; &[efawmivN olvObl ubl us, Def cutbonf [kway/ yOblv
ulzpbap; tmZD|ruolvul jzpbap; aqmuwvni apmi b/znulz/jzi b omlv olvObl d Nydp onfomwvnt/
ig;yg;olvES h tmZD|ru olvlonf tcsbuyl/ftm; jzi h uym; ygv suf; olvObl Nyjci f; tm; jzi h tb, h
allumi h wluoenf [lr-apmi k efrl luOb/zn i frl waomallumi h wluayonf

wylum; -ig;yg;olvul aqmuwvnaom obnf tjynlt papi b/zn uiv/it; wlu/ul aqmuwvni
tm; jzi h xi/zn; aom oluyl/ fi g;yg; ulom apmi b/zn uftyoni r [kvao; / Opluht jzpjzi h wlr r b m Og' ü ygOif
aom ybl P O gpm = *k wlu jci f; z/ko O gpm = q b &; use jci f; ory v my = trsf jzplysubnh tallumi f; t & m
r/zaom ylyi Dw/ponf ul ajym qjci f; [aom p Oplu h 3-yg; rsvl apmi b/zn uftyoni b m wvnt/ um, ul 3-
yg;ç Oplu h 4-yg; wlr s tjynlt pl apmi b/zn ufaom obnf r p m ZD rsvl uifoni b m wvnt/ olzplf ç ig;yg;olv
onf tmZD|ruolvES h wayonf

tmZD|ruolvul tjynlt pl apmi b/zn ufaom obnvnt umr*Pwlu rñ; , G frnt jzpjzi h wlr
umarol p m p m & ü ygOif aom o k myger svl apmi b/zn uftyoni b m wvnt/ olzplf ç tmZD|ru olvlonf
ig;yg;olvES h wayonf pol apmi k efrl luOb/zn i frl waomallumi h xblv 2-rd wlv i wrd r d ul
aqmuwvni apmi k efrl jzi h olvObl d Nydp jynl wayonf pig;yg;olv; tmZD|ruolvwlu toufarfrl
ES fr qll faom um, ul 3-yg;ç Oplu h 4-yg; wlr s a/zn i luOfrlonf ygv w m u e d & olv aywvnt/ toufarfrl ES h
qll faom um, ul 3-yg;ç Oplu h 4-yg; wlr s a/zn i luOfrlonf tmZD yg & bl b lv aywvnt/

p tmZD t&mü vwN olvul &[efwlv olvubll rrvwty/ &[efwlv rñ r p m ZD ul iyqlumvü
=ifç r p m ZD jzi h &aomypinf; ul olaqmi qj umvü =ifç b & m; \ tmPmawm ul v e f u s ; jci f a l l u m i h t m y w v l
o i n ? t m Z D v j s u f \ / v w l r s i u m ; t o u f a r g r t w l u f u m , u l O p l u h w l u l v e f u s ; q u i o m v O i f t m Z D o l v
y s u f \ / r p m Z D j z i h & a o m y p i n f ; u l o l a q m i f a o m u m v ü v n t t m Z D o l v r y s u l o n f o m w v n t ? t b , t a l l u m i h
e n f [l r - o l a q m i q l u m v ü y g P m w l y g w p a o m u m , u l O p l u h w l u l v e f u s ; j c i f v r / s d & [e f w l u b l b & m ;
t m P m u l v e f u s ; r v l r j z p a o m a l l u m i f a y w v n t / o l z p l f ç v w l r s i r p m Z D j z i h l y d a o m y p i n f r s m ; u l & [e f w l u l
o p e & e r v l y r p e f a o m l v t t o u f a r g r t w l u f u m , u l O p l u h w l u l a e m u x y r i y v O i f t m Z D y g & b l b l v
ñ i E f f ; y s u p j c i f r / s d p i l u , l o n f o m w v n t /

E E d o d & o l v u l &[efawm rsm; yif w&m; tm; rxkwru jynlpap&ef cl, Ofallumif; ul jydly vlrsm;
rñum; qibç fr/zn wmlv ypi o E d w o l v o n f v n t ; j v w l r s i r q i f c i l b l o l a q m i f a o m l v t ; E P y & a b m *
rjzpaomallumi h &[efwlv twubomwvnt? olaomlv olwá' oem \ qll b m jzpaomallumi h ypinf; wlu
qifcili olaqmi v O i f v w l r s i v l u b l v j z p l y g ; i t u b l v i e n f y g ; r n f u l u m ; , l r s i ; b ç f r / z a y / w & m ; t m ;
xlv a o m u m v ü u m ; b m O e m p l w l y j ' j z i h o l v 4 - r d v l t j y n l t p l p i l u , N ? x i / z n ; v w l

olvul &uf-v-Esf-Mumjri pñ pi lu, aplydrS bmOemul tm; xlv a u m i f o n ? o l r s o r m ' d y n m
jzpeil lonf [k tcsu rsvx i v s u l / z n ? x l b l i f r s v j c i f o n i y # u w l 3 - y l y g v d t | u x m # l u m w l u] r n i r O
Mum t m i f o l v u p i l u , a p l y d r s t m ; x l w & r n } [k r e l a j c i f r / z a o m a l l u m i h x l b w l N x i j r i c s u f r o m
w n t / x i / z n ; a p O t h & [e f r s m ; rñ y g w a r m u b l v s u l v O i f t m P m O l w l u i r t E & m , j z p \ ? x l l u m i h = i f o l v
u l a / s t z l u o l w b i & a y o n ? o l a o m l v] r n i r O M u m / s n p ñ p i l u , l y d r s b m O e m u l t m ; x l w & o n } [l i
u m ; y g v d t | u x m # l u m w l u r q l o n f o m w v n t ? x l l u m i h y g w a r m u f o l v p i l u , f a o m t c a e m & r s i & [e f
w l o n l y i f t m ; x l w a u m i f a o ; \ ? v w l r s i q l b ç f r / z a y / y g & r d j y n l p k v O i f ; x l t c e f r s i o r m ' d O l y ó e m ç
r * E l v r s m ; o l l a & m u E l l o n f c s n f o m w v n t /

vwlusi fityaom ig;yg;olvonf omoemwifç omoemyç b, ftcgrqll / z n ? =ifolv clwv, Gfvüi f
tjypjzpbontsnf, omwvnt? jynlpk v i v l u b l v j z p l o n f c s n f o m w v n t /

pig;yg;ov ysuf&mc jynp&mu b&mtre&Mumih tjypt&ust& jzponr [kw' obm0''r® twll f omv&f tjypt&ust&jzpn? x&Mumih vlv&N a/s&stzu olvysur&onf]jyOme&Ed u& b&u&e& beu& t&d lyOg' u&rsn; r [kw'v&f] r*zv&v&u& w&mrj&pl&w&w&aom t&E&m, í rjzpon&omw&nf? yOme&Ed u& b&u&e& 'beu& t&d lyOg'u&ljzpl&v&f&um; v&jz&p&pc & [ef&jz&p&pc p b0ü r*zv&v&u& r&E&E&awm&ly& p t&mu t&E&m, í g;yg;u&lx&w&fy&O&t&f

t E&m, fi g;yg

(1) **ur&E&m, /** /rmw&Cmw-tr&ub&w&fcif& y&w&Cmw-t&bu&ll&ow&fcif& t&[E&Cmw-v&Zmw&f 1/2&om & [E&hu&bw&fcif& avm [dv&ly&f]-j&rw&pbμü a&of&cat&mf 'P&E&m&ap&jcif& o&Cab'-o&Cmu&ll u&f&ym&ap&jcif? (p o&Cab' on&um; & [ef&ES&om&q&ll&N?) p u&h g;yg;on&í a&oon&N t&jcm;rlü tyg, fi &b&ll {ue&a&mu&ap&w&w&aom&Mumih tme&Ed u&ll rn&N? p yOme&Ed u&bn&f o*zv&E&m, & r*zv&E&m, í 2-yg;v&ll jzpn? olv&1/2&om & [ef&re&frü ar&x&le&f&D&jcif [bom b&u&e&ll beu&bn&v&n&f r*zv&E&m, jzpn? p u&h 6-yg; on&fur&E&m, í rn&N/

(2) **u&vo&E&m, /** /]aumi&f&r& raumi&f&r&n&bn&f r&1/2& iy&v&ly&aom&v&l& aumi&f&r& raumi&f&r&jzpl& aumi&f&ust& q&ll&ust&u&ll&ay&E&ll } [k l&r&h&pb&e& , l&qaom t-u&e&d 'd&e&]]ow&D&gon&f aov&f&f&yw&N/ q&ll&N? b0 wyg;ür&jzpl&ly& aumi&f&r& raumi&f&r&w&N aumi&f&ust& q&ll&ust&r&n&bn&f&1/2& } [k l&r&h&pb&e& , l&qaom ew&u& 'd&e&]]aumi&f& ust& q&ll&ust&jzpl&ef& aumi&f&r& raumi&f&r& [bom u&ll&t&Mumif&1/2& t&Mumif&1/2&bl t&v&ly&f&f& cs&f&om&ll&on&? t&v&ly&f&f& q&ll&ust&ll&on& } [k l&r&h&pb&e& , l&qaom t-a [w&u& 'd&e&]]p 'd&e& b&u&e& 3-r&st&on&f r&pe&ll&v&w&E&ll&at&mf& l&r&h&pb&e& jzpl&v&f&f& a&oon&N t&jcm;rlü tyg, fi &b&ll {ue&f&a&mu&ap&w&w&aom&Mumih&ed& wr&pb&e& 'd&e&rn&N? o*zv&E&m, & r*zv&E&m, í 2-yg;v&ll jzpn? u&vo&E&m, l&r&n&N/ p 'd&e& 3-r&st&w&f&f& y&Xr' d&j&z&i&h& t&Mumif&u&ly& , N? 'k&v&d 'd&e& d&j&z&i&h& t&ust&u&ly& , N? w&w&d 'd&j&z&i&h& t&Mumif&t&ust& 2-yg;v&ll&u&ly& , N? o&ll&om&v& t&Mumif&u&ly& , l&v&f&f&t&ust&u&ll& v&ly& , &ma&mu&N? t&ust&u&ly& , l&v&f&f&t&ust&u&ll&u&ly& , &ma&mu&N/ x&Mumih 'd&e& b&u&e& 3-r&st&v&ly&f&f& t&ust&f& t&mj&z&i&h&]]t&Mumif&-u&bl&v&u&ll& t&ub&v&u&ll&1/2& x&u&ll&w&N aumi&f&ust& raumi&f&ust&1/2& [k , l&qon& } [l&r& r&w&ll& &m&N/

(3) **Oygu&E&m, /** /t [dv&f& 'd&e& dv&ly&#ba&E&on&f Oygu&E&m, í rn&N? r*zv&E&m, l&om&w&n&f? o*zv&E&m, í um; r&jzpl&v&f&]]p&y&#ba&E& 1/2&om&ob&n&f& y&#ba&E&O&P&f& u&í&f&on&f&t&w&ll&f& r*zv&v&u&om& r&E&E&ll&on&f& u&bl&v&u&ll&w&v&f&f& v&ll&t&jzpl&ew&f&t&jzpl&ol&um; a&mu&E&ll&f&y&g&N } [l&r&w&ll&]

(4) **t&d lyOg' E&m, /** /t&d m [l&bv&su&f& jz&p&pc& rob&jz&p&pc& t&d my&ll&v&u&ll& *P&f&ys&u&at&mf& jz&p&pc& olv&ys&u&at&mf&jz&p&pc& u&ll&ol&v&f&f&ic&ion&f& t&d lyOg' E&m, í rn&N? o*zv&E&m, & r*zv&E&m, í 2-yg;v&ll jzpn/ o&ll&om&f& ue&aw&mh&aw&mf&fy&ely&baom&t&cg& a&í&t&E&m, í r&sv&w&v&u&í&av&N/

(5) **tmPmO&v&ll&ur&E&m, /** /& [ef&f&rn& olv&su&f&v&el&ud&:aom t&myw&f& (7)yg;on&f& tmPmO&v&ll&ur&E&m, í rn&N? o*zv&E&m, & r*zv&E&m, í 2-yg;v&ll jzpn/ o&ll&om&f& O&e&n&f&ES&f&t&n&d& up&m;ly&baom&t&cg& a&í&t&E&m, í r&sv&w&v&u&í&av&N/

awy&d , m0 b&u&e&ll&om&OH&Og& y&#Z&mem&w&de& Ok&ll&mw&d&Og& e&' aow&d&Og? w&mOa' O? e& w&aw&m& y&w&ll& (r- | 2-9)

, m0? t&ll&u&í&r&lav&mu&f& um&v&yw&v&w&ll&/ b&u&e&ll&om&OH&Og& y&#Z&mem&w&ll& y&g&m&Z&u&ol& a&mu&í&vs&u&f& & [ef&t&jzpl&u&ll& O&e&ll& aom&v&be&j&i&m; t&w&ll& e& Ok&ll&mw&d&Og? *1/2&u& t&myw&í&r&s& x&aj&r&mu&at&mf&baom&v&ll& r&ij&j&i&m; t&w&ll& e&' aow&d&Og? v [lu t&myw&u&ll&om&v&ll& raj&y&ml&um; j&i&m; t&w&ll& w&mOa' O? x&ll&um&v&t&w&f&ü& om&v&f&f& awy&d& t&myw&u&ll&em? x&ll&t&myw&f&t&w&ll& 7-yg;w&bn&v&n&f&/ t&E&m, d&um? ew&ll&st&ic& r*zv&v&u&N t&E&m, f&u&ll&iy&w&w&í&ue&N/ w&aw&m? x&ll&um&v&r&ll& y&w&ll&aem&u&í&/ Og? v&bm&r&P [k O&e&ll&om&um&v&f& t&A&f&e&f&ol&f&ly&baom& um&v&f&f& a' o&em&aj&y&ml&um;ly&baom& um&v&ü/ e& t&E&m, d& m? t&E&m, f&u&ll&ri&yw&w&í&ue&ly&ll&f&f&

txufyg tE&m, fi g;yg:ES h wluqllí Munnvóí vlvw\ omrebvysuifoní r*E&M tE&m, fult
iywvvaom tE&m, u''r@vli róifalumié xi½s; \ / x&Mumiíyífvóí; a½stzu olv rpi lu, Muom
oE&vtrwbuð; t&d rnaom oí; cg;yú E&ubbdwOð; omuDir&dzpáom o&Pmed Oygoum pól tp½ð
aom olwóní r*E&M u&Muayoní/

trwbuð & [E&hjzply] /atmiy&onítwúí oE&vtrwbuðtm; aumovriíbuðu 7-&ufywmí rif
tjzplúay; \ / trwbuðoní 7-&ufywmí t&urí;vsuí rif \ pnt;príuú cpm;aymfy;í ae \ / 7-&ubjrmuf
aomaéú táct&w&ES ívug a&qyól x&ubó; pOí jrwpóib&m;ES íawí qíáy; rS acgíí ní rímsuí t½ttao
ay; \ / x&ttcgrí jrwpóib&m;u]]p trwbuðoní , aelyí í g \ x&ú *gxmwyl fult Mm;emlyðvóí f & [E&h
jzplvtrn? vDwlvpm;ES íyí y&E&A&elyvtrn]] [k r&éawmí r \ / x&bum;uúM;í wlvwlu pól u&M
 \]]pr&vmuf t&uríawéú [m , aelyí w&m;emlyð vDwlvpm;ES í y&E&A&elyvtrn níM [kwE&lygrn
avm? a*gwrbb&m;uú , aelyí rómOg' jzih E&í&ayawmí r]] [k u&úajymqú \ / x&éhaecífú trwbuð
cspv&naom rérí, bnf trwbuðtm; azm&jzplvtrn yí vlvwvám aogú½s;av \ / x&ttcg trwbuðrín
ajzrqnE&íatmí tvefyí;xeáom yyeáomujzplí x&omuuú ní ríap&éí b&m;x&ú ó; a&muáv \ /
jrwpóib&m;u atmuyg*gxmuú a [mawmí r \ /

, Hy&A&íw&O&omao [ú ypní aw rm [k u&E&í
raZláp aem *a [ó oú Oyó&E&í p&ó oú (olkvá-ed425)

ya&í a½sv&éú - c&ly&úáom ½kyemrí oc&ú&wú / , Ha, u&vóm? tluíí u&vómwóní/
Oy&Z&í r& jzplvtrn? jzplvtrn / w&aw u&váo? twlví oc&ú&wú pól jzplvtrn x&ú&vóm
wúw& O&omao [ú ajcmú&apygavmí - / (O&omao [ú k ' E&Z p&w&v&ú& ES í&om ygXírní olú&ay [ú
O&olú&ay [ú k z&í&om e& ' o ygV&awmES írní) ypní, ? aemi jzplvtrn ½kyemrí oc&ú&wú / aw? oíftm; /
u&E&í & m*paom aMumí Murloní / rm t [k rjzplvtrn raZláp tv, yúí f ½kyemrí ypní oc&ú&wú ap aem
*a [ó oú tu, íí wP&í d jzih rplé jím; t&í {OH owú pól jzplvtrn / wú oíoní / Oyó&E&í
u&vómtyrú ní ríat;lyðoní jzplí / p&ó oú aexú &ayv&í (e& ' ygV&awmES írní yí) /

oE&vtrwbuðoní p *gxmuú Mm;em&í & [E&hjzplyðvóí jrwpóib&m; \ tr&éawmítwúí; vlvw
 \ , rín;uly, ízmu&éí x&é;depqí;cefrí&om t&yól w&éújzih y&wulyðvóí vDwlvpm;ES íyí y&E&A&ely
iyavoní [k "ry' t | uxm poníwú qú \ / *gxmuú Mm;emlyðvóí f & [E&hjzploní [q&om p t&mú&í f?
tv&m;w&jzpláom wyg;áom t&mwú&í f ½kyemríwú r½r&svól w&m;em½rQzih r*E&M u&í oní [lí um;
rr&svty? w&m;empOírní ½kyemríwú r½r&sví Oyó emÓPé; r*E&M ÓPí tpóftm;jzih omvóí f aomwmyeé;
ou' g*gré; tem*gré; & [E&h jzpló;oní [lí om r&svty \ ? x&Mumi h owú | meokwítzú h t | uxmwú
atmuygtwúí; r&éú&wmí róní /

, oíí ye um, - a0' em - p&vá - "ar&ú u&ú" ríP&temrodv&í bmOem
emr ew&í woíí awyú Erd - em0 ra*ú aomu - y&á' a0 orwú&E&íwú
a0' úv&í / ('ú | 2-339)

ye? *gxmuú Mm;emí r*E&M u&í a&muíú&omí v / um, - a0' em - p&vá - "ar&ú um, ç a0' emé;
p&vá; oabmwúwú / u&ú "ríP&wp&v&áom w&m;uú temrodv&í? roúoyé; t½r&sví rí / bmOem emr? ynm
bmOemrnóní / , oíí tluíí&Mumi f ew&í r½&cs' woíí x&Mumi f awyú x&E&vtrwbuðES í y#mpm&m
wónívnt / Erem {0 ra*ú? p&owú | mef 4-yg;wní [áom c&újzih omvóí / aomuy&á' a0? p&í&í;ci f;
í&u; jci;fwú orwú&E&íwú v&éajrmú&avoní [lí / a0' úv&í? oútyú&é \ /

t''úy, íum; / /*gxmuú&M&í oE&vtrwbuð & [E&hjzploní / y#mpm&mví aomwmyeéjzploníum; r&éay
 \ / o&omí v ½lyftaygí f um, ç a0' emé; p&vá; oabm [áom p 4-r&úx&ú w&éúú r½&ú Oyó emynm
r*lynmwú y&á; p&ci f; bmOemrnóní r½&cs' x&Mumi h í f; trwbuðES í y#mpm&mwónívnt / p um, ç
a0' emé; p&vá; oabmwú r&sví&w&vnt; [áom owú | mef *jzih omvóí t& [w&úwé; aomwmyw&úwú
uú&amulyðvóí f aomuy&á' Owú tlyðwúí v&éajrmuf oú; Muoní [k o&rní [M&í

txufyg Owkü](7) &ufywv w&m;emcge)txd t&ur;aeon}}[k qhōomLumi t̄ a½stzlu oBv
Obk rjynp]bl r*Zlvoll a&muōn;alLumi t̄ xi½ñ; \ / ypirbOdu jzpaomLumi lom pol a&muEñ fonf [li
vrqhtyay? tb, fāLumi t̄ enf [lr-ypirbOduyif jzpaomv] & [ef;jzplygrium;-a½stzlu oBvrpilu, h
onf r*Z&m, jzponftwuf r*Zlvoll ra&muEñ bōomLumi t̄ aywnf? p teufut ypirbOdu Owv & [ef
tm; qhrytzi fi ottyN /

t½s Owv ut qhryt /woñ wv wv Owv tm' d̄rO Oāoma" [d ubavok "arēl aum pm' d
ubvmet "rñet oBvOo oBk H' d p OZlum?, avm acg aw Owv oBvOo oBk H' bOō wv' d p OZlum?
wawm wv Owv oBvHēō m, oBv ywdm, pwnā&m owy|mae bmaO, mod (p oBv ponfowly|me
oH kw oH3-144)/

Owv ? Owv & [ef/ woñ? w&m;tm;xkwvlygoni tusO;tm;jzi h a [mawmryg [k oifu xtl
awmif;yeaomLumi t̄ wv oionf ubavok "arēl ublvw&m;wlvv / tm' d̄ a½SOtpñ ok'boi&rn h tp [lonf aump?
tb, fyent [lr/ oBk H' aumif;tpñ pilu, bōm/ oBvOo ygwārmuēD& oBvonf;it/ OZlum? ajzmirwv
aom/ ' d p? uES t̄ uñ tusO;lonf [k, Lunf, lqom orñ' d lonf;it/ tm' d̄ a½SOtpñ ok'boi&rn h tp
aywnf/ Owv ? Owv & [ef/ , avm acg? tLuiftcgūum;/ aw? oin/ oBvOo ygwārmubv onf
vnf/ oBk H' aumif;tpñ pilu, lonf bOō wv jzpvwv ' d p? urē uwm orñ' d lonf;it/ OZlum?
ajzmirwv onf bOō wv jzpvwv Owv ? Owv & [ef/ wawm? xttcgū/ wv oionf oBvHēō m, ?
ygwārmuf oBvut rñ / oBv ywdm, ? ygwārmuf oBvūwnf / **pwnā&m owy|mae? av;yg;aom
owy|mev wlvv bmaO, mod yg;apavm**

pygVāwmū oMf k omrn a [maomv t̄ pmeO bōif ygVāwmES h ucg#lumopwlvū zō hyonES h
tnD ygwārmubv [lazmir teufyemlv onf plbOg'ūc ygwārmubv pilu, bōmtcgrñ owv
y|mev wlvv yg;av [li om qhr\? rñfOumjri t̄ pñ pilu, bōpES &rnf [li um; rqtirac? p tcsufut av;euf
pñ owvrygap/ **xlyif** owy|mev wyg;yg;ulbm yg;ap&rnf [k ra [mri ç owy|meav;yg; wlvv yg;ap&ef
ñēlum;avmif;āomLumi t̄ owy|mev av;yg;vluū a&myrfi yg;apjci;ulv]]b&m; \ tqhtrawmlyi}} [k
ottyN /

t½s i Owv rax&lonf txufyg tqhtrtwv t̄ tm;xlvv rLumryif & [Eñ jzplōn;alLumi t̄ xlygVd
awmūvm\? o]zpi ç prax&lonf ypirbOduyif wnf? oBomv] & [ef\ oBv rpi lu, hlonf tE&m, f
jzpaomLumi t̄ aif;utl a½SOtpñ ok'boi&raf qhrawmion? ed wrpñ' d dt;jzplōa&muivōi t̄ tE&m, jzpi
aomLumi h ' d utv] ajzmirwv ap&ef qhrawmionf o]zpi ç p rax&tm; qhryES h oEāwt rwbv
Owv wlvv pyri Lunf;ōif]]ypirbOduyif jzpaomv] & [ef\ oBv sūlonf r*ZlvN tE&m, iutl iywvN?
vN oBv sūlonf um; tE&m, iutl riywv}} [bōm teulonf xi½ñ;vāy\ / xtlLumi t̄]]ypirbOdu
jzpi om a½stzlu oBv rpi lu, fbl r*Zlvutl &Eñ lonf}} [li um; rqttyionf om wnf /

ig;rōn;aeol w&m;xlyv /waelbū jrwpñ b&m;onf t&d rñāom ig;rōn;orm; \ Oyetō, ut
jri fawmiri omOwv rñ ajrmufv t̄ g; teD;ōū qf;f;chv vōif & [ef;okmES hvug jyekuv mawmir'av \? xttcg
ū ig;rōn;csv jzi h ig;rōn;vsu bēaom t&d onf oCmawmES hvug b&m;utl jri fi ig;rōn;wlvv csx m;lyv vōif
&yvsubē\ / oifb, ftrn½bent [k jrwpñ b&m;u ar;awmif rlvōi t̄ t&d rnygonf [k avōnuav \?
xttcgç]]oifubv nš fqbwzvi wvāomolonf t&d rrrñ? t&d m [lonf rñ nš fqlwv}} [k rēlavmif
rñvōif atmufyg *gxmulā [mawmirN /

e awe t&d, m a [mvd a, e ygPmed [bōw
t [bōm oAygPmed t&d, mvd yOpivd ("rē" -270)

a, e? tLuif a'go paom talLumif;alLumi t̄ ygPmed owDgwlvv [bōw nš fql owjzwn /
awe? xtl' gopaom talLumif;alLumi t̄ e t&d, m? t&d m rrrñlonf / a [mvd jzpn / oAygPmed cylonf
aom owDgwlvv t [bōm? nš fql ui fji falLumi t̄ t&d, mvd t&d m [li / yOpivd ac: qhtyN /

v'i? enfvrfretwif tm;xkwaom o&Pmed Oygoumudi tb, balumih aomwmyef rjzpapEil l'ol
1/2t'ent/[katmuifgtwif a' oemut tqlowawmí ravon/

ur*o ye o&Pmed oull o&Pmed r[memr oauin r&Pumav
oLm, y&y&um&w/

o&Pmed oull omuDi f'rd o&Pmed Oygoumudi ur*o ye? b, ftalumi balumih aomwmyef rjzpf
apEil l'ol 1/2t'ent/ r[memr? t'lr[memr/ o&Pmed oauin? omuDi f'rd o&Pmed Oygoumudi r&Pum
av? aocge)umvü/ oLm, ? olvtusi lu/ y&y&um& t'jyhtph iyusi h v\ / Ew' l'poll a[mavmí
\

polwjzih j'o&Pmed Oygoumudi a/2stzu olv rpiMu, j [lí íf? j]aocge) umvusr
aomwmyefzpi olv oLm jynp'oh;on j [lí íf xi 1/2h;o&\

q'ly'oom t&d r'náomot; cg;yLU Eufom;ç o&Pmed Oygoumudi onium; aomwmyef'om jzpf
aomalumi h ypr'obdu r[kwile? x'balumih j]ypr'obdu jzpi a/2stzu olv rpiMu, lubl r*'z'w'ul &Eif
onf[lí q'ob; ium; r'1/2awmly/ ol'omv] t'csu polq'lyeao;\? t&d paom x'bw'w'í 0*#w'ñt;
Oy'Olw'ñt; yk'w'w'í; jzpaom alumi om x'bl jzpeil luon? ae, s yk'w'w'í; a/2stzu lumjri'p'oh olv
pimu, r'somv'í f r*'z'w'ul &Eil onf[k q'lyeao;\? x'pum; onivnf; ygvd t | uxmc; #lumw'lu r'1/2om
alumi h xi j'ri'f'cul' q'zi h ajym q'lyeao pum; r'omw'nf; ae, syk'w'w'í tm;xkw'p'olud atmuif'm unlygavm/

uwarm p yk'w'w'í aea, sm? , ó yk'w'ó 0a' o'awmç y&y'p'awmç a, me'om reo'ua&mawmç
uvsmPr'aw'á ao'0awm bZawm y, w'z'lygoawmç {OH t'elyaAe "r'í'bbra, m a[mw'd t, H'Op'w'd yk'w'w'í
ae, sm/ (yk'w'w'í yn'w'ly'gd 147)/

ae, sm? ae, s yk'w'w'í onf/ uwarm p yk'w'w'í? tb, f yk'w'w'í ygent[h/ 0a' o'awm? ur'p'et'q'ly' &m
yg'v'ibif, lvsul/ y&y'p'awm? teuft "lyj, lull ar;jref;vsul/ a, me'om reo'ua&mawm? oia'v'smp'oh Esv'k
oif;vsul/ uvsmPr'aw'á ñ'ejy q'r'Eil'oom r'w'ag'qaumif'w'ul' ao'0awm? r'os;vsul/ bZawm? c'soif;vsul/
y, w'z'lygoawm? qn'fuy;vsul/ {OH t'elyaAe? pol'om t'p'ojzi'f , ó yk'w'ó? t'lu'iy'k'w'w'í / "r'í'
bbra, m? op'm 4-yg;w&m;ul' o'j'if'onf/ a[mw'd jzpn / t, H' yk'w'w'í? p yk'w'w'í aea, sm? ae, s
yk'w'w'í [lí / Op'w'd ac:q'ly'y\

pyg'v'awm'ü r'n'om'om'ES'ir'q'ly ur'p'et'ent;ul' oif, j'c'if'onf 0a' o' rn\ / ÷if'ent'ü em;r
v'náom teuft "lyj, lull ar;j'c'if'onf y&y'p'awm r'n? enfvrf'usus Esv'k'of; tm;xkw'j'c'if'onf a, med
aom reo'um& r'n\ / tm;xkw'p'olü , r'í; r'jzpaom t'cg x'bl r'í;ul' y, bazmu&e'f O&d o'g' qE', kw'í
avsmáom t'cg ÷if'w'ul' w'w'uw'ap&e'f pol'paom t'ul't'w'ul' en'fay;vrtjy q'í'ra[majym'el'oom q&m
orm;x'bl' ol'í; a&muf ar;jref;j'c'if; ent'op'cl' j'c'if' pon'w'lonf uvsmPr'aw'á ao'0eç bZeq' y, w'z'lygoe
r'ni'le'N? p't'p'ojzif' tm;xkw'í r*'z'w'ul' &aom'lonf ae, syk'w'w'í r'n\ / p'r'om q'ly'c'sonf w&m; tm;
rx'w'w'í r'ná'1/2 r'n'f'olumat' mif' olv'ul' p'im, apES &r'nf [lí um; r'q'ly'c's

0*#w'ñk' orxyA'f'rm Oj'ó em oyj, m? ae, só Oj'ó em yA'f'arm oraxm? Oy'Olw'ñk'
orxOj'ó em , k'e'g' 0*#w'ñk' t''lynmodum? Oy'Olw'ñk' t''pl'w'á oLm p t''lynmodum p?
ae, só t''b'volum p t''pl'w'á oLm p t''lynmodum p/ (aew'd | uxm 212-213)

0*#w'ñk' ? 0*#w'ñl'tm;/ orxyA'f'rm? orxa/2'oh; 1/2'om/ Oj'ó em? Oj'ó emon/ oyj, m?
avsmufy'w\ / ae, só? ae, stm;/ Oj'ó em yA'f'arm? Oj'ó em a/2'oh; 1/2'om/ oraxm? orxon/
oyja, m? avsmufy'w\ / Oy'Olw'ñk' ? Oy'Olw'ñl'tm;/ , k'e'g' t'p'ly'tyaom/ orxOj'ó em? orx
Oj'ó emon/ oyj, m? avsmufy'w\ / 0*#w'ñk' ? 0*#w'ñl'tm;/ t''lynm oLm? t''lynmodum on/
oyj, m? avsmufy'w\ / Oy'Olw'ñk' ? Oy'Olw'ñl'tm;/ t''pl'w'á oLm? t''pl'w'á oLm on'f'if/ t''lynmodum p?
t''lynmodum on'f'if/ oyj, m? avsmufy'w'le'N / ae, smó? ae, stm;/ t''b'volum p? t''b'v

ouñonfif/ t"pwiouñ p? t"pwiouñonf aif? t"ynmouñ p? t"ynmouñonfif/ oyj, m? avsmufwuleN/

p t | ux mü vl oi lav smion i ub m vü f jy v N / xñ oi lav smiaom ouñ wü rcs jyn pñ p & rñ i [k jyv & i r [kw? xñ mumi h]] ae, stm; ouñ 3-yg; vñ oi lav smion } [k qñ mü]] ae, sykñ / wñ f, o v E s h orx p smel wü a / s t z luyif rcs jyn pñ p & rñ i } [li um; r, ltyoni omwnf? xñ bñ bñ vñ Oyó vñ E s h ae, sykñ / [br ou vñ]] a / s t z luyif p smel & csnf } } [li qñ vñ rñ? xñ bñ m; rjzp Eñ ion f omwnf / xñ j y i f 0*#wññ; Oyó vñ wñ t & mü o v u oñ uñ av smuf wñ onf [k r qñ o m a m u m i h 0*#wññ; Oyó vñ j z p xñ u f aom & [e f \ t m y wü vñ]] t m P m O v l u r E & m, f r j z p } [k qñ vñ rñ? oñ onf & [e f \ o p wü t m y wü [l or onf t E & m, f i y w w o n b s n f, o m w n f? o j z pñ]] ae, sykñ / t m; o v ç orx 2-yg; vñ y i f a / s t z l u jyn pñ y g vñ Oyó em y n m r * y n m wñ t m; t x l a u s Z i y w w a o m a m u m i o m vñ o uñ 3-yg; vñ oi lav sm ionf [k j y qñ w m rñ onf } [aom p teuft "y j, i u b m r s v i, l t y N /

oi lav smy l u m; / / 0*#wññ t m; t u s O f c s y f w & m; uñ e m l u m; p O f t wñ f ü t v ð v s i j r e pñ Oyó em Ó P f r * Ó P r s m; j z p a y : M u \ / xñ m u m i h o r x p s m e l uñ t B u r B u r f O i p m; cñ r & l y ð t B u r B u r f O i p m; i t m; a y & e v l r vñ 0*#wññ; Oyó vñ 2-O vñ wñ t m; w & m; e m; p O wñ f Oyó em Ó P f r * Ó P r s m; j z p a y : v m l u a o m a m u m i h r o b u u q i j c i f t m; a y & e r vñ a [m a o m y kñ E s h a [m t y a o m w & m; ü M u n fñ a o m o ' g z i l y i f y g a r m Z A y l v d p o n f uñ j z p a p v s u f t m; w u a p Eñ N? o j z pñ ç; 0*#wññ t m; o v o r x wñ uñ Oyó vñ t m; o v uñ]] t x l a u s Z i r s m; o n f t x l o i l a v s m i o n f } [k r qñ t y u e l y ð

ae, sonium; Mumjri pñ t m; x l w & a o m a m u m i h & t g rñ rñ o v uñ q i j c i rñ? cñ wñ, G f o n f uñ wñ vñ f E s h r o m j z p N / u l u pñ t m; B u ð a o m t cñ bñ xñ t c l u ü p i l u, a o m vñ a / s u v ð u s; rñ bñ uñ o w & i p w y l y e f w w a o; \? r y, ð z m u Eñ vñ f x E s h r o m rñ p w y l y e f a m u m i h Oyó em y s u f w w N / 1/ sñ rñ i h pñ a o m u m v y w vñ j z p a p; u r * m e f O i bñ rñ p i j z p a p; o v p i l u, bñ uñ a wñ rñ i & vñ i u m; pñ v E s h 1/2 f o m O rñ f a j m u j c i f j z p w w N? t m; & a u s e y j c i f y g a r m Z i y w wñ j z p w w i u e N? pñ v a t; c s rñ l y ó ' d j z p w wñ \? pñ w c s rñ o m rñ o b j z p w w N? pñ w c s rñ o m j c i f a m u m i h o r m " d y n m wñ x u b e pñ j z p w w i u e N / xñ m u m i h a / s t z l u M u m j r i pñ u j z p a p; u r * m e f O i a o m u m v r s j z p a p; t p i y i p i l u, a o m o v o n f a e, s y kñ / t m; t x l a u s Z i r s m; a y \ /

orx \ aus; Z i r s m; y l /, ó [d o r m " d y d u 1/2 a P m; Oyó em yñ wó Oyó eñ y | a y wñ t w p ð h e b E ó u m a, m u d r wñ t a Eñ t * O d O [wñ u a pñ d a o ' g r p Eñ r w u a w m O o r O ð d O d O [wñ pñ vñ [n w d O d n w d O y E wñ a o m y e o r m y wñ o r m y Z i vñ wñ y & d a r wñ rñ l uñ u wñ o r o m a o wñ y e Oyó eñ y | a y wñ wó y e t w p ð h e b E ó w a x O a [m wñ a o m y e o r m y wñ o r m y Z i vñ w a x O u a & m wñ Oyó em, [d A [l y u m & m o r m y wñ (r- | 1-318)

j r e f m j y e l / t m u i a, m * D t m; Oyó em o r m " d v E l a o; \? Oyó em y n m vñ E l a o; \? xñ, m * D t m; 1/2 r s vñ l Oyó em uñ j z p a p i t v ð m u m j r i pñ xñ ð e vñ f uñ f y i y e f \? uñ wñ f ü rñ x o u bñ j z p w w N / (rñ a v m i f o u bñ wñ uñ vñ y w wñ onf [M? v u l u wñ m; wñ s a c r s m; xñ u f w w i u e N (wñ uñ vñ r s vñ a c r u s w wñ onf y i)? O b a c g i f x u r s t cñ t a i ð a x m i f a x m i f; x a e o u bñ j z p w w N? pñ wñ onf r c s y l wñ f Eñ ð a t m i f y i y e f; w e l vñ w w N / xñ t c g ü xñ, m * bñ f w z e f p s m e o r m y wñ uñ O i p m; i xñ uñ p w y l y e f rñ uñ o r f a r ð E t rñ p v s u f o u b m a j yñ i r f a pñ vñ f 1/2 r s vñ l Oyó em uñ w z e f j z p a p i y e N / xñ, m * D t m; w z e f M u m j r i pñ 1/2 r s vñ s u f xñ ð e j y e f vñ f e n f w y i f uñ p w y l y e f j y e N? xñ t c g; xñ, m * bñ f w z e f p s m e o r m y wñ uñ O i p m; i e n f w y i f i y & j y e N / o j z pñ p s m e o r m y wñ onf Oyó em t m; a u s; Z i r s m; a y \ /

p t | ux mü r e l a bñ f wñ f y i f a / s t z l u o r x p s m e l uñ & l y ð a o m a e, s y kñ / bñ onf]] M u m j r i pñ 1/2 r s vñ s u ð e j c i f a m u m i h uñ p w y l y e f rñ j z p a y : wñ f } p s m e l uñ O i p m; i t y e f a j y a pñ vñ f w z e f 1/2 r s vñ a v o n f p o l 1/2 r s vñ Oyó em o r m " d y n m wñ uñ & i f u s u p & \? o r m " d y n m & i a o m u m v u u m; uñ p w N y i y e f rñ 1/2 y ð w a e vñ w n O h w a o m vñ t p O r j y wñ w p y wñ f 1/2 r s vñ Eñ ð a v \ / xñ m u m i h o r x p s m e l o n f vñ f a e, s y kñ / t m; t x l y i f a u s; Z i r s m; a y \ /

, dumvOlyó em, medua, m*Wlonlvnf txulygtwllf uli pwlN yiyefrlul trsm;tm;ji h aw&wwN/ xltcg pmeir/2&omallumi h 1/2rswæus Ell feifaom rsvpOftwllf om 1/2rsvvsvuf tyefajyaplyð víif Olyó em &i bejci foli a&mu&aplu&avawmóni/

oljzplí jydónftwllf olv; orxwloni txl; ausZ; rsm;Luaoallumi komvóif]]ae, stm; oluñ 3-yg;vhoi lavsmóni]] [k aewdt | ux mü q lavon/ a/2stzl 1/2snjri pñaoom umvu rcs jynpñptyaom allumi h qlonium; r [kvf [lí lñrbñ rsvom; tyN/

xlyif; jydñbaom o&Pmed Oygoumull]]aocgebü Esvhoif tm;xkvlí aomwmyef jzplñ;aom ae, syk*kw]] [lí om qkluN/ rñbl a [mtyaom rñlonfv&m;ull emlum;í aomwmyefjzplñi [k ygvd t | uxmwlu rñqñomallumi h]]0*#wñt; OlyÓwñt]] [lí um; rñqñloni omwnt;/ x&allumi h]]ae, syk*kw/vwl rñ a/2stzlu Mumjri pñ olvpi lu, rsvmvóif r*Zlvul &Ell loni]] [k qñompum;rñ xi jri csurqzi h qñtyf aom pum;omwnt/

, clbOwllf r*Zlvoll ra&muEll faom oltm;aomvl a/2stzlu olvpi lu, lbi Olyó emÓPí tvñpñjzplEll ao; \ / jzplEll lyllul wr®gXlu \ Owñzi h odtyn/

vlowAVBUES h tEavmrÓPí /&mZi*ñ rñú Elwçrfarç e&omallumi h wrÁ gXlu [k wñ faomolul b&irifjrwlu clbobwl AVrñtjzpl celxm; \ / zrfqñí &aom "m;jr obcl vlqñ [loruñ wrÁ gXlu tm; owvap \ / aelpOaelwllf wa, muç; Eñá, muç; oñá, muponul olwzvwsvuf wrÁ gXlu onf 55-Eñlywi vñri frx rfae \ / 55-Eñf lumaom tçç; x&mxlrS ElwX lu & \ / ElwX lu aom aelñyif obwAVrñ;jzppOf u oñagmi fç rñ&aom t&mwllul oñagmi f&omallumi h Eñ;EñES fa&maom , m*kull usap \ ? eñmjzi h víif us \ ? jrwav; yefulyeñ? toppupul tOwñsm;ull Owñqin/ x&oll cs, lvs iyjiñlyðvíç; Eñ;Ell m*kull aomu&ef tqibixll vsulñ / xltcg rñ t 1/2 som&ymvmoní oem;awmñ&omallumi h qñf; yavmñrvm \ / wrÁ gXlu onf rax&fñrñí víif tv&munñtíf Orfajrmuñsvuf yilavónulí xll beaplyðvíç rñpñ; aomuñrñ m*kull quíuyñ? , m*bofaylyðvíç t 1/2 som&ymvmu tElarm' em w&a [m \ / 55-Eñlywi vñyvyçbaom raumi rñul ow&í wrÁ gXlu rñ pwlñí rñrouñl 1/2 v \ /

xltcg t 1/2 som&ymvu o&wmñrñ 'g, um xñraumi frawul oiñt vltwllf iyoavm; olr [kvf olwyg; uclíí iy&oavm [lar; \ / b&irifjrwlu clíí iy&ygoni [kavónu&aom tçç; 'g, um oljzplvíç; oiñ raumi rñ [kvlygrñávñ [k ar;awmñ / xltcg; wrÁ gXlu onf b&irifjrwñ raumi rñ csñfom wnt;/ i qññ raumi rñ 1/2 [k atmi rñlyðvíç pñvat; csrñES h w&m; emEll ç; Esvhoif; Ell í tEavmrñucEll ac: aom ocñyayunÓPí lli a&muñ; av \ /

aom axa& tElarm' eh uaxaEñ {u*ñawñ [kvñ "rñolPaEñ aomwmywñ*ñ lli&awm tEavmrñulçEll eñawñ ("rñ' t | ux m 1-470)

axa& t 1/2 som&ymvm rax&loní tElarm' eh uaxaEñ tElarm' emw&m;ull a [mawmñpOí/ aom? xll wrÁ gXlu onf {u*ñawñ [kvñ? wñlun&aom pwlñonjzplí / "rñolPaEñ? w&m; ulvmsu/ aomwmywñ*ñ lli&awm? aomwmywñ*ñ pññbuñ atmuñbuñ/ tEavmrñul r*ÓPí tm; avñ&aom/ cEñ ocñyayunÓPí ul eñawñ jzpplyð / (Olyó emÓPí omreulvl tEavmrñucEll k ac: Ell N/ olamí vl pñ aomwmywñ*ñ lli&awm [k qñomallumi h r*ES h eñuy&aom ocñyayunulom , biñayoní/

w&a [mlyóí uoñ;awmñ&aom t 1/2 som&ymvu ulí vlyñbaemul tjeñwllf &eñ dñ&aom bñv; r u Eñ;ra, miñagmi lí aOlbw&aomallumi h wrÁ gXlu onf aoi wlvvmewñyññ jzpláv \ / xltcg; w&m; obíú & [eñwloní pñl aqñeEñ ajymqñu \ /]]wrÁ gXlu onf 55 - Eñlywñ tveñ Murfeuw&aom trñulñ \ ? , aelyif xlt rñsvwñ? , aelyif t 1/2 som&ymvm tm; qñfv^? , aelyif aolñavñlyð tb, rññ jzplñavonñroñ [k qñuulñ / xlpum; ES h pyí jrwpñb&mu atmuñyç *gxmuñla [mawmñ \ /

olbomwł olPwłie? e*a& apm&Cmwaum/
tElavmr cEā v'ge? arm' włwł Ořawm/ ("ry' -| 1-407)

e*a&? &mZü*č[trlu/ apm&Cmwaum? cllobwł AłvBudwřA gXduon/ olbomwł t½s fom&ymwm
aumifpñ a[mtyaom w&m;pum;uł olPwłie? Mum;em&i / tElavmr cEā r*ĪPftm;avsmāom ocđ
½ayumĪPiuł v'ge? &lyđi / wł Ořawm? ewjynbł a&muıvsu/ arm' wł Orfajrmu&av\ /

xłtcđ; &[ef;włu rauseyi -]t½s fb&m;p olytyaom tubłvu tvčBudrm;ygono? tEk
arm'emw&m;u tm;rBudvsg? prlavmujziĪ ĪPftxıtuł tb, łMumi h jzpāpEł fygoent;}[k ar;avlnuf
Mujyeł / xłtcđ; jrwpñb&m;u]&[ef;wł i gb&m;\ w&m;awmıuł ent;ont; rsm;oni[k pčsčf rxłMuav
Eš Ī wččfwnfyi jzpaomıv] tuđpdyđ; Eš h qłł aompum;oni jri jrwlonbł;}[k rčlavmıřlyđvđıfatmuf
yg*gxmuł a[mavmıř\ /

o[ó rydap Ogpm? tewy' ol[łvm/
{uł twy' Haa, sm? , Holwł Oyorwł ("ry' -100)

tewy' ol[łvm? tuđtuł rjywwāom yłwłzih zpyř qłłtyaom/ Ogpm? pum;oni/ o[ó H
apył waxmif Eřaxmi ponf axmi bčñ tyłftjcm;tm;jziĪ rsm;jym;apumr/ ygylum {O? , kwłnbłom
wnf/ , Ī tMuyłfuł olwł? Mum;em&i / Oyorwł uđvomłı řf\ / wı' bł xłbłabmı½āom/ twy' Ī
cEmč tm, weč "mwł owł|mepaom tuđtuł jywwāom ył bñ/ {uł wččfwnf wyl łwnfyi jzpl
aomıv/ aoa, sm? jri jrwāy\ /

pwrā gXduonıum; rsuřřıuıb0ü r*Zıvıuł r&aomłMumi h ae, syłwłr0 rrnāo;/ O*#łwñ;
OyOłwñı[łqčeıum; tvđıfyıř½ıv/ oljzpygvsuf a½stłMumjri pñu olpıMu, jciř½ıgył wrā gXdu
tm; y#ıy' gĪP' ó e Olbł Ī qłłcgełjzpaom ocđ½ayumĪPı jzpay:oniřñ tb, łMumi ent; [k
pOfpm;&m\ / włwł a½stłu olmysuřñonı tEk, Ī rjywwāom łMumi fyıř[kwıygavm; /

rsuřřıuıb0włf r*Zıvıuł &jciřřıum; tałMumi f2-yg;½ı\ / xł-ıy;włwł? ygyřłwıvm=, kwłnł
aom rłwaqıuıřĐjciř[łom tałMumi łMumi h tZmwowrıř r*Zıvıuł r&avonı]t½s fa' O' wı pum;
uıemčı ĩyrāom yłwłCmwurEk, łMumi h r*Zıvıuł &}[Mł tEk, ½āom oltm; r*Zıvıom r[kwāo;?
O' , Ał paom Oyó emĪPřsm;vl jzpay:awmıonf omwnf /

usiř a[mrl vř w&m;xıř&/ /usiř a[mrl vřciř [łom uđ myđ medłMumi h r*Zıvıuł r&onıv]
½ı\ / rZıryPño uE&uokwı vmaom ayó rñāom obnf Eš włog f tm;xkwıř vřciř łMumi h r*Zıvıuł
r&avonı xłbñ twEıypaom tqłwł łatmi łmvđıf aomwmyeł jzplılyıgvısuł w&m;rqłřĐ xobı;
aomłMumi h r*Zıvıřs qłłřācsonı / , dımvü r*Zıvıuł &xłıāom olwłwłf ent;vrřřčıuł &ygvısuł
tvđıftm;rxkwıř jzpač; tm;xkwıř rjynpł jzpař r*Zıvıuł &bł włOqłobı;&aom olřsm;řñ řıř
ayó rñāom olubıııf uđ yđ me+ Eš włog f tm;xkwıř vřciř łMumi h tuđpdyđ;řs qłłıMı½ıřavonı /

xıyıř "eOředıPñ;Budtm; aocgebü t½s fom&ymwmu Oyó emıł ra[mrlı orxıubm a[m\ /
xłMumi h yłPñ;Budonı orxpsneıuł yđ;apı aovvđıř a[řjynbł a&muıv\ / tu, ř Oyó emıł
a[mčıygvđıř yłPñ;Budonı vıb0üyıř r*Zıvıuł &av&m\ / oljzprı p "eOředı r*Zıvıuł r&jciřřñ
a[majmrl vřciř łMumi fyıřwnf / xłMumi fyıř jrwpñb&m;u t½s fom&ymwmtm; tjyplwıřlyđvđıř a[řjynı
olwłı w&m;a[mčıf rčlavmıřavonı / t½s fom&ymmonıvnt; cıujciř uobı;ı w&m;a[m&jyčav
onı / xłtcđřpı t½s fom&ymmonı w&m;a[mvđıř opıřav;yg;Eš h ruıřrı om a[mavmıřlowwł / , čk
umvü r*Zıvıuł &xłıobı jzpygvsuf Oyó ement;řčıuł r&aomłMumi h r*Zıvıřř tcsnf;Eš b0qłobı;&
aom olřsm;řñ p "eOředıubıııf uđ yđ me= a[majmrl vřciř łMumi h tuđpdyđ;řs qłłıMı½ıřavonı /

wra'gxlu \ r*zmuit&jcifrñ ES/loftm;xwrvjcit wnt[bom u&d y&d med aLumi h omvÖ wnt/ ocj/layu ÖPif wllatmif a&muloniul axmuqí Jja [majmrw] rvll ygyrdwES h pyfi jzpf aom tE&m, Mlr/ñ [kottyn /

prlavmuæom Owkom"uwjzih yprb0duç O*#wñt; Oyd/wñt; yk'wv [kwjciç r[kwjciwv onl taLumifrñ r [wlucl/ a/ztzu olvrpiMu, jcifrñ & [efwltm;omvÖ tE&m, jzpi vlwltm; tE&m, jrjzpf [bom prsvcsuönbomvÖif taLumifrñ [k qjzwEiLavmuaylyv obomv] olvÖol tr½ß vÖif Odyó emÖPf r*ÖPwll rjzpiEi &maomallumih oEäwtrwbud ponlwl\ olvÖol jzpylulü pol rSvityN /

w&m;emcgedrñ jzpbapç w&m;empOrñ jzpbap rñwll iyvlytrjzpaom raumiftrñwuü ruyawmygbt [k Bupnqljzwwjci fjzpclygrl xBupnqljzwwrjzi lyif olvÖol llyöonl [k rsvityN / Bupnqljzwwr r½ßlygrl um; r½ßwrl bomOem plwlyj' jzih olvÖol dlyöonl [lri om q&ei w&wmhayon /

bomemjihi olvÖol dlyöonl / Öape toZñ, tepö Elyó em, epönm, y [mef olvÖ aO&rPd olvÖ apwem olvÖ oDa&m olvÖ t-Olvöuarm olvÖ {O½yged olvmed plwö t-Ody/#om&m, oDwEil ygrZñ, ç ylvü mç yó ' ð mç aomreo m, oDwEil {uEä eAdg, O&m*g, e&m"m, Oyorm, tbrhm, oarh"m, eÄhem, oDwEil a, m ww-oDa&|m? t, H t"ölvöu/ a, m ww-t-Oäu9a| m? t, H t"plwöu/ a, m ww-' ó ea| m? t, H t"dynmou/ (y#brü gr*f ygväwmi tcöuü csefxm; \ / tv½ß vÖif ursf& ifelygw 45-46-ü Munli , lygav) /

Öape? emr½yy&äpÖPf ypi y&*# ÖPjih toZñ, ? ãifÖPwll qelusi buif jzpaom arm [toZñuü (r [m#lum 1-78ES h tnyliwnt) / tepö Elyó em, ? oröe tduftwel ponlwl jzpf aom tepö Elyó emjihi epönm, ? epönmuü y [mef y, jciton/ olvÖ olv rnN / aO&rPd luÖjcion/ olvÖ olv rnN / apwem? apwemon/ olvÖ olv rnN / oDa&m? ylvöqapmi pñjci f onl/ olvÖ olv rnN / t-Olvöuarm? rvelus: jcion/ olvÖ olv rnN / {O½yged olvmed plwom olvöonl/ plwö t-Ody/#om&m, ? plwESwll om½ jci fiç / oDwEil jzpiuleN / ygrZñ, ? tenti, f Epöth tm; & jci fiç / ylvü m? rñ; pñ Epöth tm; & jci fiç / yó ' ð m? ul plw Ni trfcr tjci fiç / aomreo m, ? Orfajmufjci fiç / oDwEil jzpiuleN / {uEä eAdg, ? {uef Ni Bai jci fiç / O&m*g, ? {uef wyrufjci fiç / e&m"m, ? {uef cky jci fiç / Oyorm, ? {uef Ni trfjci fiç / tbrhm, ? {uef txto jci fiç / oarh"m, ? {uef trfwtwü ofjci fiç / eÄhem, ? {uef cky Ni rfaom eÄheftvü ç / oDwEil jzpiuleN / ww? xll Odyó em plwlyj' ü / a, m oDa&| m? tluifapmi pñjci foabmon / twä wñ / t, Æ papi pñjci foabmon / t"ölvöu/ t"ölvöu maywnt / ww? xOdyó em plwlyj' ü / a, m toäu9a| m? tluif rylwö jci foabmon / twä wñ / t, Æ prywö jci foabmon / t"plwöu/ t"plwöu maywnt / ww? xll Odyó em plwlyj' ü / a, m ' ó ea| m? tluif jrjci foabmon / twä wñ / t, Æ p jrjci foabmon / t"dynmou/ t"dynmou maywnt /

y [meölv [&mü t"dyj, lum;- mrl½yröom wöonl [k oäomÖPjih }y k'wlvöÖg} [k orñ; aom toZñuü, N / taLumifES fit usürom wöonl [böomÖPjih owÖg tvll wll jzponl [lri ãif? b&m; ocitç jA [mç olum; wlu zelqifi jzponl [lri ãif orñ; aom toZñuü, N / rñr [böomÖPjih xi fwl faom wlyemrwü lrbn [k xi fsvp&rfaom uävomwly, N / Jy. } [lonrñv] tvifay: vÖif tarñif aymububü tröbray: jci falumih trñ; oñ a/zaqmiæom uävomwll aymufuç jci ç jzpcö r&jci ç rjzpxlu jci yiwnt / pol uävom jzpcö r&jci falumih aemüæemufumvü Odyó empaom ulölvwv onbm qufvü jzplr jzpay: Eil lueN /

pol jzpb&mü aemüæemuf ulölvwv jzprloni Jja½sa½s Odyó emallumih uävom jzpcö r&r wnt [bom } y, jci fvÖif wn&m wñ / xly, rñallumi lyif aemüæemufumvü tuböwES h ra&mb] ulölv csntomvÖif lñlwvñwñv jzpn / oljzpi xly, rñonl aemüæemuf ulölvwv wn&m Oy"m&P vjzpn \ / ãif; uböwvü lñlwvñwñwpaom **orm"mev** jzpn / pol Oy"m&Pç orm"me 2-yg; vll jzpaom allumih xly, jci ylyif y [meölv [k a [mavmrñon / Odyó emallumih uävom rjzpxlu jci fonlyif olv

rnN [k qmbn/ a0&rPd olvponwlvj Oy"m&P orm"me 2-yg;vll jzplf **oVrnY**ullentfwyi/ oygav/

a0&rPbV/ /Oyó em pwlvyj' fú O&w&pwduiwl rjzpaLumi fult | uxmc; #lumtvkpwlu rebaLU \ / o&omv/ Oyó em pwlvyj' onf ' p/2uf ' &MZDtvkpwlvN qelusi boujzplf w' *fy [mef tvltm; jzi h LuOb/2ni jci fupúll Ny&apEli onf omwnf/ tb, fubll ent [hr*O&w&wbnf eAheubm tm/2yuleN? xttclúú O&rwADw&ut tm/2yjcif; LuOb/2ni rnf [k Esvlobfjci f;rm; r/2acs/ o&omv/ ' p/2uf ' &MZDwll uillorapá y [mef tvltm; jzi hy, fww&omallumi h LuOb/2ni jci fupúll Ny&apEli fuleboublyi fwnf/

Ny&apEli YLum;/ /emr/2y y&apá ÓPponwll jzplvwaomf x&rsviraom tm/2wlu jyk&v/ owDg [k p&vrfjci f; jlowDg tvk&vzponf } pol ponzji h p&vrfjci f; jrbnf csfomof i gaumif [kvbnf] [k p&vrfjci fwnf [aom u&vowwll rjzpxluulely/ ponlum; **tm&rPmEb, uifjci fyi fwnf/** u&vom rjzpxlu&aomallumi h yk&vlowDgponzji h bu&bnrl **y&d kimef rjzpa&N** r&ubnraomallumi h yk&vlowDgponi xifsvvsuf ygPmwlygw ponfult **rus;v&E&N** pol tm&rPmEb, rS Olwuirtxd u&vomwll rjzpaEli aomallumi h emr/2y y&apá ÓP ponwll jzplwll f; jzplwll f; xlu&vomwll rS LuOb/2ni hlyD \ / x&allumi h **a0&rPbV** [ka [mawmirionf/

apwemoV /&rsvly&atmif vlaqmí wluw&etri apwemonf &rsvllwll f; ygOifvsufzplN/ apmi&pnf;rluif aom yuwwvllwlltm; papwemonf raumifruul iyjzpatmif vsi jrep& vlaqmay;wwN/ a, m*lvlltm; o'g qE' O&d n&omtcg &rsvllú vlaqmíttm;enf\? rm;p&rx i /2ni;acs/ o'g qE' O&d xub&e&om tcgúum; xub&ex i /2ni; \ / papwem\ vlaqmíra&allumi h &rsvllup& Ny&apEli favonf/ oljzplf apwemonf ub&v&w&wll Oy"m&Pç orm"mejzpaomallumi h =if;ulyi f **oV** [ka [mawmirionf/

oD&oV/ /E'Ed oD&t&mü jychom oD&i;g;yg;onf **oD&oV** rnN/ Oyó em &2aomobonf &2wll f; &2wll f; Oyó em pwlvyj' fúygOifaom =if;oD&i;g;yg; jzi h toD&w&wll rjzpa&tmif ylv&ql apmi&2&ni u&e onfrnN/ o&oeftm; jzi faomlum; owD ÓPç c&E' O&d wllubm **oD&oV** [k, &M \ /

tOwluioV/ /&rsvll tr&ftwll f; o&omp&vbnf o&rs;rl arm [ponwlltm; jzpc& h ray; aomallumi h x&arm [ponwll rv&fus; on&ra&mu&bnfrnN/ x i /2ni; apth-ygPmwlygw apwemjzplv& i xlygPmwly gwoll v&fus; on& ra&mu&bnfrnN/ ygPmwlygw rS LuObv&omp&vzplf rv&fus; on& ra&mu&bnfrnN \ / p&twyif r&2aomp&vbnf tEb, ç y&d kimef; Olwuiru&vowwlltm; jzpc& h ray; aomallumi h x& u&vowm&wll v&fus; onfrnN/ &2aomp&vbnlum; xlu&vomwlltm; jzpc& h ray; aomallumi h x& u&vowwll rv&fus; onfrnN/ oljzplf &2aom pwlvyj' fulyi f **tOwluioV** [ka [mawmirionf/

polvig;rs&wllwif apwemoVç oD&oVwllwomv& i w&w;u& i f o&oe&\ / y [meo&vrsi u&vowwllwll y, jci f; u&vowwll rjzpxlu&fci f; jzpc& h ray; jci f; uifjci f; r&omwnt/ a0&rPbVç tOwluioVwllwbnlum; -a0&rPDaoe tOwluirDaoe apwaom yOw&A&OH oEm, Okvin- [aom O&rl r*ES htnd-w&w;u& i ftm; jzi h Oyó empwlvyj' i omv& i fwnf/ o&omv/ objcm; olvrm; jzpaom apwem& h oD&wll rS uifaom pwlvyj' fubm a0&rPbVç tOwluioV [k&rsv&M \ /

pol d&cm; &mü a0&mrPbVES h tOwluioVwllwbnf t& w&w;u& i f wlluaomv/ tEb, ç y&d , kimef; Olwuir u&vowwll rS LuOb/2ni h rly&jcifa&allumi h a0&rPbV [kvbnf/ r&rb&E&hefú jzpc& h ray; aom tm; jzi h xlu&vomwll rv&fus; jci f; ra&mu&fci f; a&allumi h tOwluir oV [k qbnf/ pol x&ao; onf [k rsvityN/

a, m ww-oD&a| m ponf t"dyj, lum;-y [meç; a0&mrPd apwemç tOwluir [aom polv 4-r&u&ll **oV oD&** [k rsv&M \ / &2ty&om &2y&emrftm/2&ú aly; Oifoubll xifaom ow&bnf **ow&D&** rnN/ o&omÓPbnf **ÓPoD&** rnN? x i wll faomtm/2&ú rjyplf; ww&om (Og) jyp&rs; rN qelusi boujzplf aom ta' goonf **c&E&D&** rnN/ tm; x&wll O&d onf **O&d oD&** rnN/ pol oD& i g; yg; wnt [aom

apmi pntjci foabmonf 1/2wlf 1/2wlf faom Oyó em p1wlyj' ü jynp1p1jzpN/ p apmi pntjrl oD&i g;yg;oni
Oyó emp1wfc wcsufwcsufü Ny1p1p1aom t"b1voul rnfN/

polq&mü ÓPç owd O&d w1ul1o1v [b1jci1r1n y&d m, f1o1mwnt/ r1c1st1m; j1z1a1om1um; ÓP1
on1fynmu1m tpp1jzpN/ owd O&d w1on1vnt1 om'1u1m1om O1fuleN/

x1yif-Oyó em p1wlyj' ü o1vav;yg;v1 jynp1w1ul1 p1ob1tyN/ o1v1o1D& [k1jy1a1om y [meç
a0&rP1 apwemç t1o1w1ur1 o1w1j1z1ih ygw1armu1o1D& o1v1E1s1 t1mZ1Dyg&1o1k1 i1o1v1 w1on1 Ny1p1jyn1p1ulef
N/ t1a1Lumi1r1um;- y [meo1v p1on1w1j1z1ih t1E1b, ç y&d k1meç; O1w1ur1u1avom t1v1k1p1y1i1 jz1p1c1g1 r11/2jz1p1
u1 1 ç E1w1w1j1z1ih v1e1u1s;rl t1v1O1f1r1jz1p1E11 a1om1Lumi1r1wnt/

owd ÓPç cE1 O&d o1D&w1on1 E1E1d o1D&o1v1w1 aywnf/ x1b1D& 4-yg;w1w1v1f1 y1p1n1f;w1ul1
o1k1a1q1m1a1om1umvü 1/2r1sw1f1 o1a1om ÓP1o1D&on1um; yp1 o1E1ó 1v1o1v1u1 Ny1p1jyn1p1apN/ t1a1Lumi1r1
um;-q1j1ci1r1 o1k1a1q1m1&r1n1 [k1b1&m;a [maw1m1r1c1b1n1r1n1 y1p1n1E1s1 p1y1f1 u1avom1r1jz1p1ap&ef t1w1ul1om1wnt/
q1j1ci1r1z1ih y&d k1meç; O1w1ur1w1ul1om y, E11N/ t1E1b, u1ul1um; ry, E11/ Oyó em ÓP1z1i1um; x1yp1n1f
w1E1s1 p1y1f1 jz1p1x1u1a1om t1E1b, u1lyg y, E11N/ x1Lumi1r1 ÓP1o1D&jz1ih yp1 o1E1ó 1v1o1v1 t1jyn1f1t1p1
p1u1, b1n1f1u1r1r1p1n1 r1sw1tyN/

bm0emjzih Ny1p1y1w1 /bm0emt&mü tp0ftqul1 c1w1f, G1f1c1L1a1om1Lumi1h y1p1a1Ou1P1mu1t1]bm0emx1u1Bu1D
av; jri1r1w1on1] [k1x1i1f1w1u1N/ x1b1k1i1a1om1Lumi1h bm0emjzih q1j1ci1r1 Ny1b1Lumi1f1u1 jy1c1Ny1a1om t1o1ih
, k1w1f1z1ih t1c1u1r, M1un1E11 b1l1 1/2&mao;N/ t1r1f1t1m; jz1i1q1L1u1f1 - orxç Oyó em w1on1 y1p1a1Ou1P1m1E1s1 h
r1E11f, O1omat1m1y1f1 Bu1bus, f1jri1r1w1ule1on1om1wnt/ x1Lumi1r1 bm0emwyg;yg;u1 v1uz1p1w1b1u1c1e1f1D
E1s1w1o1g1r1jz1i1a1om1v1 yp1 o1E1ó 1v1o1v1 Ny1p1b1Lumi1f1u1 jrw1p1n1b1&m; u1 1aw1m1w1f1y1f1 a [maw1m1r1c1ayon1/
{u1*1w1&r1s1x1lyg1v1aw1m1f1c1u1l1x1w1jy1ay1t1w1 & [ef1aw1m1w1N t1w1ul1om1wnt/

tp&moCf1w1r1w1r1w1 ap b1u1&0 b1u1P1 arw1np1w1 t1mao0w1 b1ma0w1 reo1u1a&m1w1 t, H Op1w1d
b1u1&0 b1u1P1 t&1w1z1i1a1em O1 [&w1d owk1 om1oe1ua&mç 1b1Og' yw1u1a&mç t1armCH& |y1e1H b1D1w1d aum ye
Oga' g? a, e1A [k1u1a1&m1E1 (t1H1-9- tp&moCf1w1r1w1O*)

tp&moCf1w1r1w1r1w1 ap b1u1&0b1u1P1 uma, um, m1E1y1ó D O1 [&w1d a0' emok a0' em1E1y1ó D p1áw1a
p1áw1a1E1y1ó D "ar1e1k1" r1E1y1ó D O1 [&w1d t1mw1m1y1D or1z1a1em ow1r1m O1a1e, s1av1mau t1b1z1i1n1 a' greó H t, H
Op1w1d b1u1&0 b1u1P1 t&1w1z1i1a1em O1 [&w1d owk1 om1oe1ua&mç 1b1Og' yw1u1a&mç t1armCH& |y1e1H b1D1w1d aum ye
Oga' g? a, e1A [k1u1a1&m1E1 (t1H1-41- ty&tp&moCf1w1r1w1O*)

yXrowN teu/ /b1u1&0? & [ef1w1w1 b1u1P1 & [ef1on1/ arw1np1w1 ow1Dg1w1t1m; p1y1g;cs1r1om jz1p1ap1v1
a1om1p1w1u1w1 tp&moCf1w1r1w1r1w1 v1uz1p1w1w1u1f1 c1e1f1a1om1v1/ ap t1mao0w1 tu, f1 r1D1j1m;t1H ap
b1ma0w1 tu, f1 jz1p1ap1j1m;t1H ap1e1o1u1a&m1w1 tu, f1 E1s1w1o1g1j1m;t1H b1u1&0? & [ef1w1w1 t, H b1u1P1
p1o1a1om & [ef1u1w1 t&1w1z1i1a1em O1 [&w1d 1/2r1p1sm1e1r1u1f1 b1a1eol [l1 / owk1 om1oe1ua&m? b1&m;N t1q1t1r
u1y1o1l [l1 / owk1 1b1Og' yw1u1a&m? b1&m;N 1b1Og' u1 1v1u1e1mol [l1 Op1w1d q1t1tyN/ & |y1e1H w1f1om; jyn1ol
w1 M1un1jz1i1 v1ty1a1om1q1f1u1w1 t1armCH& b1D1w1d t1c1sn1f1E1s1 r1jz1p1ap1b1 o1k1a1q1m1ol [l1 / Op1w1d q1t1tyN/a, ?
t1Lui1& [ef1w1on1/ e1H x1arw1np1w1u1w1 A [k1v1D u1a&m1E1 t1Bu1d1r1sm; p1n1y1uleN/ awol x1& [ef1w1u1/ Oga' g?
1/2r1r1u1f1 b1a1eol b1&m; t1q1t1ru1d 1v1u1e1m1 us11ob1 t1u1d1r1sm; ap1vsuf1 q1f1u1b1k1a1q1m1ol [l1 ajym1q1b1g1 f
on1/ aum ye? t1b, f1r1n1 1/2y1g1aw1m1t1e1n1f1/ O1g? r1c1s q1t1ty1aw1m1on1om1wnt/

'k1v1d ok1w1N teu1um; v1ç Ny1w1 x1w1v1f1 yXrow1u1 arw1np1w1 [b1n1r1n1-]arw1n, o1A1y1A1b1ma*g
emr ae0 ty1e1m? e Oyp1ma&m? ow1n1e1H [1w1z1&P1r1w1ar1O1}-pon1jz1i1f1i1f1ç]]E" ye arw1n y1A1b1ma*e [1w1z1&
P1y1D1w1er1aw1æ0 t1mao0w1w1d a0' 1w1a1A1h1}- [l1 r1a1if1 q1b1om1t1 ux1m1E1s1 f1t1n1D-Oyp1mç ty1e1mp1sm1e1w1
r [k1w1a1o1? o1cy1ob1f1y1f1 E1s1w1o1g1f1E11 a1um1f1a1om arw1np1w1 om1r1e1r1om1wnt/

o]zplí pólwv]zihjyq]vbnrh x]b]om arw]p]v]u]l]jz]p]a]p]e x]r]svy]g]a]om orx b]m]O]em]u]l]jz]p]a]p]e um, m]E]y]ó em]p]a]om Olyó em]u]l]jz]p]a]p]e v]u]l]z]p]w]w]l]u]f c]e]l]l]a]om]v]l] E]S]v]l]o]g]f jz]p]y]g]a]p]v]ó]f x]b]l]a]om & [e]f]o]n]f b]m] \ t]q]l]t]r]u]l] v]l]u]e]m]í u]s]i]a]om]a]l]u]m]i]h a]o]u]y]k]v]t]z]p]ü y]g]O]i]l]y]z]p]o]n]f]t]w]l]u]f 'g, u]m]w]l]N q]l]f]u]l] x]b]l]a]om & [e]f \ o]l]a]q]m]i]r]b]n]f t]u]s]t]r]m;v]l]y]l]í]r]í]f]e] t]m]e]P]s]y]d]a]b]m]*ç 'g, Z]f]y]d]a]b]m]*ç o]m]r]y]d]a]b]m]*r]n]l]y]l] [l]í]r]í]f q]l]t]y]l] q]l]k]l]u]f]a]c]s]a]o; \ / r]y]w]f]t]m; x]k]w]a]e]o]r]s]u]m; q]l]b]g] & m]y]i]f]r]í]z]l] a]w]m]l]y]l] k]y]q]l]v]N / x]b]l]u]m]i]h t]l]u]x]m]ü p]o]l]z]ó]j]y] \ /

b]O]f]v]l]v]d]p]w]i]a]m] y]d]a]b]m]*g? a]x, s]y]d]a]b]m]a]*gç E]P]ç 'g, Z]f] o]m]r]y]d]a]b]m]a]*g/ (a]y/ O]l]v]m]e] w]w]E]r]ó b]l]u]l]e]m] t, H & |]y]@]y]d]a]b]m]a]*g ' [d]u]m]a]P [d]t]a]r]m]a]C]m] a [m]v]l] t]p]a]m]o]C]f]i]w]r]w]i]l]a]r]w]i] p]l]v]l] t]m]a]o]O]a]E]h] b]l]u]l]e]m] & |]y]@]ó o]m]r]a]u]m [k]w]h] t]e]a]P]m [k]w]h] 'g, m]a]'g [k]w]h] y]d]b]O]f]v]l]v]d]y]ó t]a]r]m]a]C]m] & |]y]@]y]d]a]b]m]a]*g? t]p]a]m]o]C]f]i]w]r]w]i]l]a]r]w]i] t]m]a]o]O]E]ó b]l]u]l]e]m] ' E]e]g]e]h] r [w]f] H a [m]v]l] r [y]a]h] r [m]e]b]k]h] r [m]z]k]w]l]l] r [m]O]l]y]a]E]l] y]ó t]a]r]m]a]C]m] & |]y]@]y]d]a]b]m]a]*g/ a, y]e] E]r]l]a]r]w]i]p]l]v]l] A [k]H] t]m]a]o]O]E]l] b]m]a]O]E]l] y]e]y]l]e]h] u]a]m]E]l] a]w] t]a]r]m]C]H] & |]y]@]H] y]d]b]O]E]l]v]d] {w]o]w]A]a]r]O] u]í {O]l]y]g [d] b]l]u]l]e]m] & |]y]@]ó o]m]r]a]e]m] t]e]P]m] 'g, m]'g [k]w]h] y]d]b]O]E]l] (t]H] | 1-54)

t'y]j, f]t]u]s]O]f]u]m;/ /v]u]l]z]p]w]w]l]u]f c]e]l]l]a]om]v]l]a]r]w]i]u]l]y]g]a]om & [e]f \ q]l]f]u]l]o]l]a]q]m]i]j]c]i]f]o]n]f] r]i]r]N] t]u]s]t]r]m]j]c]i]f]e] q]l]f]'g, u]m]w]l]N] t]u]s]t]r]m]j]c]i]f]e] [a]om] p]t]a]l]u]m]i]f] 2-y]g]a]l]u]m]i]h t]a]r]m]C]y]d]a]b]m]* = t]c]s]n]f]E]B]r]j]z]p]a]om] o]l]a]q]m]i]j]c]i]f]r]n]N? r]i]r]N] t]u]s]t]r]m]y]l]u]m;-a]r]w]i]u]l]y]g]a]p]í o]l]a]q]m]i]j]c]i]f]a]l]u]m]i]h o]m]r]y]d]a]b]m]* = q]l]f] \ y]l] l]z]j]z]p]l]v]s]u]f] o]l]a]q]m]i]j]c]i]f]e] t]m]e]P]s]y]d]a]b]m]* = a]u; r]l]u]i]f]v]s]u]f] o]l]a]q]m]i]j]c]i]f]e] 'g, Z]f]y]d]a]b]m]* = t]a]r]e]j]z]p]l]v]s]u]f] o]l]a]q]m]i]j]c]i]f]e] r]s]m; o]m]v]ó] j]z]p]N / y]p]a]O]u]P]m] r]q]i]j]c]i]f]a]om]v]l] E]P]y]d]a]b]m]*r]j]z]p]l]y]l] (t]e]a]P]m] [k]w]h]u]l] t]x]l]o]w]d]i]y]y]g]a]v] x]l]y]i]f]e] o]l]a]q]m]i]r]E]S]h] p]y]í] a]r]w]i]b]m]O]e]m] u]b]l]v]l]j]z]p]y]g] \ / p]o]n]i]u]m; r]i]r] \ t]u]s]t]r]m; r]l] w]l]y]w]n]f/ q]l]f]'g, u]m \ t]u]s]t]r]m; y]l]u]m; -b]m]O]e]m]u]l] y]g]a]p]a]om & [e]f]o]n]f] a]om]w]m]y]w]v]d] z]l]v]u]l] & a]t]m]i]f]t]m; x]k]w]a]om] t]l]r]u' u]a]P, s]y]k]v]w]l]v]l]u]f] t]v]w]p]m; t]j]z]p]o]l] a]m]u]N / x]b]l]u]m]i]h] x]b]l]a]om] y]k]v]r]s]m; t]m; v]í]d]o]m] 'g, u]m]o]n]f] r]s]m; j]y]m; B]u]b]u]s, p]h]i]a]om] 'g]e \ t]u]s]t]u]l] & E]l]N / p]o]n]i]u]m; 'g, u]m \ t]u]s]t]r]m; y]l]w]n]f/ p]o]l] E]p]O]E]p]i]b]u]v]l] t]u]s]t]r]m; a]p]E]l]l] a]om]a]l]u]m]i]h] t]a]r]m]C]y]d]a]b]m]*r]n]N / a]r]w]i]b]m]O]e]m] u]l] r]y]w]f]t]m; x]k]w]a]e]a]om] & [e]f]w]l]u]m; q]l]b]g] r]í]z]l]v]l] x]b]l]a]om] & [e]f] w]l]o]n]i]u]m; q]l]f] \ y]l] l]z]f]t]p]p]e] a]u; r]l]u]i]f]o]l]t]p]p]e] t]a]r]e]h]t]p]p]z]p]l]í] o]m]v]ó]f] o]l]a]q]m]i]l]u]o]n]f] r]n]l]y]g \ [M]

t]l]u]x]m]ü a]r]w]i]u]b]m] w]l]u]l]z]l]z]ó]j]y]a]om]a]l]u]m]i]h]]a]r]w]i]w]d]k]w]n]f]o]m] p]o]l] t]u]s]t]r]m; a]p]E]l]l]o]n]f] [l]í] u]m; r]r]s]w]t]y]l] y]g]V]a]w]n]ü] o]r]x]b]m]O]e]m] t]v]k]p]l] p]s]e]f]o]r]m]y]w]i] t]v]k]p]l] u]m, m]E]y]ó em]p]a]om] Olyó em] t]v]k]p]l]v]l]u]l] e]n]f]w]c]s]n]f]o]m] a [m]a]w]m]i]r]a]y]o]n] / x]b]l]u]m]i]h] b]m]O]e]m] t]v]k]p]l]y]i] p]o]l] t]u]s]t]r]m; a]p]E]l]l]o]n]f] c]s]n]f]o]m] [l]í] r]s]w]t]y]l] / t]l]u]x]m]ü] t]j]c]m; b]m]O]e]m]w]l]l] r]z]l]j]y]j]c]i]f]r]i] t]p]q]l]j]z]p]a]om] p]a]r]w]i]o]k]w]l]u] z]ó]j]y]l]y]d] a]o]m]e]n]f] l]j]c]i]f]a]l]u]m]i]h]o]m]w]n]f] / o]l]z]p]l]í] Olyó em]Ó]P]j]z]i]h] y]p]í] o]E]ó] d]w]o]l]v] l]y]p]l]j]y]n]l]p]b]n]i]u]l] e]ó] l]b, r]s]v]y]g]a]v /

p]r]l]a]om]p]u]m; t]p]O]f]z]i]h] v]l]w]l]t]m; a]l]z]t]z]l]u]m]j]r]i]p]h]u] o]l]v]a]p]m]i]l]o]n]f] j]z]p]a]p]e] r]a]p]m]i]l]o]n]f] j]z]p]a]p]e] Olyó em] p]l]w]l]y]j]j]z]i]h] o]l]v] 4-y]g]v]l]i] x]u]D]e]f]u]s]i]f] p]i]l]u, l]v]s]u]f] o]l]v]O]b]l]d] j]z]p]a]l]u]m]i]f]u]l] x]i]l]z]h; o]E]l]l]y]l] o]l]a]om]v]l] b]m]O]e]m]j]z]i]b]m] o]l]v]O]b]l]l]y]a]om]o]N] o]r]m" d] y]n]m]w]l]l] y]g]a]p]j]c]i]f]o]n]f]]j]o]l]v] y]w]d]m, e]a]m] o]y]a]n]m? p]l]v]l] y]n]O]ó] b]m]O,] [a]om] a' o]e]m]t] & t]m; j]z]i]h] t]b, l]o]v]ü] t]b, l]o]l] w]n]f]i] y]g]a]p]j]c]i]f]y]g]e]n]f] [j]i]m; t]H

o]l]v]ü]w]n]f]i] y]g]a]p]y]l] /c]y]l]o]r]t]a]om] a, m]*l]w]l]N] o]r]m" d] y]n]m]u]l] y]g]a]p]j]c]i]f]o]n]f] O]y]e]ó, y]p]i]n]f] j]z]p]a]om] y]A]b]m]*o]l]v] E]s]h] e]ó, y]p]i]n]f]j]z]p]a]om] o [Z]m]w]o]l]v]l]u] O]y]e]ó, t]v]l]e]ó, t]v]l]t]m; j]z]i]h]w]n]f]i] y]g]a]p]j]c]i]f]c]s]n]f]o]m]w]n]f] / x]i]l]z]h]a]p]O]t]H-

O]y]e]ó, y]w]d]m/ /l]z]h]f]r]i]p]h]a]om] u]m]v]r]p]í] j]z]p]a]p]e] t]m; x]k]w]l]c]g]e]r]j]z]p]a]p]e] a]p]m]i]l]z]h]u]f] a]q]m]u]l]w]n]f]t]y]a]om] o]l]v]l]o]l]t]m; x]b]l]v]o]n]f] j]z]p]l]v]w]l]a]om] Olyó em] o]r]m" d] y]n]m? r*f] o]r]m" d] y]n]m]w]l]N] y]u]w]y]e]ó, y]p]i]n]f] j]z]p]a]om] w]n]l]m]r]l]m] r]n]N / a]p]m]i]l]z]h]u]f] a]q]m]u]l]w]n]f]t]y]a]om] o]l]v]l]o]n]f] j]z]p]a]p]e] r]í]l]o]n]f] j]z]p]a]p]e] a]l]z]a]l]z]a]om] Olyó em] p]l]w]l]y]j]f] r*f]z]l]v]l] p]l]w]l]y]j]f]w]l]u] y]g]O]i]a]om] o]l]v]o]n]l]v]n]f] a]e]m]u]l]a]e]m]u]a]om] Olyó em] o]r]m" d] y]n]m? r*f] o]r]m" d] y]n]m]w]l]N] y]u]w]y]e]ó, y]p]i]n]f]j]z]p]a]om] w]n]l]m]r]l]m] r]n]N /

edó , ywdm/ /tottoBaom Olyó em pwlvyj' f r*plwlyj' wlu ygOifaomovonif xplwlyj' f tottoBü ygOifaom orm"d ynmwln o [Zmwedó , ypintjzpaom wn&mr&mrnN/ oljzprí a/sztzlu yif olvObk lyaom yk&v onf Oyetó , olvç edó , olv 2-rstvlü wnlí orm"d ynmwln ul yg;aponí rnN/

Olyó emjizibomvüf olvObk lyaom yk&v onium; yXrqh ½rswaom pwlvyj' ü o [Zmwedó , jzpaom olvüomvüf wnlí orm"d ynmwln ul yg;aponírnN/ 'kw d tburí ½rswaom pwlvyj' f poníwü üum; Oyetó , ywdmç edó , ywdmjzpaom olv 2-rstvlü yif Olyó em orm"d ynm? r*f orm"d ynmwln ul yg;aponírnN/ xllumí hir [m#lumü atmufygtwü f zó fyawmírvoní/

ywdm, mwd 'Dd'm ywdm edó , l - yetó , ab'awm/ ww-Oyetó , ywdm avmud mç Éw& avmukv& tbeüwü *a [aP/ bEüwü ye * [aP]], xm avmud pwlvyja' ok o [Zmwmedü y&rypd rmeOü Oaoe edó , yetó , ywdm orQwü? {OHavmukv&oka [|r r*zv olvOaoe Oyetó , ywdm yd orQwü] ywdm, m} ywd p y' ó , 'g Oyetó , ywdm t"aylvn? w'g] o' H Oyetó , m} wdtm' lok Od y&rumvü& mOaoe tawm aO' dvaAñ/ awem [] ylaAD acg yeó um, urP OplurP tmZaOg oly&d ob'g a [mwüwü , 'g ye edó , ywdm t"aylvn? w'g] puPü y#pü} wdtm' lok Od ormeumvü& m Oaoe tawm aO' dvaAñ/ (1-13)

jrefmijel/ /ywdm, [&mü wn&moní edó , ç Oyetó , tjym;tm;jizih 2-rstü jym;\ / xll 2-rstvlü wüf r*f orm"d ynm 4-rstü ul rcb] , MÜ f avmubv oní Oyetó , ywdmwnt/ avmukv& olv oní edó , ywdmwnt/ r*f 4-yg;ul cü , MÜ íum;] javmud Olyó em pwlvyj' wlu wufjzpaom olvES h orm"d ynmwln tvltm;jizih í fç a/sztzlu jzpaom olvES h aemuftzlu jzpaom orm"d ynmwln tvltm;jizih í fç edó , ywdmç Oyetó , ywdmç 2 rstvlü jzpbibubü} peníwlyí avmukv& olv wüwüf atmuf atmuf r*blvç zlvbvwü tvltm;jizih Oyetó , ywdmonívní jzpbibaó;\ / (atmuatmuf r*zv olv oní txuí txuí r*f orm"d ynmwln Oyetó , ypintjzprí Oyetó , ywdmvl jzpeüfyg\ [MÜ/ onírom ruao; Oyetó , ywdmull qlvüü f o' H Oyetó m, poníwüubü ywdm, yk N yAumvü& m tvltm;jizih dtyN/ (obv ywdm, -olvü wnlíyí polí teuay;&rní [MÜ/ xllumí h]] p & [ef\ um, ul Opluü tmZDoní a/syuyí pí lu, loní] [ka [mawmírvü edó , ywdmull qlvüü íum; puPü y#pü} poníwüubü ormeumvü& m tvltm;jizih teufubdtyN/ / (obv ywdm, -olvü wnlíqjzprí - Og - wnlísvul polí teuay;&rní [MÜ/

txlrswzç / /bmOemjizih yif olvObk d lyaü lallumí f;ul us, Defpü jyqclonírní]]bmOemulí tm;xkwí vlvü f olvul pí lu, átmí Mumjri püapmí x&efae&Odrn? xllumí somvüf bmOemulí tm;xkvaumí f oní/ , dcs olvaqmí wnlí , dcsufcí tm;xkvaumí f} [lí , lqajmqüom olvltm;í f? xllom pum;ul , Munáom olvltm;í f? bmOemtvlyN taEñíft, suf rjzplygapví ru&lyloníul ul jypí rñ;í tublvftjypí rjzplygapví f [k ajrñí ví lwmí lvi omvüf jyqclí f jzpayoní/ olvul r½raoíyapvü í jyqclí f;um; r [kwáy/

tr&ftm;jizibaomíum;/ /olvoní tav;íyxluBaom tusi faywní/ tyg, í 4-yg;ü twü lu@a&muísvulí aelluaom olvüwüü f olvysur lallumí h us&mu&Baom olvloní w&mvüf 99-a, muíxuí rení ½lule& \ / vlvü ewlvü csrí omvsulíBaom olvüwüü olv pí lu, lralumí h vl ewí jzpaom olvloní w&mvüf í 50-xuírení ½lule&\ / r*zv lüBaom yk&v wlvüü l a/sztzlu olv pí lu, lí r*zv lüBaom olv oní omvüf rsm; ulé&\ / oÉwü trwüü poníwüubü a/sztzlu olv pí lu, lól r*zv lüü &aom olv rñí tení , lom ½lule&\ /

oljzprí ç olvulírní orqü toulyrm tav;íyí apmí x&ef tyf; apmí x&ef xulí oníbmwní/aemí f tcgrs apmí x&ef rní [k aygáyq qq ríytyloníbmwní? tallumí f;um;-xll aygáyq qíyvsuí olv ysupbaedüwüü trswírní ½kwíw&uí aóqlobí; ygvüf rsupwlvcel umvtwü f rñíyí tyg, lóll us&muü bñ;rníul pü&raom allumí faywní/ bmOemulí tm;xkwíBaom olvüum; qlvç yí r½awmírvü

xblom olwbnium; touxuyif tav;tjrwlyi xuDefusif piMu, fatmif apmi&et:tyf apmi h
xet:xlubnfmwnf/

xblumih bmOemul tm:xlwvblomobni tlrwrf olvpiMu, beaomlvj orm"q ynmvltm;
aus:ZtiyEl&ap&ef &nloetajr&ivifi ig:yg:olvujzppapç tmZD|ruolvujzppap a1/2\$O&pbh aqmi lwnfusi kll
tyN/ yv&Am"tv&plul y, jzwif 7-&ujzppapç xluftv&ejzppap aelhOlrjwif tm:xlwvblv&ium;
1/2\$pyg:olvç q, fyg:olvwul aqmu lwnfusi kll tyuleN/

tu&um:/ /trsvw& aqmu lwnf usi kll ty aom xlvvul tm:xlwv aomumvü ow&wll f]]olvpi f
Mu, fygayon}}[k plw&sv&om 1/2\$fcif jzplygvwll tenfi, f Espor&ttm;&jcif jzplygvwll rm;pbhEspor&ttm;&
jci f jzplygvwll ul plw& Ni r&fat:jci f jzplygvwll Or&ajrmuOr&fomjci f jzplygvwll plw& Ni r&fouf wnlunf
jci f jzplygvwll xilwll faom 1/2\$ferwll 1/2\$sv&El fi tr&ftwll fo&om , xmbwÓPí ponf jzplygvwll
ownf/ ponum; vlv& olv&obl ðjzply&wnf/

vlw& olv&obl ðly&N/

tcPí (1) ly&N/

t cPř (2)

pwlDobl ä

plw\piMu, jciř=piMu, äompwř /pwlDobl ä [äomtrñonř pwlUäcgifwyrř ac:tyäom trñř wnrř/ trfettm;ji äomlum; xubeläom orxorm"ä Olyó emorm"ä jzplvwaomř xkättm;äUll Bupñř [äom eD&Pwřñř tMum;tMum;üOifř rjzpEüfuletyß orx tM;ä Olyó emtm;äwlu plpluř wñMunř äom orm"ä onöomvüf wpywñř piMu, pñ jzpl / poläom orm"ä onöomvüf rñstm;jzi h pwlDobl ä rñř/ p orm"ä tpřřtm;äMumih, äwbuř pwlñonivñř eD&PwřřSpiMu, ävonř

orm"ä 3-ršř / /pwlDobl ä rñäom porm"äonř]]Oypm&orm"ä tyëmorm"ä cPuorm"ä tm;jzi h 3-yg;tjym;äN / xölyg;wlvwř orxbmÖemull tm;xkwaom ykävvtm;ärvwlñ tMum;tMum;üOifř jzpl wvñonř Bupñř eD&Pwřř uiřpi äomtcgü y#bom*erñwul jzpläpç txlöelßřřpñ jzpläom bläm;*řř ponuljzpläp tm;äyvsur wpywñř jzpläy:äom umrmOp& orm"äonř Oypm&orm"ä rñř/ tyëpsmeñ tetüjzpläom orm"ä kqlvñř/ porm"äwlvwř uolPřç tolöç um, *wrowd tmemygeç jA[řOäř m&ç tm;äylur řmeřwll tvltm;jzi h jzpläom orm"ä onöomvüf rñstm;jzi h Oypm&orm"ä rñř/ tEló wä 8-yg;ç y#äuvonmç "mwvDÖwmeřwll tvltm;jzi h jzpläom orm"ä onöomlum; tyëm\ tetü rjzpläom äMumih rñstm; jzi h Oypm&orm"ä rñř/ eD&Pwřř piMu, jltm;jzi h Oypm&orm"ä tppES h tvm;wäom äMumih omvüf Oypm&orm"ä rñäyonř

pwlUentt& 4-yg;ç yOüentt& 5-yg; jym;äom älypsmeES h tälypsmeř 4-yg; wñř [äom ormywř 8-yg;ç 9-yg;onř tyëmorm"ä rñř/ uolPřäom tm;äkü Oi ä&muäeouöol rweřrvyl wñMunäom orm"ä kqlvñř

Olyó em bmÖemull tm;xkwaom ykävvtm; o'ğç ÖBd ç owd orm"ä ynmwll xubelñ äom tcgü äřřwřññom wpywñřqubyrvsur piMu, pñ jzpl? xkät tm;äUll Bupñř eD&Pwřñř tMum; tMum;üOifř rjzpluletyß xöäom umvü äřřwlvwř, äřřwlvwř, älyemřřtm;äUll wñMunř plpluäom orm"ä onř xubelxi äř;pñ jzpl / p orm"äonř cPuorm"ä rñř/ äřřwäömpwř tclutweřö wñMunř plpluäom orm"ä kqlvñř

orx, meü \ pwlDobl ä /p orm"ä 3-ršřwlvwř Oypm& orm"ä jzpläpç tyëmorm"ä jzpläp wñř Olyó em ääom öonř]]orx, meü ykävř rñř/ orxvüř öñ; äMumih ääom ykävřç orx, möjzi h r*älvä äñeöol öñ; äomykävř [k qlvñř / öljplř Oypm&orm"ä tyëmorm"ä 2-yg;onř orx, meü ykävř rñrmjzpläom pwlDobl ä äywnř/

Olyó em , meü \ pwlDobl ä /Oypm&ç tyëm orm"ä 2-yg;uü rñř öubur Olyó em ääom öonř Ölyó em, meü ykävř rñř/ orxröulö öubur Olyó em omvüř öñ; äMumih ääom ykävřç Olyó em, Ööubur jzi ömvüř r*älvä äñeöol öñ; äom ykävř [k qlvñř / öljplř cPuorm"ä onöom vüř ölyó em , meü ykävř rñrmjzpläom pwlDobl ä äywnř/

txufyg pum; tvöpnř jyvwhom t | uxmç #äumç ygväwmES h tñäywnř/

pwlDobl ä emr ö-Oypm&m t | ormywä, m = Oypm orm"ä ES kwuö ormywř älyg;wlvwñř pwlDobl ä rñř / (öbl ä *i 2-222)

pt | ux mü cPuorm"ä rñrmjzpläom #äumç t | uxmç ygväwmwll äum; xöorm"ä xi äñ; onöomwñř/ xöäMumih pt & mü pol ršř, ltyñ / orx, meüwñ tm;xkwvwl y"meiyř jyvwhom äMumih řif? ä äřřtzu ööl t m;xkwäom pwlDobl ä öom jyvwhom äMumih řif? cPu orm"ä onř ä äřřtzu rjzplřř Olyó em pwllyğ" üomyg Öifvsur jzpläom äMumih řif? eD&Pwřř uiřpi jci ř tm;jzi h Oypm&

orm"ES htv;waom pOlyó em cPUorm"du]]aoomed'g' oyd Oypm& ur'p'mae0- [bom owly|me
okv t|uxmüub]] Oypm&orm"du xnböfi jyvbaomLumi hif p taLumi fsm;allumi h cPUorm"du
p t& mü oböel'jybl cRi fcselxm;oni [lí omrswftyN/ pol' r'bmvi if usrf,*eftv'hpwES h nñwvEif
rn/ atmu'fygom"uwLul'aocmpñ Mun'hzygav/

oraxm0 , meH orx, meH wH {wó tw'wv orx , meH um? p'mae p'mElypma& Og owvfm,
Olyó eH tEk DEá wH emr' /orx, meLú orxr'ace Olyó emb'ed'0aom/ Olyó em, meLú ye
orxH ted' m, mwd tm [-ok Olyó em, meH umwv orx bmOem, tró wvOlyó em , meOgwd tawm/
(r [m#lum 2-350? 351)

oraxm0? orxoniyi'v' / , meH ob'aLumif, mO'wnt/ orx, meH orx, mO' {wó? p
y'k'v'ftm;/ wH xbrx, mObn' tw' ½N/ Ew' x'baLumi f aom? x'y'k'v'lon' / orx, meH um? orx
, meLú rnN/ {wH p **orx, meLú** [bom trn'bn' / p'maeOg p'mElypma& Og ywvfm, ? p'mel'jz'p'ap
p'me'N tel' Oypm orm"újz'p'ap wnr' / Olyó eH tEk DEá? Olyó emul' tm;x'kv'baom y'k'v'N/ emr'
trn'wnt/

orx, meLú? **orx, meLú** y'k'v'ftm;/ orxr'ace? orxul' a'½bn'iyojzi' Olyó emb'ed'0
aom? Olyó emul'pí ES'ho'f'j'c'ifon' / a [mwd jz'p'N / Olyó em , meLú ye? Olyó em , meLú y'k'v'ftm;
rlum;/ orxH t-ed' m, ? orxul'rr'p' / Olyó emb'ed'0aom? Olyó emul'pí ES'ho'f'j'c'ifon' / a [mwd
jz'p'N/ Ew' pol' jz'p'baomLumi f ok Olyó em , meH umwv ok Olyó em, meH um [lí / tm [? t|uxm
q&m'q'hw'nr'N/ orx bmOem, ? orx bmOemES' t-ró wvOlyó em , meOg? ra&ma'Es'ion'h Olyó em, mO'
½'baom y'k'v'N/ Ew' ponium;/ tawm? ok Olyó em, meH um [bom y'k'v'N teu'wnt/

Oypmorm"d tyemorm"dw'wvnr' (Og) a'iform"dw'wvnr' tajc'ch'½bn'iyo' Olyó em/2aom y'k'v'lon'
orx, meLú rnN/ a'iform"d 2-yg;ul'rr'p' (Og) a'iform"d 2-r'wvnt [bom tajc'ch'v'v'if (t, s f)
r'½'bl Olyó em oubu'ubom pí jz'p'apaom y'k'v'lon' **ok Olyó em, meLú** rnN/ p teu'ul' txu'lyg
#umpum;w'zi' h w'ul'z'lx i'½'n;jy\ /]]a' O' w'oni ael'urpm;? Ov' O'iz'don}} [k q'k'v'if]n'Obu pm;aeon' } [k
o&oub'orm"d 3-r'w' ½&mw'v'if]]Oypmç tyemç orm"d 2-r'w'ul'rr'p' Olyó emv'jz'p'lon' } [k q'k'v'if]c'PU
orm"du'bn' } [k o'El' baomLumi h]]Olyó em , meLú on' **c'PUorm"d** ubm'r' Olyó em/2lon' } [bom
p teu'ul'v' **tw'myEé** ent'jzi' h j'jy\ / atmu'fyg r [m#lumüum; x'te'ul'ul'w'ul'z'lyj\ /

orx, meLú [d Oypm&y'ë'ab' H orm"ð Ew&ó c'PUorm"ð Oba, or' O'armu'rcwä H
O'em e u' g'p'd avmukv&m-"ð'arm or'Qw' avem [-orm"ðO Olyó eO'bm0, rmaemwv (r [m#lum 1-
15)

orx, meLú? orx, meLú tm;/ Oypm&-y'ë'ab' H orm"ð Oypmç tyemtm;jzi' h u'jym;aom orm"d
2-r'w'ul' O'em? Mu'Of' / u' g'p'd w&w'vcgr'v' avmukv&m-"ð'arm? avmukv&m w&m;u'j'c'ifon' / e
or'Qw' rjz'p' Ew&ó? Olyó em, meLú tm;/ c'PUorm"ð c'PU orm"du' O'em? Mu'Of' / u' g'p'd w&w'vcg
r'v' avmukv&m"ð'arm? avmukv&mw&m;ul' &j'c'ifon' / e or'Qw' rjz'p' Oba, or' orx, meLú
Olyó em, meLú 2-Ob'v'w'v'tm;v' O'armu'rcwä H tep'el'yo'emç 'lu'el'yo'emç tew'el'yo'em [bom
O'armu'rc 3-r'w'ul' O'em? Mu'Of' / u' g'p'd w&w'vcgr'v' avmukv&m-"ð'arm? avmukv&mw&m;ul' &j'c'if
on' / e or'Qw' rjz'p' awe? x'baLumi f orm"ðO Olyó eO'bm0, rmaemwv bm0, rmaem [lí / tm [?
t|uxmü z'f'q'hw'nr'N/

p#lum\ t''y'j, iul' tajctjrpES h wu'g'½s' f'v'if'obmatmif t|uxmz'ö' h'w'ul' a'½'30'pñ ½s' f'jyayt'w'

ob'v ywvfm, ea&m o-yanm? **pl'v'yn'Ö'bm0, H**
tmwmy'el'yaum bu'p **aom E'rh'oz'#a, Z#H** (oh1-13)

p *gx mü]]pwl ynOö bmO, # aom ErH OZ#a, Z#] [aom tyll i 2-clubm qubylr Munlyg/ xlvifaemuityll fula/2SOöpn teufy;Munlyg/

aom? xlvifaem yk/vlon/ ErH Z#] pWPñt/2yiuw OZ#a, ? ajz/2s fEil /]]xlvifaem yk/vloni p WPñt/2yiuw ajz/2s fEil lon}} [k pröbm qclwüf }]]tb, bll tm;xwlr ajz/2s fEil lon}} [k roEil &m/ xlvifaem i h]]pöw tm;xwlr ajz/2s fEil lon}} [k tm;xwlyll jyawmrlvl }]]pwl ynOö bmO, # [aom tyll i ulva [mawmrlayon/ xlvifaem teufyevüf -

pwlvö pwlvüfif/ ynOö ynmultif/ bmO, # yg;ap\ /]]pwlvES h ynmult yg;apvüf ajz/2s fEil f on}} [k teufxüN/ pygvlwüf pwlvüf &mü pwlvüf acgltwyrl qclm;on? xlvifaem jzi h orm"ubom , &rnl [lí ñif? ynOö [aomyk jzi h vl wyg;aom ynmult r, &c Olyó em ynm ulom , &rnl [lí ñif } jyawmrlvl t | ux mü orm"öO Olyó eOö bmO, raem [k zö fqlvön/]]orm"ES h Olyó emult yg;apvüf i wPñt/2yiuw ul ajz/2s fEil lon } wPñuifaom & [Eñ jzpEil lon}} [k qclwN /

txufy t | ux mü tb, yk/vloni tb, borm"ul yg;ap&rnl [lí vl rxi/2ñ;ao? porm"d Olyó em 2-rstvlwüf tb, lvifaem yg;ap&on [lí vl rxi/2ñ;ao;/ o]zplí p tcsuwlwüf xi/2ñ;ap&ef #lumü orx, medú [dponfulrelq&jyevön/

ñif#lum\ t"yü, lum:/ /orx, medujzplvüf Oypmorm"d tyemorm"d 2-rstvlwüf wclclwüf yg;aprv omvüf r*zvüf &Eil lon? olr [kwvüf b, ftcgrü r&Eil / Olyó em, medujzplvüf cPü orm"ul yg; aprömvüf r*zvüf &Eil lon? olr [kwvüf b, ftcgrü r&Eil / orx, medu Olyó em, medu 2-Oövl yif Oörmuflc rñäom tElyó em 3-yg;ul yg;aprv omvüf r*zvüf &Eil lon/ olr [kwvüf b, ftcgrü r&Eil / pöw orm"d 3-rstvlwüf Oörmuflc jzpläom Olyó em 3-rstvlwüf xlvifaem tm;avmipñ yg;apaom obömvüf r*zvüf &Eil } wPñt/2yiuw 2s fEil lí ? ñif;orm"Olyó em wlvüf yg;apvüf b, ftcgrü r*zvüf ulr &Eil } wPñt/2yiuw r/2s fEil lvifaem i h]]orm"öO Olyó eOö bmO, rmaem=orm"ES h Olyó emult yg;apvüf i wPñt/2yiuw 2s fEil lon}} [k öbkl P*fi (1-3) t | uxmq&m zö jyygoni [M

jyölyäom r [m#lum pum;w]zih]]Olyó em, medu yk/vftm; Oypm orm"d tyemorm"ulwüf yg;ap &erly cPüorm"ubmvüf yg;ap&ef vlon? ñif;cPü orm"ul yg;apici jzi h omvüf pwlvöbkl jzplí r*zvüf &Eil lon}} [aom p teuloní xi/2ñ;vaylyv oläomvl t | uxmes inrvömvüf , lvifaem i h; xlvifaem i h qijci Eñ&ef rlyPñö "r*ö, m'okvl tzöft | ux müvmaom bmoemnt 2-yg;ul xlvifaem t

r*fuly;ent 2-yg:/ /bmOem ea, mwd aumpd orxyAA'fH Olyó eil bmaOwüf aumpd Olyó em yAA'fH orxü uxü Eä'uapñ yXrH Oypm&orm"öOg tyemorm"öOg Olyäa' wüf t, H oraxm/ aom wOö wlvüf , lavä p "ar® tepñ'ü [d Olyó wüf t, H Olyó em/ Ewd yXrH oraxm; ypn Olyó em/ awe Öpivüf orxyAA'fH Olyó eil bmaOwüf wüf orxyAA'fH Olyó eil bmo, awm ra*ö; oÖh, wüf (r- | 1-112)

bmoemea, mwd t&d mr*ful y;ent [lrum;/ aumpd tclw/vlon/ orxyAA'fH orxa/2öñ;2s aom/ Olyó eil Olyó emul bmaOwüf jzpläp; yg;ap\ / aumpd tclw/vlon/ Olyó em yAA'fH Olyó em a/2s öñ;2s aom/ orxü orxuü bmaOwüf jzpläp; yg;ap\ / uxü tb, bll yg;apöent [lrum;/ E"? p omoemavmü/ {uapñ? tclw/vlon/ Oypm&orm"öOg? Oypm&orm"ul jzpläp/ tyemorm"öOg? tyem orm"ul jzpläp/ yXrH Olyó em r/2rd a/2SOöpn/ Olyäa' wüf jzpläp\ / t, # p Oypm; tyemorm"öñ/ oraxm? orxaywnt/ aom? orxuü jzpläp lyäom xlvifaem i h wOö xlvifaem i h wlvüf lavä "ar® xlvifaem i h; ääom pwl apwüf w&m;wlvüfif/ tepñ'ü [d tepötp/2s aom tjci t&m w]zih Olyó wüf 2N/ t, # 2s aom pynmon/ Olyó em? Olyó emaywnt/ Ewd pöw yg;apvwaom/ yXrH oraxm? a/2SOöpn orxjzplN/ ypn Olyó em? aemufls Olyó em jzplN/ awe? xlvifaem i h aom? xlvifaem orx, medu yk/vluw orxyAA'fH Olyó eil bmaOwüf orx a/2öñ;2s aom Olyó emult yg;aponi [lí / Öpivüf ac:qlytyN/ orxyAA'fH orxa/2öñ;2s aom/ Olyó eil Olyó emul bmo, avm? yg;apaom/ wüf ? xlvifaem i h, medu yk/vftm;/ ra*ö; t&d mr*lon/ oÖh, wüf jzplN/

porxyAfr bmoementoni yxarm orx, melúó Oaoe Olawm [bom ÷if\ tzc #lumEs h
 tn) orx, melu yk\N t&d r*omOem enfaywnf/ p t | uxmpum; xts orm"ES ÷if\ orj kw
 v&m; wluí Olyó em/oni [k q&ompum; ul ES\kú Irp&obB xm; ygav? orx, melujzpvúí t; trsm; tm;
 jzih p twí fom ½lonf [N / xlyit p qkwhom t"dyj, ftxt; ul/ owdytyN? t | ux mü]orm"ul
 jzppalybaemul tepponwí zih ½lonf } [lí om q&acson? emr½y y&ápá ç ypö y&†% ÓPí 2-yg; ul
 jzpponf [lí um; r&acs? ob& mü] ÷if; ÓPí 2-yg; ul orxrs a½SOpph y&ap&ly } [lí vl r, bitay?
 ÷if; ÓPí 2-yg; ES lúifí tepm Elyó em ponwí jzpay: Luonf [lí vl r, bitay? x&allumi h] orx ul
 jzppalybaemul ÷if; ÓPí 2-yg; zih ½lon? x&emi rs tepponwí zih ½lonf } [bom p teuft"dyj, íubm
 , ltyN / pol , Eí&allumifum; - tepm' d d Olyó wd [bompum; onf y"meent; jzih q&om pum; jzpx&uf
 aomallumifwnf/ jy"metoniul wluí&ubjzih rjy"metoniul/ opaomentoni y"meent; rn?
 o jzpií ç jy"metaom tepm' Olyó emul wluí&ubjzih rjy"metaom ÷if; ÓPí 2-yg; ul t | uxmq&m
 opaonf [lí om r&wtyN / Oyrm-b&irifjrwí x&awmíronf [k&úí oN tax&t&sm; yg x&ubonf [k
 o&oublyifwnf/ p q&lonf twí r, lí] tepm' Olyó emu pí jzponf } [k , kúí Olyó em tp
 t&í fulyaom urf *eft v&lpwES írní ñ&wb) ½&v&m\ / pum; owdyb& í t"dyj, ftxt; wnf/

E" yaeuapm Okwí&um&H orxH tElyja' wá0 yOlyg' geu&E' tepm' d d Olyó wd t, H Olyó em/
 wó Olyó em yg&dy&d m ww-ZmwmeH "r&eH aOg-o *g&rPawm Oy&Z&wd p&váó {u*ávm? t, H oraxm/
 Ewd yXrH Olyó emç ypn oraxm? awe Op&wd Olyó em yAfrH orxH bmaOw&wd wó Olyó em yAfrH
 orxH bmo, awm ra*ç oO&í, wí aom wh r*% tmaoOwd bmaOwd A [k&ú&awm wó wh r*%
 tmaoOawm bmo, awm A [k&ú&awm o&í, mZemedy [d Eí tEb, m A&Eí a [mEí (r- | 1-113)

ye? Olyó emyAfr bmoementum;/ E"? p&omoemawmú/ {uapm? t&cyk\&bn/ Okwí&um&H
 orxyAfr&enfú q&tyly&om Oypmç ty&em tjym; ½&om/ orxH 2-r&waom orx orm"ul tElyja' wá
 {O? rjzpp&rí omv&í/ yOlyg' geu&E? i g; yg; aom Oyg' geu&Ewluí tepm [wí tep&tp&om t&í&t&m
 wí zih Olyó wd ½N / t, H ½&om pynmon/ Olyó em? Olyó emaywnf/ wó? ½&om xlyk\ftm;/
 Olyó emyg&dy&d m? Olyó emÓPí x&ubefyn&w&om/ ww-ZmwmeH "r&eH xOlyó emp&wíy' ú jzpiulef
 aom p&vá&w&ú&w&w\ / aOgo *g&rPawm? A [d t&m&wluí p&vá&w&omallumif Oq? a*gp&Z&w&jzpf
 aom Olyó em\ t&m&ú&omv&í&jy; Oí&omallumif p&váó {u*ávm? p&vá&w&w&om t&m&ú&on t&jzpf
 [k&ty&om p&vá&w&w&om / Oy&Z&wd jzpn / t, H pOlyó emp&w& w&w&om / oraxm?
 orxaywnf/ Ewd p&ly&ap&vw&om/ yXrH Olyó em? a½SOpph Olyó emjzpn / ypn oraxm? aemul&s
 orxjzpn / awe? x&allumif aom? x&om Olyó em, melu yk\viul Olyó em yAfrH orxH bmaOw&wd
 Olyó em&ú&on; ½&om orx ul yg; aponf [lí / Op&wd ac: q&tyN / Olyó em yAfrH Olyó em a½&on; ½&om/
 orxH Olyó em p&vá&w&w&om [bom orx ul (#lumüum; r*orm"ul z&íN) / bmo, awm?
 yg; apaom/ wó? xOlyó em, melu yk\ftm;/ ra*ç yXrt&d mr*on/ oO&í, wí aumif; p&ijzpn /

(ra*ç oO&í, w&wd yxarm avmukw&ra*ç e&aw&wd [bom t*fv& t | uxmul (2-346) rN? #lumü
 um; Olyó emr*í [lí vl z&íN) /

aom? x&omwmyw&í&ul &ly&om yk\bn/ wh r*% x&omwmyw&í&ul tmaoOwd bmaOwd
 A [k&ú&awm ou' g*gr&í p&onul jzpp&om t&m; jzih r&N ç yg; ap&ç t&ur&sm; p&íy& /

(aom wh r*% {up&w&P&ur*ç tmaoOem' d& emr ew&í&wd r*ç a, m ye Oy&ja' a&í& warO
 tmaoOwd bmaOwd A [k&ú&awm w&wd Op&wd [bom t*fv& t | uxmul r&N / (tH | 2-346)

wh r*% x&omwmyw&í&ul tmaoOawmç bmo, awmç A [k&ú&awm? r&D&vsu& yg; ap&vsu&
 t&ur&sm; p&íy&om / wó? xlyk\ftm;/ o&í, mZem&í o&í, mZO&w&ly [d Eí y, ft&íuleN / tEb, m?
 tEb, w&on/ A&Eí t&é&tp uifulef aymul&su&íulebon/ a [mEí jzpiuleN /

pOlyó em yAfr bmOementóni]]' kwá, m Olyó em, medó (Oaoc Okawá)) = [haom aif\ tzi #lumES ftnd) Olyó em, medu yk\N t&d r*bmOementaywnf/ pentü Okvylum&H orxH tElyja' wá-0- [haom pum;jzi h a/ztzu Oypmç tyém orm"d 2-rsvlul ryg;apbl Olyó em ubm pí jzpaóni [k xi 1/2i; jy\ / tepón' d d Olyó wd [haom y"me pum;jzi h/ rjy" mefaom emr/zy y&apá ÓPç ypö y&ç ÖPç 2-yg; u/ a/2SO pñjzpaí tepö ponw/ zih/ zóni [k jy\ / wó Olyó em yg&ç d m/ y/ plwó {u*áv m [haom pum;jzi h Olyó em xubefynpkaomtçü orm"jzponi fuy\ / jynpkaom Olyó em t&u/ Ok me*gréd Olyó em [lí aifç orx t&u/ r*form" d lí aifç #lumüqN / xbllyi fkaomv/] Olyó eli yAfrH y&pm&duH uwá orxH bmaOwá yuwl m Olyó em vmbd Olyó em, Xwá orm"ó Oytja' wáwl tawm}} [haom t*fw& t | ux mü] Olyó em ünri orm"dujzpaóni}} [lí omqN? r*form" d [lí vrq x t*form" d u/ n/ zç f [elvr/ zç xlyiç] aiform" d u/ yg;apaomoltm; yXr avmukw&m r*jzponi}} [k xlt | ux mü yi zó jyeN /

xblzi & müv/ r*form" d u/ yg;apaomoltm; r*jzponi [k , blvüç] a/ z k vüç a/ z jzponi [haom pum; ubm jzpa v& m\? tb, bMumi énti [hr-r*form" d oní r*ç w y g; jzpi r*yi jzpaomaMumi fwnf/ xlyiç orxyAfr éntü a/ z bñ; orxES ç aemu vlu Olyó em 2-rsvlyi f avmukw&m; csnfom jzpaubul pOlyó em yAfr éntüv/ a/ z bñ; Olyó emES ç aemu vlu orx 2-rsvlyi f avmukw&m; csnfom jzpaubul \ / p taMumi frm; aMumi ç orx \ t&u/] Olyó emES ç, Daom cPu orm" d [k , jçifonbm oi tavsnf \? aiform" d , D&mxubefynpkaom Olyó em u/ tjrwpm;ç tvwpm;ç tñpm; tm;jzi h 3-rsvçm; í odttyN / çm; ylum; -

tjrwpm; Olyó emES ç orm" d / Olyó em ÓPíul]] b*ÓPíspí tjrwpm; tm;jzi h xubefynpkaom [lí rsvtyN / xlt cgrpí tjrwpm; jzpaom cPuorm" d oní jzpn? ppum; oní] 0, vuPly | maeuwá ES h] b*ÓPíul]] jaom y#brç gr*ç Oblk r*ponES ç nN / p tçPí \ tqkü aifç b*ÓPí t& mü aif ç xi 1/2i; vwl

tvwpm; Olyó emES ç orm" d / tvwpm; tm;jzi lum; 0', Aá ÓPíspí Olyó em jynpkaom [lí rsvtyN \ / xlt cgrpí tvwpm; cPu orm" jzpn / ppum; oní vnt 0', Aá ÓPíul yXrw/ zP Olyó em [lí aifç pÓPES ç jynpkaom] tm&' - Olyó u}} [lí aifç paponzi h qaom Oblk r*ES ç h nN? p ÓPíul] r*ç vüç a&muat mif {ueftm; xkwéH bMumi ç y"med *}} [lí a [maom ygVd] 0', Aá mElyó ç tp/ zkaom ygVwvES ç h nN? tb, bMumi énti [hr-p 0', Aá ÓPíul] xubefynpkaom Olyó em vlvüç f yXr Olyó em}} [k xlt ygVd t | uxmw/ zih odttyaomaMumi haywnf /

tñpm; Olyó emES ç orm" d / tñpm; tm;jzi lum; emr/zy y&apá ÓPí xubepñ jzpaom umvrpí Olyó em jynpkaom [k rsvtyN? xlt cgrpí tñpm; cPuorm" jzpn? aiform" d Mumi ç bu pñ h eD&Pwá oní 1/2 rsvrhwN tMum; tMum; üOí rjzpeH f uelyü 1/2 rsvaom plwóní eD&Pwá S pí lu, N? x bMumi ç 1/2 y emr vlu obm0vuPm ponzi bkaom emr/zy y&apá ÓPí poníwl jzpay: Eñ lu avon? eD&Pwá S pí lu, fytm; jzi h Oypm&orm"ES ç tvm; wáom p cPuorm" d oní xlt cgrpí {ueyf jzpay: & rñom wnt/ rjzpaüç emr/zy rulyi f oabmré twé roéH av& m? , dumvü tm; xkwáom yk\ vltm; v/ x lumvrpí x bkaom orm" d oní jzpn? pkaom cPuorm" d oní yif emr/zy y&apá ÓPí poníwl tm; aus: Zhiywwáom plwó blk d rñN /

p tñpm; orm" d u/ jçifoní vnt] a, m ww- t-0á uya | m? t, H t" plwó lum;}} [haom y#brç gr*ç ygVwvES ç h nN? ÓaPe tOZá, y [meH o/ p onES ç i pyaom tçç p ygVd uat mu yg twé f teufy e q l tyN /

ww- x emr/zy y&apá ÓPç ypö y&ç ÖPíwES ç, Daom Olyó em plwüç f u/ a, m tOá uya | m? t lui rylvkaom oabmoní twé / zN / t, H p rylvkaom oabmoní t" plwó lum; t" plwó lum; rñN /

emr/zy y&apá ç ypö y&ç wlu Olyó em [kac: qñ tyá lum; lum; -

, H emr1/2 y&apá g' ló Ok Oyó emÓaPok y#yubm0awm]] bygavmauae0 wró }} awe awe Oyó emÓaPe wó wó tewó y[mef ao, swd H emr1/2 00wmaee oum, 'd d mc ypö y&t'á [e ta[wk 0bra[wk 'd d w/ y/ a*gmwblem ocj&entwá? [ó y[mef {wh w' *fy[mef emr- [l aom t|omv(386)? yPño (| 1-24)? ol kw t|uxm (2-233) ponfwyifwnt/

p cPuorm" d xubeaomtcgrS pí ç 1/2rswtyaom 1/2yemrftm1/2rsm;uç topl topl ajymifaomf vt 1/2rswaom plwN pl;pluf wnlunfybnium; wom:wnt;ulobonjzpN? yXr1/2rswaompwv; pl;pluf wnlunbulol 'kw ç wwd 1/2rswaompwv ponfwbnvnt tvm;wlyif pl;pluf wnlunfuleN? xltcg orxpmeism;ulobvnt jzplí aewwN/ txlum;-orxpmeN tm1/2rsm ajymifvjcifr1/2 wdwnt; omwnt/ emr1/2yr0 tjzpjzifv rxii? jzprt; ysurtm;jzifvrxii/ Oyó em orm" d tm1/2bnium; topl topcnsntonjzplvsub ajymifvN? emr1/2yr0 tjzpjzifvxiN? ÓP&iáomtcgü jzplíysurtm;jzifvxiN? prbomxt\? pl;pluf wnlunfybum; rxltlyd xlamumif [m#lumü atmufygtwif; relqlyf

cPupawü *1/2mwü cPrwáwüaum orm" á aomyd [d tm&râP e&E&H {umum a&e y0wirmaem y#yauê tebbawm tyawm Od plwlepivHxaywif (1-342).

cPupawü *1/2mwü cPupawü *1/2m [bnium;/ cPrwáwüaum? Oyó empwN tcluftwe f r0wnjci1/2áom/ orm" á wnlunfywnt/ [d opl réay\ / aomyd xH Oyó em cPu orm" ábnf vnt/ tm&râP? 1/2rswaom 1/2yemrftm1/2ü/ {umuma&e? wrs0wnfaom wnlunfyH tjci ft&mtm;jzi/ e&E&H rjcm; rjywí wpywnt/ y0wirmaem? jzplvwaom/ y#yauê tebbawm? qelusi bouf eD&Pu rEypuf raEsih suityonjzplí / tyawm Od ? tm1/2ü ouDiáom pmebrm" ulob Og? tyemorm" ulob plw Oyó empwü epivH rweivyi wnlwpb/ Xaywif xm;EilN/

p#lumonf orm' [H plwH [áom tmemyge ux mü]]Oyó empwü cPu orm" jzif wnlwpb xm;Eilbnf [k áom t|uxmü axmü áom pum;aywnt/ t"dyj, lum;-0ypmç tyem orm" ábnóm vüf plwü wnlwpbxm;Eilbnf r [kwá? Oyó em cPu orm" ábnvnt wnlwpb xm;Eilfyg\ [k qlvN/ tb, r0 tiftm;1/2vüf xm;Eilfygoent [k ar;&elâ]]tm&râP e&E&H {umuma&e y0wirmaem} [k qlN? Oypm&orm" Esh nraomtcg 1/2rswrwn tMum;tMum;ü pOfpm; Bulbnf eD&Pwbnf rzjzplvmulef ly 1/2rswrbsnt;omvüf wpywnt jzpl? xáomumvü wnlwpbxm;Eilbnf [M xlyif]]y#yauê tebbawm tyawmOd }} [áompum;jzi h'0', A] ÓPç o*ÓPí ponwEsh áom cPuorm" ábnf xáuf xubebonjzplí tyemorm" ulobyif tiftm;1/2bnf [k jy\? xáom orm" ábnf qelusi bouf w&m;u rEypuf raEsih suityonjzplí tyemorm" ulobyif plwü wnlwpbxm;Eilfyg\ [k qlvN? p onium; Oyó emorm" d3-ráutçcm;ywnt/

a0go *1/2rPawm yk ü a0go *1/2o' áonf a0go *1/2&Prd áom yk üubly&pin* teuf; yuEeteuf 2-ráwü oifN? xH 2-eufwüf y&pin*wü qMüf tm&rPmef a0goa*1/2 y&pin*g [k Opewáym\? tm&rP\ t&uüv A [d' tm1/2üü , &m\? Oyó emt&mü r1/2rswl qijci plwü; áom tm1/2á brbnf]]A [d'g Og plwü Oduwv [áom owy|me ol kwygVd ponü ubü] A [d' tm1/2á rN? Oyó em\ tm1/2á tjzplíS tjyifusaom tm1/2á qlvN? yuEewü qMüf tm&rP a0goa*1/2 yuEet [k Opew-üy&m\? tm&rP\ t&uüv a*gp&Zlwatm1/2üü , &m\? 1/2rswtyaom 1/2yemrftm1/2 [brbnf]]tZlwat owrhm okroP [áom owy|me ol kwygVd ponüubü] tZlwatm1/2á rN? Oyó em\ tm1/2á tjzplí h twif; us aom tm1/2á qlvN? a*gp&Zlwa [lí vlac: \ /

p t&mü teuEpenfvlyif o'geuf áomüN? t"dyj, ftm;jzi lum; wN? wylum;-]]A [d' tm1/2á wü ubelwionf=1/2rswl pOfpm;qijci r-plwü; Bulbnf r1/2 [qlvüf]]a*gp&Zlwa tm1/2áom ajy;Oiaeonf =1/2rswl áom tm1/2á rjcm;rjywí wpywnt 1/2rswvsubom 1/2áonf [áom p teubnfvnt usa&mu f lydp\? xlyif]]tZlwatm1/2áom ajy;Oiaeonf=wpywnt 1/2rswvsubom 1/2áonf [k qlvüf]]A [d' tm1/2á wü ubelwionf=1/2rswl pOfpm;qijci r-plwü; Bulbnf r1/2 [áom p teubnfvnt usa&mu f lydp\? oljzplí t"dyj, ftm;jzi hwayonf/

v&ifrSw&el/ /Olyó em, medu yk&vlonf Oypm&orm"đ tyémorm"đwul tvóif rjzppáprí Olyó emul omvóif pí yg;apon? aifyk&vftm; Oypm; tyémorm"đuifvsuf Olyó emÓPtu a/šOđpñjzplon/Olyó em jynp&omtgcusrš orm"jzpay:oni[kom p teubonf Olyó em yA&frenf,ulyaom t|uxmrškwí n&h&bn ršvbm;apv&it aywnf/

bmOement 2-ršdujyaom p t|uxmonium; ygVáwmwírs , lí q&om pum;omwnf/ t&đ tenfi, rúobmvóif xi/š;ap&el jzn&éq&k;ayonf/ trsm;tm;jzi h ygVáwmES h xywlvusa&omMumi h]ygVáwmrs ulí a&;xm;onf} [lí yif q&Eil bay\ / oljzprí xlt |uxmpum;ulí]ygVáwmES h nlyg \ avm; [k ar;bg t , h&h;bg f ršy/ tv&š/óif pwlúf kw& y#y' gO*ES h y#brđ gr*f , k'e' uxmwlu Munh&ygav/ tv& kwul Mun&el y#brđ gr*f s ty& w&crúul xkwjOđt&

½yH tepáwm tElyó ea|e Olyó em? ½yH 'lu&wm; tewáwm tElyó ea|e Olyó em/ ww-ZmwmeH "r&elh p aOgo *g&rPwm p&váó {u*švm? tO&u&yg orm"đ Ewd yXrH Olyó em; ypn orax m? awe Óp&vđ Olyó em yA&f rH orxH bmaOw&vđ (y#bH287)

½yH ½yH tepáwm? nH [k tElyó ea|e? ½aom teub&Mumi f Og? ½aom oabmonf/ Olyó em? Olyó emrn\ / ½yH ½yH 'lu&wm? qif& [k tewáwm? tpy&h&om twír [kw& igaumir [kw [k tElyó ea|e? ½aom teub&Mumi f Og? ½aomoabmonf/ Olyó em? Olyó emrn\ / p? Olyó emr&om jzplonf r [kw&o; / (Ogusr&pnf) / ww? xlt Olyó em t&ultw&lu / Og? xlt Olyó em p&váó y' lí / ZmwmeH "r&elh jzplú&om p&v& apw&ul w&m;w&N / aOgo *g&rPwm? p&ftyaom A [d " tm&š&bn t&zp [kom / Og? ajy;Oiftyaom a*gp&Z&vá tm&š&bn t&zp [kom / p&váó {u*švm? Olyó em p&v&N w&v&nf&om tm&š&bn t&zp [kom / tO&u&yg? ry&v& j&cionf / orm"đ orm"rn\ / (Ewd ponú teufw&yđ a/šü jye&N Munh&yg/)

ww-ZmwmeEil woP t&d r*š&P ZmwmeH orm"đ dtm' el "r&elh ed g&aP apw& omr&peh aOgo *g&rPwmw&aOgo *š& tm&rPwm, / y/ e&h&éó tm&rPu&aPemw& tawm/ p&váó {u*švmw&f&em r*š&orm"đ tm [-

[kom rlyP&umES htn& ww&onú teulum;-ww? xlt&d r*š&Pú / (ed w&A&emr&N p&š& teuf 3-yg;rš tv&v&zpí wo' g\ t&ul& totu&N) ZmwmeH "r&elh jzplú&om orm"đ p&om w&m;w&N w&f / aOgo *g&rPwm? e&h&éó tm&š&bn t&zp [kom / p&váó {u*švm? r*š&v&N w&v&nf&om tm&š&bn t&zp [kom / tO&u&yg? ry&v& j&cionf / orm"đ orm"rn\ / (t&uif w&ly) /

ygVáwmwílu , k'e'entf "r&py [meentf w&ES kw&g bmOement 4-rš&v&N? o&omv& p t|uxm ü entf 2-rš&ubmj&icf&rn& uifaoment 2-yg;onlvnf t|uxmúyaom entf 2-rš&ú tw&f&oi Eil&om alMumi h&š&í jyonjz&N / tw&f&oi Eil&ylum; -

, k'e'entf/ /psme&aom a, m*š&onf yXrpsme&ul& Oí±í x&š&me&ul& Olyó em/š&N / wzef 'kw& psme&ul& Oí±í x&š&me&ul& Olyó em/š&y&N / p&om&entj&zi h psme&ul& t&P&ftw&f w&v&ur&pdí±í w&v&ur&pdí Olyó em ½&vsuf orx& Olyó em t&pt&pw&f r*š&pay:onlv&at&mf yg;ap&tyaom bmOement&onf , k'e'bmOem entf rn\ / pent&onf orx&ul&š&on; iyí iyí Olyó em ½&aom&Mumi h orxy&frenf&utw&f&oi&N /

"r&py [meentf / /orx, medu tm;jzpp&ç Olyó em, medu tm;jzpp& O', A& ÓPí jzpay:pü lb&moç ÓP& y&lv& yó 'p&om Olyó Ely&u&v&ow&onf jzpay:ule&N? xlt&cg aif&lb&mo pon&ul&]w&m;x&t} [lí jzpp&ç]w&m;x&t&í p&oll&jzplonf} [lí jzpp&ç , lq&vsuf ES&w&of qif&icf&h jzplw&N? p&ES&w&of qif&icf&onf w&m;ES&pyí y&lv& h jzpp&aom&Mumi h "r&po rn\? p "r&po jzpay:aeaom<&m; xilt&š&y&emr&onlvnf aumif&pn& rx&ib&š&N? ½&r&š&v&onlvnf w&f v& a&w&w&N? q&w&f, kw&ysuf&y&í v& o&h;w&w&N? x&š&Mumi h aif&"r&pi&ul&y, fty&N? lb&mo pon&ul& tav;riy&bl ½&r&š&v&ul&om tav;iyí ½&r&š&v& ty&N / x&š& ½&r&š&v&óif "r&pi&onf tv&lv&iyí uif&ys&u&N? y, h&y&jzpp&v& / xlt&cgü xilt&š&y&emr&onf t&x&to&el&š&f&pn& xi&N / ½&r&š&v&onf a*gp&Z&várn&aom ½&y&emr&ft&š&úom wn&v& / xlt&cg&r&š&í Olyó em

ÓPftqilqihwuwvsuf r*ÓPbl&muáv\ / xbl"r"piuly, lí r*fultjzpaomentonf "r"pö
y[mebm0ement;rnN/ pentonf orx, medu; Olyó em, medu 2-rstVhES h qláomallumi h-rox
yAfr; Olyó emyAfr ent 2-rstVhüyiftwifoiN/ olzpií ptluxmü bmoement 2-rstRQubm
jqbnjzpa&m\ /

]]Olyó em, meduyk'vbonf p'wobk jzpa&ef orx utl wifuí ryg;ap&ly Olyó emubmvüf pí
jzpyg;ap&onf Olyó emxubeáomtcgü jzpay:aom cPuorm"bnyif ÷if yk'vN p'wobk jzponf}}
[komp teubnf jychomygd t|uxm; #umwizih xiVh;avlyv pusrfonivnt ÷if;Olyó em, medu
\ ½rSwftm;xkwy'ul y"mexm;í a&;tyáom usrtjzpa\ / olzpií p'wobk dtwüf yg;ent;ul pusrü
totbjcm;jy&ef rvlyv oláomv/ Olyó emES h wüf waygifwnf jzpay:vmaom p'cPuorm"ul yg;ap
aomoltm; ed sme 8-yg; ed mem0&P 8-yg; orm"á ab;&ef 6-yg; xab;&efwrs v'wüifatmif
upm;ent; 6-yg;ES h Olyó emplwN {uwü wny'ubd'üf aus;Ztrsm;rnf jzpaomallumi h x'ed sneponwü
ul y#br'gr*f tmemygeuxm (162-3)rsxkwí jyObth-

YXred meES h tm0&P/ /aeuP'Pt&d melled smel awe p aeu@re t&d m ed sE' umrpáEm ed mem
0&P' awe p umrpáEe eDkwwn aeuP'Pt&d m ed smelleyZmemv'wü umrpáEm ed mem0&P'

aeuP' Olyó emublvbonf / t&d melled smel t&d mwN x'ubajrmuáallumif aywnf/ p? ed sme
rnjcif\ tallumifum;/ awe aeu@re? x'Olyó em ublvjzi/ t&d m? t&d mwN ed sE' 0#qif&rs
x'ubajrmuáawmhuleN/ umrpáEm? E'p'ou'vtsi'fron/ ed mem0&P' x'ubajrmuáallumif ed sme\ tqd
twm; tywftq'aywnf/ p? ed mem0&P rnjcif\ tallumifum;/ awe umrpáEe? x'E'p'ou'vtsi'fr
on/ eDkwwn? wm;jrplyw'q'lyáomallumi h aeuP' t&d melled smel t&d mwN x'ubajrmuáallumi jzpa
aom Olyó em ublv'ul e yZmemv' ro&acs/ Ewü p tallumifallumi h umrpáEm? E'p'ou'vtsi'fron/
ed mem0&P' x'ubajrmuáallumif\ tqd twm; tywftq'hnN/

yAZh yXrhp'smel eAheOí Olyó em/
oaAy'ubovm "r" aeuP' yOpá&/ (EwDkwá | 331)

[kom *gx mES hitnd & [etiyjci f; yXrpsme; eAhe; Olyó emES h ublv'v'p'wobk t&mtm;avsmf
p'n aeuP'nhuleN/ r[m#umü tavmb jy"metaomublv'ul aeuP' zGín? t&mtm;avsm'p'n zGíci'fyif
wnf/ püum; Olyó em orm"á t&mjzpií **Olyó em ublv'ul omv'üf** aeuP' t& iyí t"yü, q'it'
aemubemúom ed smewü'v'entwlyif Olyó em orm"ES h qláomv'ubm t&iyí jyth

' @ 6-yg;ü xiw'f jzpa'w'faom ½kyemr'w'ul r'½rSwv'üf ½kyemr'ü [lí vrod tallumi; ES hit us'ro
[lí vrod tepö 'lu' tewá [lí vrod' p'oll rojci'f'allumi h rodt'yáom x'htm'½ü'÷if; tvm;wl tm'½Dw'
w'ü'÷if E'p'ou'f om, mrt; vtsi'áwmi'wrl jzpa\ / xiw'f jzpa'w'faom ½kyemr'ul ½rSwv'üf um; ½kyemr'ü
[lí v'bn? tallumi;ES hit us'ro [lí v'lon? tepö 'lu' tewá [lí v'bn/ p'oll rojci'f'allumi h odt'yáom
x'htm'½ü'÷if; tvm;wl tm'½Dw'w'ü'÷if; E'p'ou'f om, mrt; vtsi'áwmi'wrl uif\ / p'oll E'p'ou'f vtsi'frs
x'ub'bn;ap; uifapE'áomallumi h Olyó em ublv'bonf **aeuP'®** rnN/ aeuP'®rnáom p'Olyó emjzi h
t&d mwN x'ubajrmuáallumif.]]Olyó emul tqilqiyg;apvsuf r*ÓP'zih eAhe'ul rsuar'ru'fyí
0#qif&rs x'ubajrmuáallumif}} [k q'wN / p'oll x'ubajrmuáallumi; jzpaomallumi h Olyó em ublv'bonf
t&d mwN ed smernN?]]t&d mwN 0#qif&rs x'ubajrmuáallumi fw&}; [k q'wN /

E'p'ou'ci'rif vtsi'áwmi'wrl **umrpE'** onium; x'Olyó emul wm;jrplyw'q'lyáomallumi h
ed mem0&P rnN/ wm;jrplyw'q'lyáom;-, clbÜú crf'om&eftw'ul ul lupö olupö vilupö r, m;upö
om;op'upö aq'f'rd' n'wáq'upö wynh 'g, umupö q&morm;upö ponjzi h ra&w'üE'átmif rsm;p'áom
iybG lup'w'bnf yk'v'w'frñ ½áuleN? p'upöt v'p'ul crf'omcsi'áom umrpE'ü zGí'v'pN? p'up'w'
ES'p'yí trsrstaxaxG Bupnftm;xkw&\? r&ao;on'ul ½h&\? &ly'ul om, mo'f'yl'v'suf apmif
a'½u&\? x'allumi h tm;vyáomt'c'ly'if r&E'ámuac? Olyó em tm;xkw&ef p'w'ly'if rxnE'ámuac?
p'w'ul;r'omv' wu, w'rf tm;rxkw&E'ámuac? t, kw'q'tm;jzi h p'w'ul'apmi k'ejci'fr'½bl p'w'ul'csi'w'f

vfvlypbi pwiutae&onitvl om, maewwlu\? tvwvif ajymqEit; ob;vm aexliEi bonfwlv
om, maewwlu\ / pom, mriism;allumi b w&;tm;xkwrnbutvif vu1/2 ut fcsfomc; pwiwscfomuav;
rsm; ysubb;rnitull pti&rtujye\ / xlamumi b tm;rxkwEit bl 1/2u\ / tm;rxkwEit jci fallumi h rrdw oEheü
Olyó em rjzpf / xlamumi b }Olyó em [lonitri b, mli w&;b} [k ut fyt ÖPjzi h roEit luule/ Olyó em
[bom ed smew&;ulr&aom olwif yif 0#qif&fSrxubajrmuEit luule/

pol rxubajrmuEit & mü talumif&itu1/2vif }csfomaumi fpm;&ef om, mawmi fvrli **umrpE**
allumi fyi } [k xi1/2;aw&\ / o}zpli umrpEonlyif Olyó em jzpcü h&atmif wm;jrpf ywvqbeonf;
qif&fSxüEit batmif qbw; ywvqbeonf [k odtyN / aemi lb 0ob&mü csfomaumi fpm;v&aom umrpE
allumi h Olyó em ut tm;rxkwEit bonivnf; 1/2o;\ / ponlum; Olyó em ed smeut tvüf rjzpeit batmif
wm;jrpf ywvqbeonf/

tm;xkwqlumvüv} 1/2rswirwN t lum;üjzpay:vsuf p umrpEonf Olyó em ut wm;jrpfwwáo;
\ / wm;jrpf lum;-umrtm1/2vüv butnawmi fvvst; tm;rxkwirvubü Murtwrtpivl jzpay:wwN/
tm;xkwirES pyi orarE; ntpivl jzpay:wwN / tb, bent [h-1/2rswi aumi fonitull om, mwwN?
tm;xt xixim onitull om, mwwN? om, mí tzezel p0fpm;qijci aewwN? rswi aumi fonitull
ajymcsi fwwN? & ifEbolut tm;xkwapcsi fwwN? rswi aumi rnitull ajrpfwwN? ÖPft x; rsm; ut ajrpfwwi
\? r*Eüf eAhefüt ajrpfwwN? p t&mü }r*Eüf eAhefüt awmi fwonitri wPbir [kw; ublvqEom
wnf? wPbir onlum; avmukw&mut tm;1/2ryEit } [k q luao;\ / pol q&mü; yk ZOWN ublvqEonf
vnf; r*Eüf eAhef tppitull tm;1/2ryEit boavm riyeit boavm [k qijci ftyN / } yk ZOWN pwiwlvüv
aom wmywv r*Eüf a1/2stjcm; rü jzpaom a*gmwbl pwiwlvüvüf eAhef tppitull tm;1/2ryEit onf uifaom pwi
tvüpyif tm;1/2ryEit / r*Eüf tppitull; yk ZOWN pwi onf b, ftcgrü tm;1/2ryEit } [k pol urf*ef
wü qhom allumi b a*gmwvbr [kw&aom qEonvnf; r*Eüf eAhef tppitull tm;1/2ryEit bonomvnf/
o}zpli ç yk ZOWN ajrpfvif awmi fwt yaom r*Eüf eAhef onf y&rwft ppi r [kw&? wqi lum; tErme
ponjzi h, ltyaom **trni ynwit; tmum& ynwit; oPhe ynwit** om [li odtyN / xlynwit jzpf
aom r*Eüf eAhef ut lum; ublvqEü tm;1/2ryEit boubü wPbir ut tm;1/2ryEit; awmi fveit bonomvnf/
xlamumi fyi; Oy&Pü oVm, we 0b*folwü } **tEkwa&ok Oarmau&ok yd H Oy | maywv** = tvüft ut 1/2
jrwaom t& [wüf w&;wü awmi fvjci füt jzpaom } [k a [mawmirN / } tEkó kwv' h ye y&duyü h
t& [wü 0' ü yweh Xaywv = wqi lum; jzi h &í awü qubonitri h nyü pxi 1/2; aom t& [wüf ut &nü
awmi fvrüt jzpaom } [k ßifolwN #lumü zü qawmirN / ouyü ofolwü #lumüvü } tEkó Olyva' ye
tEkwa&Oarmau® 0' ü yd [H Oyü a' aEh ww- yd [H Oy | maywvü 0lawü = avmukw& tppitull tm;1/2ryEit
wPbir jzpeit bonivl wqi lum; jzi h & ty aom t& [wüf w&;wü ut &nü pü awmi fvrüt jzpaom füt yif
xü t&d mzkwü awmi fvrüt jzpaom } [k a [mawmir tyayonf [li } zü qawmirN /

pom, mawmi fvrism; rjzpay:cygvüf; xütdlü Olyó emcsnfom qubvysuf jzpaem\ /
o}zpli ç om, mawmi fvrism; jzpay:jci fonf } i gwü jzpaonf; ri f wü Olyó emawü rjzpluES ü } [k wm;jrpf
xm; onES h wvay\ / p r bmr [kw&? tcsyü rüf or m" dnm & i b e b e q wüf pol aom om, m
awmi fvrü jzplu b onES h wiyü euf 1/2rswir onf obomombü qkw; kwfsubü vü ob; wváo;\?
xütcgrü ES vromrism; yif jzpfwwáo;\ / ponlum; tm;xkwqlü wm;jrpf ywvqbeonf/

pol wm;jrpf ywvqbeonitull &nü } umrpEü wm;jrpf ywvqbeonitull; aom allumi b t&d mwN xüf
ajrmuallumi f; Olyó em ublvü ro& } [k qü vonf / **ro&** [&mü olwr, ÖPjzi h robnitull rquü
bomOemr, tvütm;jzi h rü bEheü rjzpay:í ro& onitull qü byonf / o}zpli ç t&d mwN xüf
ajrmuallumi f; jzpaom Olyó em rjzpay:&atmif wm;jrpf ywvqbeonitull; aom allumi h umrpEonf ed smemO&Prnf
\? eD&P [li v&c;\ / xlamumi h y#orü gr*ü **aeuaj e eD&Pm ed smemO&Pa je eD&Pm** [k a [mawmir
\ /

tusOf rsv&elum; / / aeuPrn&aom Olyó em ublvü onf t&d mwN xüf ajrmuallumi f; jzpf ed sme
rnN / 0#qif&fS xüf ajrmuallumi b onf t&d mwN xüf ajrmuallumi f; jzpaom xüf Olyó em ut omvüf
rft yf; jzpf; ap tyN /

om, mawmi lwrl umrpEonf xGubajrmutMumifjzpaom xOlyó emull wm:jrpf ywvqllwvwaom allumihed memO&P rnN/ xLumrpEulum; a/2ni luOftyN/ jzpay:cmOf=if:ull/2rSwf y, &rn/

'kvd ed meESh tmO&P/ /tAmyga'g t&d mell ed smell awe p tAmyga'e t&d med sE Amyga'g ed memO&P awe p Amyga'e eOlowin tAmyg'ht&d melled smelleyZmemwlvvdAmyga'g ed memO&P

tAmyga'g? p/wrysujciť; p/wrqhjičifon/ t&d mell ed smell t&d mwN xGubajrmutMumif aywnf/ /Amyga'g? p/wrysujciť; p/wrqhjičifon/ ed memO&P xGubajrmutMumif ed me\ tqđ twm; tywvtqllaywnf/ (tuifutlyXred smerSentfrBf teufyebqllgav)/

2rSwáom Olyó empwES lwufjzpaom p/wrysujciť=ta' gooni tAmyg' rnN? raumifaom tm/2h ES h awlqllapumrt; rclbaom a0'em jzpay:apumrt; 2rSwf raumifapumrl p/wrysujciť 2rSwjciťjzi h t&d mwlonf eAhefult rsubarñutyvsuf 0#qif&rs xGubajrmutavuleN/ xMumih polbaom p/wrysujciť onf t&d mwN xGubajrmutMumif ed me rnN? 2rSwf 2rSwf p/wrysujciť [baom ped smeull rBty jzplyg:aptyN/

yKwvufjzpač; tm/2wkwvcluljzpač; rswf raumifonufjzpač p/wqllrl p/wrysujciťonf Amyg' rnN/ pAmyg' jzpay:vOf p/wrysujciť 2rSwjciť [baom xGubajrmutMumif w&m;ull roEł; r&Eł; rjzpačEł ty/ xMumih p/wrysujciť; p/wqllrlonf xGubajrmutMumif;ull wm:jrplwvwaom ed memO&P rnN/ =if:ull a/2ni luOftyN/ vlvOwa, mutull p/wrqhjičif; p/wlutxL wOwa, muES h awlqll jifciť; &efzpcif; jzpay:vmaom 'lu80' emull p/wrqhjičif; jri&baom tqif; Mum;&aom toH ponull p/wrqhjičif; rswf raumifojzi h p/wrysujciť [baom polbaom Amyg' wll jzpay:vOf =if:wll 2rSwf y, &rn/ =if:wll rswf vOf rswáeus tm/2ulbom p/rp/rswav/ xibll wbutf Ešbutf rsw/2rzi h Amyg' raysmuVif jzplwll f jzplwll f txyxyqifi rswav/ aemuqll p/wrysujciťonf tvOf yif uG; aysmuob; v/rn/

wwd ed meESh tmO&P/ /tmavmuonm t&d mell ed smell , m, p tmavmuonm, t&d m ed sE xerdH ed memO&P awe p xerd'e eOkwwin tmavmuonH t&d mell ed smell eyZmemwlvvd xerdHed memO&P

tavmuonm? tvifa&miľul ESvhoľf rswom;jciťon/ Og? xivifpñyí rswjciťon/ t&d mell ed smell t&d mwN xGubajrmutMumifaywnf/ xerdH p/wN xll rnl fav;vhl ysiť&rlon/ ed memO&P xGubajrmutMumif ed me\ tqđ twm; tywvtqllaywnf/ (tuifutlenfrBf teufyebqllv)/

aea&miť va&miť lu, fa&miť bmOem tvifa&miľul ESvhoľf qifciťjciťonf tmavmu onm rnN/ =if:ta&miľ tvifwll qifciťjzi h tyčsiľ lursOfciť\ tallumifjzpaom xerd = p/wxll rnl rnl y, azmuEłN/ p/wxll rnl tyčsiľ lursOfaomtcg=if tmavmuonmjzi h y, azmuľ Olyó emull yg:aptyN/ polyg:apciťjzi h eAhefult rsubarñutyvsuf 0#qif&rs xGubajrmutEł baomMumih tmavmu onmonf t&d mwN xGubajrmutMumif ed me rnN/ xlyif-2rswf wll ay:vOf xivifpñyí ESvhoľjciť; rswjciťul/ Olyó emt&miľ tmavmuonm [li yifqlltyN/ ay:vOf xivifpñ rswEł baom tcgü tyčsiľ lursOf; p/wxll rnl av;vhl; ysiť&rlonf uifaymutuleN/ aela&mnOlyg tcgcyof; aomv/ tyčsiť; xll rnl rnl 2rswf tlrp/wllunvifvsuf aewwN/ 2rswf p/wf tygyaomv/ tyf raysmEł loť; xivifpñ jzplwll faom 2rswf wll tvlyif 2rswf vsuf; oľsubom jzplf aewwN? xMumih 2rswf wll xivifpñ ESvhoľEł jciť [baom p tmavmuonmjzi h xerd ully, li Olyó em; r*OPf tqifqifwll yg:apvsuf 0#qif&rs xGubajrmutEł lonfomwnf/ oľzplf xivifpñ 2rswf wll t&d m wN xGubajrmutMumif ed me [kqlltyN/

tyčsiľ lursOfciť\ tallumifjzpaom xll rnl ysiť&rlonvnt xerd rnN/ tyčsiľ rlygbl vsuf 2rswf ebubouf ysiť&rlonvnt xerd rnN/ pxerdonf tmavmuonmull wm:jrpf wvwaomMumih ed memO&P rnN/ =if:ull jzpay:aom tcgü txl; xivifpñ 2rswf y, &rn/

pwkwed meES h tmO&P/ /t-Oduaygt&d meH ed meH awe p tOduaye t&d m ed sE' O'pH ed smemO&P# awe p O'apæ eDwwin tOduyH t&d methed smelleyZmemwvvdO' pHed smemO&P#

t-Oduayg? ryM/Gjcion/ t&d meH ed meH t&d mwN xGbjrmuMumifaywnf/ /O'pH yM/Gjcion/ ed smemO&P# xGbjrmuMumif ed me\ tqbtwm; tywftqaywnf/ (tufiuf enrfi teufyebv)/

½rsvityaom emr½ywlü p;pLuwnMunãom **cPuom"bni tOduy** rnN/ JyM/GtrN qetusi bouw&m;ç ryM/Gãomw&m;}} [k qM/bn/ porm"dtm;aumifaomtcgü pãvioni rsvwvãfaom tm½kü Oifr Oifr oñ;oubjzpn/ pãvES fitm½wvbonf zsvuel zsvuel uyfi uyfi oñ;Muoubj jzpiuleN/ Oym - av;vãom qeftvbuðsm;uH ajray:ü ypcsvuM/Gt; us&m us&m t&ywvãom Ni ðfi Ni ðfi aeuleoubfif? toñ;xuãom vMvziH cyajymajmajrü xHpuv/Gt; us&m us&mwvãom puH puH aelMuoubfif? tvãap;uyãom Owk&sm;ziH e&LuH ypcwv/Gt; x&M x&mwvãom uyfi uyfi aelMuoubfif; ½yemrftm½ trðrðajymifaomv/ rsvwvãfaom tm½kü pãvioni cPu orm"jziH p;pLu wNunf vsuom½N/ xHcPu orm"jziH Oyó emç r*ç zMvM/Gjzppãvsuf O#qif&rs t&d mwN xGbjrmuMuvon/ xMumih rsvwvãfaom rsvwvãfaom ryM rvGh p;pLuwnMunãom pãcPuom"bni t&d mwN xGbjrmuMumif **ed mernN/** porm"duHstyjzpyG;aptyN/

tm½kwvclul ESvHofpOf xHtm½rS wjcm;obñ;awmnrnubul rppLuHwNunf= wufyM/GtrN onf O'pinnN/ Jã&mu&M a&mu&M tm½rS ùaebbul yM/Gãomoabm}} [k qM/N/ pO'pãMumih pãvioni wckvntom tm½kü rwnwvãfaom xkH tm½kü ajy;oñ;\ / O'põt:m;enf;vüf eebm ajy;oñ;\ / tm;buðv/Glum; rm;pñajy;oñ;\ / ½rsvrES pyfi vl yM/Gkwãao;\ / yM/GlyM;-rsvwvãfaom rsvwvãfaom uH qifcifi vl yM/GN/ tpOus; rusuH qifcifi vl yM/GN/ aumifpñ xit; rxifuf qifcifi vl yM/Gh \ / rñbHsvrnf [k cP cP allumiHupuf vl yM/GN/ pãM yM/GbuHnãeomtdulü Oyó em orm"bni rjzpeHly/ jzpaom orm"bni vnf; xMumih rsm;allumih tm½kü aumifpñ rppLuH wNunf Ely/ xMumih yM/GtrN O'põnf xGbjrmuMumif ed smeulwm;jrppwãom **ed smemO&P** rnN/ ãif; yM/Gtruljzpay:vüç; ½rsvr y, ftyN/ xHãomumvü rsvrftm½kul txi;tav;uyi rsvãv/

yOired meES h tmO&P/ /"rOowmeH t&d meH ed meH awe p "rOowmaee t&d m ed sE' Opuðin ed smemO&P# wm, p Opuðin, eDwwin "rOowmeH t&d methed smelleyZmemwvvdOpuðin ed smemO&P#

"rOowmeH ublvç; tublv w&mwvluH ylfjcm;qHjzwEãom "rOowme ÓPbnf/ t&d meH ed meH t&d mwN xGbjrmuMumifaywnf/ Opuðin? ublv [kwãvoavmç r [kwãvoavmponf jziH, Hñ;rbn/ ed smemO&P# xGbjrmuMumif ed me\ tqbtwm; tywftqaywnf/ /(tufiuf enrfi teufyebv)/

ponum; tjypuifaom ublvw&m;ç ponum; tjyp½ãom tublvw&m; [k ylfjcm;qHjzwE Eãom ÓPbnf "**rOowme** rnN/ t&d mwvbonf pÓPjziH rãftwvãfaom of tublv [brulü, lyð vüç; ublv [brulü yG;apvsuf; eãHefuf rsuarñutyi O#qif&rs xGbjrmuMuvon/ xMumih ublv tublvwvluH ylfjcm;qHjzwEãom ÓPbnf t&d mwN xGbjrmuMumif **ed me** rnN/ p w&m;onf ublvãvavmç; tublvãvavm [k, Hñ;rl Opuðinonum; qHjzwEãom ÓPulü wm;jrpp wãomallumih **ed smemO&P** rnN/ , Hñ;ruifaomobni tublvulvry, ç; ublvulv ryG;apaom allumih O#qif&rs xGbjrmuEãom bnmwnf/

Oyó emt&müum; Oyó emublv [kwç; r [kwvluH ylfjcm;qHjzwEãom ÓPES h Oyó emtm; ausZhywwãom ublv [kwç; r [kwvluH ylfjcm;qHjzwEãom ÓPwvbonvüf v&fi wãaywnf/ xMumih xÓP 2-rðubmüf Oyó emt&mü **ed mew&m;** [k rsv&M\ / Oyó em [kwç; r [kwvluH ylfjcm; qHjzwEãom **tcPf (3)ES h tcPf (4)** wlu txi;xixi½ñ;jytH tusOf tm;jziH;-oEãvd cP ypyG;jzpi aom½yemrftm½ jzpiwvãfaom ½rsvrbonf ypiuç;m;ziHãom Oyó emrnN/ ypiuÓP &itãeãom tcgü rsuarñuf rodtãom twlvç; tem*wf; A [d" w&m;tvHpwvluH tElmetm;ziH rãftqHjzwE

vsu/2N/ pypiu® tElrme Olyó em 2-rsdonbmv0if Olyó em ublv/rnN/ xlrsvyg:aom plvut/ Buþnrl trsdonbmv; Olyó emublv r [kv [k yll f jcm; í olttyN/ p o b d a o m Ó P j z i h t & m w l o n i Olyó em t p p i u l l j z p y g ; a p í e A h e l u l l r s u l a r n u t y u l e l v s u f 0 # q i f & r s x l u b j r m u l u l e N / x l y i f o l v c " k w * E o r x E S t o i l a v s m p ó E s v k o f q i j c i r w l u l l Olyó em t m ; a u s ; Z i y w w a o m u b l v } [k q l j z w e l l b a o m Ó P o n l v n f t & d m w l N e d m e y i l w n f / o l j z p í p e d s m e 2 - r s d u l l o i f , j c i f c e m l u m ; j c i f c e a r ; j r e f j c i f w l z i h j z p a p t y N /

jzpdul 1/2emrwlul 1/2rswl/ qzi h Olyó emublv jzpaavoavm; rjzpaavoavm ponjzi h , rñ; awfawmjcifoni **Opdupin** rnN/ p Opdupinoni tvéqOg:aom w&m;aywnf/ rñrñ jzpay:vmv0if Opdupin [lyif roell bl 1/2wN/ 2-buvmü rñww pbrqijciãom toÓPí [lí om xlrswwvlu \ / , rñ;rlu ÓPa, miãqmif vñpm;jci:fyiwnf/ xllumi h ynm/2vl owhrap&ef aewd t | ux m , kv [m & t z d h (90)ü **Ob, yu°oE&P rãce Opdupin Oa0ivd** [kreawmravly/

Ob, yu°oE&P rãce? 2-buvmü nrpñ qijci:jcifull a/2bñ;yojzi f Opdupin? , rñ;rlon/ Oa0ivd vñpm;wN/

p, rñ;rlonl okwntãomoltm; rsm;pñrjzplwway/ q&mul , Munftm;xm;onftwul ñéjy onftwul f ajzmi rwpñ tm;xkwEll wN/ obom; q&mr/2v0ium; tm;xkw&elyif rjzpell ay/ okwrsn; aom obonum; enrfeul&v0if q&mr/2ãomvl tm;xwlr jzpell ão;\ / obomlv; roñ;blaom c&dull obñ;aomobni [kvrtu [kwEllEñ; onlvrtu [kwEllEñES h , rñ; ruiif c&drwlouboll enrsm;pñull Mum;em rswom;bloni tm;avsmþñ , rñ;rlrsm;pñjzplvsul c&dra&mulbl 1/2wN/ xllumi lyif p Opdupin ull jvrt 2-cES h wonj} [k Orpuokwü a [mawmrãyon/ wylum;-ypñi OpñES kwu c&dobñ;aomobni vrt 2-clul awlav&m rñonlvrtoll obñ;&rñf [k rqljzwele fonftwul &yql f í aeav&m\ / xllclul ü aemulsvluvmaom "m;jrvqlwll rlvmi xlc&doniul zrfqdvk uf owjzwavule&m\ / p Oyrmw0if vrt2-clü rqljzwele lí &yql fãejci:tuboll xllwylif Olyó em/ãomobnfvnf , rñ; awfawmaev0if qulvul r/2rswell lyv xllcgc vqlwN vulw0ü ysulqbl/2l&oull udavom &ebwN vul w0fol us&mul 0#qif&rs xluell lyv xll rñ;rlul 1/2rswvsvuf y, lí r&yrem; tm;xkwobñ;rs omv0if 0#qif&rs xluajrmuEll ãyon? oljzpr c Opdupinoni vrt2-clES h wlvsgay\ /

p Opdupinoni b&m;c w&m;c oCmc olu® 3-yg;c twlvvcEmc tem*wvcEmc yplvbcEmc #pionly' f [ãom pXme (8)yg:wlu , rñ;vsuzpN/ , clumvüum; a [majyãom q&mc tm;xkwentc xentjzi h tm;xwlr w&m;xl&onl [k qlãomy' / rñ;rl tm;xwlr [ãom pXme (4)yg; wlv , rñ;vsul jzplwwl ao;\ / xllumi h xblaom , rñ;rlrsm;ull y, ãzmul Olyó em tvlyul acsnarmþñ tm;xkwEll Mullyv0if r* f zlv; eAheoll vsi jrepñ qlub&muluap&ef &nboel ajrñvilmvsvuf pusrü olvobl jzplyl p í rsm;pñ yif 1/2svi f jyclãyon/ aemulvl 1/2svi f jy&ef rsm;pñyif 1/2ão;\ / txltm;jzi h tcPf (3) tcPf (4) wlu 1/2svi f csulrsm;pñ wllulaw&ayvw/

tcPf (5)ü jyvwaom entwul obñ;r; &yrt xllrt; tvrt; au6rt qelr ponwul rsvjci f onl ublv/w&m;csnfom [k qljzwtyn/ ublv [kvãavoavm; r [kvãavoavm [k r , rñ;ty/ tallumifrlum;-obñ;rponwul rsvqcbPü obñ;aomtjci f t&m ponjzi jzpaom 1/2emrwlul tréftwul obomÓPjzplN/ trsw&aom owjzplN/ Munviãom o' gjzplN/ rwyruãom tavmbjzplN/rjyprñ; aom ta'goponjzplN/ pÓPí owd o' gc tavmbc ta'goç tp/2ãomw&m; tvkponl tjypluif aom w&m;csnfomwnf/ poltjypluifaom w&m;csnfom rswvll jzpay:aomallumi h **rswv0if Olyó em ublv jzplN/ rrsv0iflum; rjzpl** [k , rñ;rl/2 qljzwtyn/ Oyrm - yxOluoPí ull 1/2ãomoltm; jyxOlyxOly [lí jzpaç j}ajr ajr} [lí jzpaç rsvqcbPü tjypluifaom w&m;csnfom jzpay:aomallumi h rswvll f rswvll f **orxublv/jzploublyiwnf/** ponum; rñ;rl tm;xwlrü r , rñ;&ef tus0fjyql csuãaywnf/ tus, rñ **tcPf (4)ü** xil/2ñ;vw/

qibly/aom , rñ;:rjzpay:vüf]jzpbüf ½kyemrül rswlonf Olyó emulü/yi fwnf}} [k qñjzwEü f aom ÓPrjzpeü fawmly/ xüPüwnt [aom ed smers uifvüf; Olyó emulü jzpbüvüf 0#qif&rs rxüf ajrmuEü ly/ xüMumih Opüpönf ed memO&P rnñ/ b&m;ponwü , rñ;:rionum; ubüvtvüf ES pyü qñjzwaomÓPüü/ w;jrpEü N/ xüMumih , if, rñ;:rionvnt ed memO&Pyüfwnf/ oüjzpf íç pöüom , rñ;:rion Opüpönü plprfaomÓPü [k txif&muüvüf vüüf rxm;ruapvüf ay:wüf ay:wüf rswü y, lömy, Muggav/ ry, Müf; 0#qif&rs rxüEü ätmif w;jrpf ywüqüx;ygüvüf rñ/ txüowüyygüüf/

q|red meESh t mO&P/ /ÓPH t&d methed smeth awe p ÓaPe t&d m ed sEü tOZÄ ed smemO&Pñ wñ, p tOZÄ, eüwüwñ ÓPH t&d methed smethyZmemwüüvü tOZÄ ed smemO&Pñ

ÓPH emr½yüf rü [k yüf jcm;Eü faom ÓPü; taMumifallumih jzpaom tust emr½yüf rü [k yüf jcm;aomÓPü onü/ t&d methed smeth t&d mwüñ xüüajrmuüallumih w&m;aywnt/ p? ed sme rnjciü \ taMumifum;/ awe ÓaPe? xü emr½y y&üpüç ypü y&üf; ÓPüziü t&d m? t&d m wüonü/ ed sEü 0#qif&rs xüf ajrmuüawmü riüüñ/ /tOZÄ? yüüüüf owüüü; taumitxñ [k awüüüüü; aom arm [ES h x m O & b & m ; ç oüüü; ç jA [rponü zeqifü owüüüjzponü [lí üüü? tvüüüjzponü [lí üüü? awüüüüü; aom arm [onü/ ed smemO&Pñ xüüajrmuüallumih ed sme \ tqüüüü; tyüüüüü; aywnt/ p? ed smem O&P rnjciü \ taMumifum;/ wñ, tOZÄ, ? xüüawüüüüü; aom arm [onü/ eüwüwñ? w;jrpyüüüüü; yüüüüü; yüüüüü; yüüüüü; ÓPH t&d methed smeth t&d mwüñ xüüajrmuüallumih jzpaom emr½y y&üpü ÓPü; ypü , &üüüü; ÓPüüüü; eyüüüüü; ro&acs/ Ewü p taMumifallumih tOZÄ? awüüüüü; aom arm [onü/ ed smemO&Pñ xüüajrmuü allumih \ tqüüüü; tyüüüüü; rññ/

ÓPH tOZÄ [aom yüüüü; r [m#üüüüü; rñ; teubay;onü/ oüüüüü; ÓPüüüü; Olyó emÓPü tvüüüü; ES h r*ÓPüüüü; , Müüüü; oiñ/ tOZÄüüü; xüüüü; ÓPüüüü; qeüüüü; üüüü; arm [tvüüüü; , Müüüü; biñ/ püüü; Olyó em \ t&mjzpfü Olyó emÓPü tvüüüü; ES h , ifwüñ qeüüüü; üüüü; arm [tvüüüü; aumü, lí jyüüü;

jzpwüü; faom ½kyemrüüü; rswüüü; onü rswüüü; rswüüü;]tmüüü; püüü; wñ-owüüü; aom emrü oabmüü; [lí aomüüü; ?]tmüüü; püüü; rñ; wñ - rowüüü; aom ½kyüüü; abmüü; [lí aomüüü; ? tm; xüüü; wüü; ç püüü; püüü; rüüü; üüü; / xüüü; üüü; &üüü; üüü; üüü;]p taMumif p taMumif rñ; allumih pemr p ½yüü; jzpay: onü? p taMumif rñ; ½üüü; üüü; üüü; üüü; pemr p ½yüü; jzpay: onü? taMumif allumih jzpaom tust w&m; ç rñ; omwnt}} püüü; üüü; üüü; taMumif ES üüü; emr ½yüü; rüüü; rüüü; / xüüü; üüü; &üüü; üüü; rñ; [lí üüü; ? qif&üüü; lí üüü; ? tpyüüü; faom taumif r [wüü; [lí üüü; onü / xüüü; üüü; &üüü; üüü; jzpay: lyüü; vüü; ç süüü; ç yüüü; yüüü; üüü; onü [üüü; / xüüü; üüü; &üüü; üüü; wysüü; ç yüüü; aonü [k rswüüü; rswüüü; / ½rswüü; wüü; ç jzpay: aom püüü; tvüüü; üüü; ÓPüüü; rññ? püüü; Olyó emÓPü tvüüü; üüü; jzpaü eüüü; rñ; rñ; rñ; rñ; iyüüü; vüü; t&d mwüü; 0#qif&rs xüüü; üüü; üüü; / xüüü; üüü; püüü; Olyó emÓPü tvüüü; üüü; t&d mwüü; xüüü; üüü; üüü; ed smernñ/ Olyó emÓPü [aom p ed smeüü; rñ; tyüü; ç ap tyüü; /

jzpwüü; faom ½kyemrüüü; rñ; rñ; arüü; vñ; aeaom onü xüüü; üüü; rñ; ½kyemrüüü; rñ; lí vüü; rñ; taMumif allumih jzpaom tust ½kyemrüü; [lí vüü; rñ; tepüü; 'üüü; tewaüü; lí vüü; rñ; jzpay: lyüü; vüü; ç süüü; ç yüüü; üüü; Muonü [lí vüü; rñ; wysüü; ç yüüü; üüü; [lí vüü; rñ; püüü; rñ; oüüü; üüü; xüüü; üüü; yüü; vüü; rñ; rñ; rñ; aom xüüü; üüü; rñ; yüüü; üüü; owüüü; taumitxñ [lí vüü; rñ; \ / tvüüü; jzpay: aom owüü; ç [lí aomüüü; ? wüü; wüü; muü; zeqifü jzpay: aom owüü; ç [lí aomüüü; püüü; üüü; \ / rñ; ç ç rñ; omwnt; i gaumif [wüü; üüü; [lí vüü; rñ; \ / jzpcifü ç yüü; ç rñ; wöü; wntü; wüü; wntü; waumif wntü [lí vüü; rñ; \ / yüü; ç rñ; rñ; rñ; [lí vüü; rñ; \ / p t&üü; xüü; P avmavmq, wüü; xüü; rñ; rñ; ç rñ; aomüü; aemif jyeüü; vñ; püü; vüü; ç xüü; rñ; aom tjcif t&mtm; jziü xüü; rñ; rñ; rñ; {uejzpaom allumih } rñ; rñ; rñ; aom xüüü; üüü; rñ; rñ; jzponü } [lí om rswüü; / oüü; [üüü; üüü; ÓPü; OZÄ yüü; wntü/ üüü; \ qeüüü; üüü; rñ; rñ; arm [ç tOZÄ yüü; wntü/ oüü; rñ; jyeüü; vñ; rñ; jzpnü / xüü; üüü; ÓPü; OZÄ rñ; jyeüü; jyeüü; vñ; tÓPü; tOZÄ jzpnü / xüü; üüü; qüüü; faom rñ; rñ; rñ; tvüüü; üüü; tOZÄ rññ/

p tOZ\onf ½rSwrluifaomltm; wpOwwelwnf qupyvsvuf rsm;pñ jzpN/ ½rSwæaom oltm;v
 ÓPEpOü tOZ\aucsnf;vuOðpñ orñ;vsu½ES N/ or [kwvüM] tOZ\æmuMufjzprí uñ pm;vS f
 jzpaom omref ublvpövu]tOZ\ublyi} a½SOðpñ orñ;vsu½ES N/ tOZ\æ qelusi boujzpaom
 orÓPiu æmuusí æmuusí æwwN/ o]zprí tm;xkwvcgpi ½rSwlygaomv] emr½yirü [lí ryü f]cm;
 Ellbl yuwl ojriæustwllfom xijriwwN/ ynwftm½ ocg&Ceerwvull razsmuEll bl ½wwN/
 yMum; = jriqçPü jriñu]zpaç tqifullzpaç ½rSwrl-træftwllf orlu rjzpay:&ao;rD]]gjriñon}}
 [laomfifç]]bmujriñon}} [laomfif orñ;ri tOZ\æ a½SOðpñ jzpay:wwN/ tOZ\æull **ro]wwæom
 w&m;** [k qbnrñ y&rwf oabmræftwllf ro]wwönubm &nñ qayon/ ocg&Ceerwv [kac:aom
 yuwl oæus ynwftwllf;tm;jzi hum; vsi jrepñ olwwönömwnf/ pOü tOZ\ES h oN æmuMuf
 pövu a½SOðpñjzpvsvuf orñ;í orñ;í æaomallumi h]]tm½N oabmræftwllf ro&atmif tOZ\æ zlvfæ
 on}} [kusrf *æwü qavon/ 'g& 6-yg;ç tm½ 6-yg;ç OðmPí 6-yg;ç tp½æom Olyó em\ tm½æyemrf
 wllf jzpay:wllf jzpay:wllf tOZ\æuomvüf vuOðjzpay:vsuf orñ;í csnfævüf træftwllf orl
 Olyó emÓPwnt [laom ed sme w&m;onf rjzpe]æctyü/ o]zprí tOZ\onfed smemO&P rnN/

tusOrSw&el/ /jzpwllfæom ½æyemrfwllf ½rSwjcionf ÓPed sme rnN/ rSwllf rSwllf x]ed sme
 uñ yg;aponrñN/ rrSwrlbl pOf;pm;rjcionf **tOZ\æed smemO&P** rnN/ rrSwrlwllf arñonf [lí aomf
 æifç pOf;pm;onf [lí aomfif ½rSwrl x]tOZ\æuly, ftyN/ tOZ\æ æmuMuf pövuM] p t&ü tOZ\æ
 [lí yif, lv/

owired smeES h tmO&P/ /ygrZÆ t&d mehed smel awe p ygrZÆ t&d m ed sE t&wled smemO&P
 vm, p t&w m edOwwin ygrZÆ t&d mehed smel yZmemvllv t&wled smemO&P

ygrZÆ Eþorñtm;&rñon/ t&d mehed smel t&d mwN x]ubjrmuallumif w&m;aywnf/ t&w
 bmOemtvü raysmñcif ysf&cionf ed smemO&P x]ubjrmuallumif ed sme\ tqðtwm; tywv
 tq]aywnf/ (tuifullenfrñ teufyeq]av)/

r [m#lumü pygrZÆull psme&allumif [k z]iqN/ t&mtm;avsmñ z]jci fyi fwnf/ Olyó em orm"ü
 &allumif r [kw [lí um; rqlvay/ tb, allumifñf [lr - p ygrZÆ squvulí ylvü yó 'ü ocç orm"ü
 , xmbwÓPí w]zpa]umif;ul ygVæwvMuyif wllf]y]xm;aom allumifwnf/ o]zprí Olyó em orm"ü
 t&m;tm;avsmñ pü jyayt

½rSwrl æumifaomtcgü rSwllf rSwllf Eþorñtm;&rñ jzpay:\? p Eþorñtm;&rñonf **ygrZÆ**
 rnN? pygrZÆ tvlltm;jzi h ½rSwrlü aysmñ? aysmñrl bmOem&wvllumi h tpOfwllf Olyó emÓPü
 yg;apEll lí t&d mwñonf O#qif&S x]ubjrmuavulef? x]allumi h ygrZÆonf t&d mwN ed smernN/
 p ygrZÆonf pövoabmElbwlltm; jzpvç N? p]prf qifciñrsm;í pövoabm&i]bwlltm; jzpcN/ Oym
 -uav;oli , bnf ylvq] 2-jym;cel 1-ybcl &vü]yif tm;&auseywwæomv] vBüonfum; x]æavmuES h
 tm;r&ao;bl 5t-10t-100t-ponull &rS tm;&auseywwf ou]b]yifwnf/ ol]omv] rñfö pövoabm&i]ol
 jzpaumrl 0', A] ÓPí jzpay:onf]í rSwrl æumifaomuvü pygrZÆ jzpwvönömwnf/
 x]allumi h "ry' ü pol]a [mawmñonf/

, awm , awm oröw] cEmelh 0' , A] H
 vbaw ylv]ygrZÆ trwllw]OZmewll (374-*gxm)

, awm , awm? t]l]uif]l]uif]y]t]z] emrftz] cEmelh 0' , A] H cEmig;yg;wN t]z]p]t]ysufull
 oröw] ol]oyN/ wawm wawm? x]k]ol]oywllfæom ½y]t]z] emrftz] ylv]ygrZÆ rsm;pñEþorñtm;&rñ
 =ylvü tenfi, f Eþorñtm;&rñ=ygrZÆull vabm? &av\ / wll x]lv]ygrZÆonf OZmewll t]z]p]t]ysufull
 oðom Olyó em a, m*wwN/ trwll aojcif]uifaom e]A]hebl {uef a&mu]allumi f]z]prí t]r]l]e]A]hebl]y]gay
 wnt/

o|zpf; tcPf (5)ü jyvwbontwif; ½rswaom oltm; owd; orm"q ynmwll & i beaomtcgü
pygrZbnf tvlyif xilzñ;jzplygvwll xllLumi; tobtjcm; tm;xkw&erlyll ohaomvt; ½rswif
raumifaom umvü ysi&rl jzpbom &wemolyg;\ *lPf Olyó emtvlyll tust; tm;xkwonrfi olv
txlpiLU, yll ½rswaomplwll uavom uif;jri;rwpiLU, yll ponwll ES;llotqijcili ygrZll
jzpbptyao;\

Olyó emtvlyü ysi&jcifonf t-&wdrnll / pysi&rl qdwm;ywllqll xm;aomallumi h Olyó em
tvlyull tm;rxkwEll haom olwbom rsm;ulell / tm;xkwEll haom olwbom; rajymyavmuatmi
tvlyif entyg;v&csulell / qif&luES h &ifqll fawllluonull tjypwllb; f nnt;ñb; r½ay/ xll
allumi; "ry" ü polla[mawmrl /

tEllbawm t, Havmaum? wEla;w-Olyó wll
oulaPm Zmvrhawm? tayj o*% , *pävll (174)

t, Havmaum? pvitaygionf tEllbawm? ob&tab;ull ajrjrihaomOPf Olyó emOPf
wnf;[haom rsuprlS uifonjzpli yuwrlsupdruelhaomvl tuelull jzpl / {w? tueloz; jzpbom
pvltrsm;xll / wElaum? tenfi, haom obonbmvl / Olyó wll Olyó em½Ell / Zmvrhawm? tlyrlly
aom yllwllwrls v&wajrmuhaom / oulaPm? islonf tayjE0? entyg;oubw tayj? rajymybg f
tenfi, haom obonbmvl / o*% ? ol'wd; eAhebw *pävll oñ;a&muEll / (ol'wd; Og eAheh Og
ygyllPmwll-tzi)

tm;xwll tenfi, wllwll t&haomowllm;swif raumifaomuv; OPftxtrsm;oll
ra&muEll haom umvwll pysi&rl jzpay:wwao;\ ysi&haomtcg tm;xwllü aymarjciif uifaymul
oñ;wll? quvull tm;rxkwEll bml ½awll? tm;rxkwEll vl 0#qif&rs rxllajrmuEll ll
xllLumi h Olyó emtvlyü ysi&rlonf ed memO&P rnl / pysi&rl jzpay:vll jyqllbnftwif &wem
3-yg;\ *lPf ponull ES;llotqif vl y, fazmuftyll? ohaO*Owk (8)yg;ull qijcili vl y, fazmuftyll?
jzpay:wll jzpay:wll ñifull ½rswif vly, fazmuftyll /

t|red meES; tmO&P / /oaAlyd ubvm "rñ t&d mell ed smell aw[p ubav [d "ar@ d t&d m
ed sE ll oaAlyd tubvm "rñ ed smemO&P ll aw[dp tubav [d "ar@ deOllwll ubav "ar@t&d mell
ed smell yll memwll doAlyd tubvm "rñ ed smemO&P ll

oaAlyd ubvm "rñ? tvllpbaom ubllw&m;wllbnlntf / t&d mell ed smell t&d mwll xll
ajrmuallumi;aywnf / p? ed smernjciif\ tallumifum; / aw[d ubav [d "ar@ xllubllw&m;wllzif
t&d m? t&d mwllbnf / ed sE ll xllajrmuawmrlulell / /oaAlyd tubvm "rñ? tvllpbaom tubll
w&m;wllbnlntf / ed smemO&P ll xllajrmuallumif ed smell tqdtwm; tyllwtqllaywnf / p? ed smem
O&Prnjciif\ tallumifum; / aw[d tubav [d "ar@ xll tubllw&m;wllbnf / eOllwll? wlljrp
ylylltyaomallumif ubav "ar@t&d mell ed smell ubllw&m; [haom t&d mwll xllajrmuallumif
ull eyllmemwll ro&acs / Ewll p tallumif;allumif oaAlyd tubvm "rñ? tvllpbaom tubllw&m;wll
onlntf / ed smemO&P ll xllajrmuallumif ed smell tqdtwm; tyllwtqllrnll /

'geç olv; bmOemç a0, smOpö tp½aom ubllw&m; [brlonf t&d mwll xllajrmuallumif
w&m;csnf;omwnf / oaAlyd yb'gjzi h tplvl tplvubllvll aygif\ /]rnlonf ubllw&cr0 xllajrmu
allumif r[wllbnf r½ ornyPll dvlplwll ornyPll dvm, 'qd m [haom a' oemwllES fit n; 0#qif&rs
xllajrmuEll &ef &nñwll ajzmi;rwpl xll;tylygvll xllajrmuallumif jzpbontsnf;om}} [k qllll /
tb, allumifent; [ll - rñbeheü jzply;aptyhaom p ubll tvllpwwllzilyif t&d mwllbnf eAheull
rsufarñuylvsul 0#qif&rs xllajrmuawmrl rlluaomallumi;aywnf / xllLumi h 0#qif&rs xllajrmuall
aomlonf 0#qif&rs xllajrmuEll &ef &nñwll 'geç olv; bmOemç a0, smOpö paom ubll [brull
pflEll bröudpm; i ylylytyç jzply;aptyll? riyami;ç rjzply;apauifaom ubll rñbnlum;r½lyll

olaomv/ Olyó emtv/ul aea&mnOlyg rjywrpl tm;xkwqlumvüum; Olyó em ublv/ubmvüf jv&if xubajrmuabMumi fw&}; [k rSwftyN/ olzprí ç Olyó emulbm tav;tjrwí iytyfN/ rept; puélf0 yif rjywrjcm;apbl jzpaptyt; yg;aptyN/ tb, baMumient[lr-avmuü ublv/wüf Olyó emoní tjrwíqljzprN/ Olyó emOPí qnonES kvivüí euf r*OPjzi eAhefulttm/lyvsuf xubajrmuofa;om alMumiaywnf/ olzprí xlv tjiif;txef tm;xkwqlwüf Olyó em tv/ul&ksufi wyg;aom ublvftv/ ul tm;xkw&ervly/ t, kwqtm;jzi h orxublv/ul yif tm;xkw&ervly/ Olyó emul rsm;páysuápeEí yv&Am"jzpaom ublv/ul yif efrsm;ü alMumiLU rplubíonfrum; qlbç &myif/ly/ p teuft"y/ü, ful "ry" üvmaom twá w-rax&N Ow&zi hodyN/

ul fitus&ubm Munlyg/ /jrwpb&m; y&eAhepítgeü &[efawmlyg;oní polí Bupnáv\ /]jav;vv&vüf jrwpb&m; y&eAhef plawmírn? i gírsv/ &[efupó rly&ao;ygwum;? b&m;½p0rnyif &[Eñ jzpatmif tm;xkw&vüf aumífr&b}} [k Bupnlyvüf; ul fitus&tpí jzpaom w&m;tv/ulbmüf tm;xkw/vsuf aeav\ / oCmh tprí;ta0;olyif rúa&muübl aeav\ / xlvMumi ü olul twá w-&[ef [k ac:lu\ / ul fitus&ubm usi bol [k qlwN / xltcg ykZOf &[eftc&u rauseyí polí av&nuMuav \ /]jrwpb&m;ü twá w&[ef;oní t½s íb&m;ul rMunílyg? arwán u½Pm r½lyg? ol [m t½s íb&m; y&eAhepírní upótwüf wílyi aq&eGoní oCmítprí;ta0;olyif rvmyg? tv&epírfum;aeýgon}} [k wílwef av&nuixm;lu\ / xltcg; jrwpb&m;u xlv [ef;ul ac:í ar;awmílyvüf tr&ftwí fMum;&í om"ac:awmílyvüf &[ef;wltm; qhrawmíralMumí;ul "ry" t | ux m (2-102)ü polly\ /

owm wó om"lum&Huwán bu&O , ó r, do&ea [m twá awe twá wawa&e Od bOwü 0Ywü e [d bu&O *Em' d [d yaZEñ rly yaZEñ "r&EK' rO#ywd m ye rly yaZEñ wof taneyd twá wó' d aoae0 bOwA&Eñ

jrefmijel/ /jrwpb&m;oní xltwá w-&[ef;tm; om"ac:jci f;ul iyawmílyí tñ &[ef;wü tMuíbl tm; i gb&m;ü cspci Muníjci f;½N / xlvoní twá wax&ublv jzpoiñ / t&[ef;wü talMumíjy&vüf elomponwízi h yaZm&omolwóní i gb&m;ul yaZmíonírníule/ avmukw&m w&m;tm;avsm&om tusi h ul usi jci f;zi íomvüf i gb&m;ul yaZmíonírníuleN / olzprí ç wyg;aom olonívnf; twá w&[ef;ES h wloníomvüf jzpr&\ [k qhrawmírav\ / xlyi ç - atmlyg *gxmuüv/la [mavmírn /

twá wly&awe? A [lemyde [mya, /
twá w-rb&hm, ? o' w-yolawm od m/ (166)

twá w& ul fitus& ul lupüüf y&awe A [lemyd olwyg;\ tus&rs;mpáizi&omv/ e [mya, ? rqlwí, kw&ap&/ twá w& t&hm, ? ul fitus& pbyg;ul o&em;vnlyí / o' wyolawm? ul lupüübm tm;xwloní od m? jzpr&\ /

t"y/ü, lum;/ /avmuübuüqüvüf olwyg;tm; w&mwef; tus&ul aqmi ½&ay;apEí lumrl ul fitus&rs wusywfey wywf&u&omv/ qh&apí raqmi ½&uty? w&m;buüqüvüf olwyg;tm; t&[w&lvüf atmíf tus&rs;apEí lumrl ul fitus&upórs aomwmyeí jzpaPEí ½&u upü&omv/ rqlwí&apty? tb, h alMumíent[lr-olwyg;\ tus&rs;mpáoní rírdtm; tení, ír0 crf&omapEí boní [kwí rírn tus&oní omvüf ao;i, &omv/ rírdtm; txlvftavsmüf crf&omapEí baomallumi h aywnf/ olzprí ç ul fitus&upó ul o&em;vnlyívüf ul lupüübm rjywf tm;xkw&rní [MÜ ul lupúcsnyíí jzpaomv/ jri jrw&om upó ul tm;xkw&eqü , ífupüüf zsuí , kwí&om upüüf tm;rxkwítyly/ Oyrm-waeVüf ai &v&m&aom vlyí ef;ul vlyüü&eaomolóní , íf;tvlyüü p&v&wí waeVüf ai &v&usyíom &aom tvlyüü rvlyíoi h oublyíwnf? xlvMumi ü t | ux mü polí r&qn /

twá w&e [mya, wlv&em emr oCó OylEí apwd - y#bc&Pm' d upó Ogc OyZín, m' d Owü Ogc e [mayw& tmb&orpm&duOw& y&a&Eha, 0 t&d zvm' &ed opí ua&mwü wof t, rí twá avm a, O/ a, m ye tprí&" Olyó aum tZE Ogc ola0 Ogc y#&O" H yw; rmaem Op&wü awe OyZín, m' &yd [mayw& tw&em up&ro umw&

jrefmijel/ /twá w# e [mya, [& mü & [efrnlonrhí oCmtm; jzpay:vmaom apwlyijcíf paom upúúhí? OyZln, poníwú iytyaom usiDwíúhí r, kwápty/ talumifrlum;- tbdormp&úOwíútl jznhusi fvsuomvíf t&d zlvponíwútl rsufarñuúywwáomallumíaywnf/ olzpfí ç apwlyijcífpaom oCmupES h OyZln, m'd usiDwíú [aom púponívnf rñú upúúhíwnt/ obomvç tLui& [efonf tv&fjifxepñ Oyó emtm;xwN/ , aejzpacç eufzejzpacç r*Zlv&Añeútl o&rní [k ajrñvifvsuáe \ / xbláom & [efoníum; OyZln, Dwí poníwútl **aomv** , kwápi rñú upjzpaom Oyó emútl om vífíytyN/

txufy t|uxmwí OyZln, m' bdyt-ü orñíOemaZmwu yb' gzihi poláomteufúy\ /]]OyZln, Dwí poníútl o' Dú [m&ú wynh OyZln, lq&m tp%áom & [efwloní r&wlytyN/ riyvúí ç Owáb' 'lu# tmywóifn/ ygwármuobvlysuN/ o*Z&m, fr*Z&m, wvvljzpiúeN/ prlavmuf Buðav;aom OyZln, Dwí poníútlomvly riybl Oyó emútl om tm;xwáumífaom;\ / tmywí roílapwv í xlvavmuf rBuðav;aomapwútl iyjyijcífponí oCmupúútl riyvlytl Oyó emútl om yç;apaumí fonf rñum; qubç ír%áwmly} [k jy\ / p t&mü OyZln, Dwí poníútl riybl tjyíftxé Oyó em/váom & [efoní OyZln, fponíwútl sç fawmí í tm;xwlytyN/ olrStmywí v&wEtl rñf/

y&Añeú ptgeú tqútrawm/ /jrwþñb&m; ocíloní ubem%ñú rvmrífwN tíluíf 0, snOáwmú y&Añeú Oípláwmírváom anmíápmíawmjrúD, í aemúqtl avsmíjçíjzífavsmípuí pláewmírpOúvúf wáomífaom plúomOVmvrS ewjA [fñwloní vma&muLúlyvúf p plúomOVm twúfú ae&mvyr%átmí tEútyñh wñáeúlvusuf jrwþñb&m;útl aemúqtlzlarñçíjçíh zlarñíuefawmúúeN/ yefelbmrstpl w&d mrsþplwlyzífyaZmlúeN? xlyázmrísm;útl tallumífyí polr&lavmírvav\ /

tjrwqtl yaZmlúç / /e acg tmeE' {wñOwm wxm*awm ouáwm Og a [mvd*%áúawm Og rmedáwm Og yZáwm Og typáwmOg? a, macgtmeE' búrOg búrEú Og Oygoaum Og Oygodum Og "rñEK'ry#yáEñ Oú &wd omrþy#yáEé tEK'arþm&ú aom wxm*wú ouá&mwú *%á uá&mwú rmaewú yaZwú typú wd y&rm, yZm, / wóñ wú kE' "rñEK'ry#yáEñ Oú &b mr omrþy#yáEñ tEK'arþm&úmwú {00} aOg tmeE' ouáwú (' D2-114)

jrefmijel/ /tú tmeEñp yefelbmc w&d m paom yaZmlúç ístþplwlyzíf yaZmçíf [aom prlavmufzíf v&wloní ígb&m;útl t%átao iytyloní rñáo? tav;iytyç jrwEútyç yaZmltyç y-otyloní rñáo;/ tú tmeEñp & [efa, muñ; jzpacç & [efr&ér jzpacç Oygodumr jzpacç tLuiwplwa, muáom obní r*Zlv&Añeúsváom túsíútl usílvsube\? xbláom obní ígb&m;útl %áooní rñN? tav;iyoní rñN? jrwEúloní rñN? tjrwqtl yaZmçífçíh yaZmíoní rñN? y-ooní rñN/ tú tmeEñp olzpfí]]r*Zlv&Añeúsh avsmáomtúsíútl usílvsubeúf ígw&exútl rñ} [k oíwú onívtm; xw&rñf tmeEñp/

jrwþñb&m;útl zlarñíuefawmçífç; yefelbomponçíh yaZmçífçsm;oní ubúlvw&m;csñíjzpfí t&d mwN xlvájrmuáumífyíf jzpl\ / olzpygvusuf xbláom zlarñíuefawmçífç yaZmçífçrçíh b&m; útl yaZmíoní rñáo; [k r&lavmírv&úO, í b&m;ocíN jrijrwaom tv&wmtútl t|uxmú polzúfy\ / uyúaygíf av;toacsES h wóefumvywvú yg&rð p&d ç pm* wútl tv&éç, Ofuíjí ípñ jznhusí f b&m; jzpláwmírvçífoní ewvúwútm; r*Zlvútl vúí íf&ap&ef tvúúgom jzpl\ / yefelbomponçíh tyáZmç&ef tvúúç &n%ç fawmíloní r [kwács/ xbláom yaZmírvçíh {&mr ubúlvútl iy&aylyú [k a&míúú tm;&lyú vúf jrwloníxújrwaom olvç orxç Oyó em ubúlvú [aom ed smewútl tm;rxwlv&beúf, clóú r*Zlv&Añeútl r&Eúloníomwnt? O#qíf&S rxlvájrmuEúúáom;oníomwnt/ onírbomruao; xbláom aom yaZmçífçoní b&m;omoemawmútl wáerç , m*kwúúfáomúrçyíf wñw&þEúloní r [kwács/Buðpñ aom ausmífúwúúú waxmíç apwúúúwaxmíwúúú acqmílywvñx&m;apumrl 'g, umtm; Buðrm;aom túsúútl ay;Eúúáomubúlvúf jzpl%áomwnt? omoemawmútl wñw&þEúúáom yaZmírlum; r [kwáo;/ olvç orxç Oyó emç [aom y#úwútl usíjçífoníomvúf b&m;ES h xlvúwef oíavsmáom yaZmçífçrñN? omoemawmútl %áñrípñ wñw&þEúúúú / xlváumíh túsíjçíh yaZmçífútl omvúf tav;tjrwlyapvú

txuyg rebeawmíul reawmíavon/ ponum; t|uxmü q|v|hom t"y|, lwnf/ (tw|tuyef q|k|;csu|f [kw) r|vyP|ho "r^og, m' okwüv|atmuygtw|f, q|k|rawmíN/

"r^og, m'g ar bu^o b0x? m' t|mb'g, m'g? tw|ar war|ok t|E|ur|h |ju|E| ar om0um "r^og, m'g ba0, |a|aem t|mb'g, m'g|w|f (r 1-15)

jrefm|yel/ /t| & [efw| oi|w|bnf |gb&|; \ jr|w|aom w&|;tar|ul| ch| b|w| jz|p|luygavm? n|aom t|mb|tar|ul| ch| b|w| rjz|p|luygv|f |j|gb&|; \ wyn|w|bnf b, |m|ent|f|z|h| w&|;tar|ch| jz|p|luygrn|f ent? t|mb|tar|ch| rjz|p|luygrn|ent|} [k oi|w|t|ay:ü |gb&|; \ on|v|bem;awm|f|c|f; jz|p|aeygon|f & [efw|

t"y|, lum;/ /b&|; c|f|y|ty|aom ou|ef|ç q|f|ç ausm|f|ç aq;ç-p|yp|nt| av;yg;on|f t|mb| tar|n|h| t|pp|r|n|N? |i|f|yp|nt|av;yg;u|l| ch| b|k|aqm| & |z|h| t|mb| & |a|e|aom & [ef|on|f t|mb'g, m' =tar|ch|h| t|pp|r|n|N/ b0c|s|f|om|ul| awm|í|w|í|y|ty|aom ub|w|f [br|bn|v|nt| t|mb|tar|ch|h|tw|r|n|N/x|b|aom ub|w|ul| |y| & |z|h| t|mb| & |a|e|aom & [ef| |v|bn|v|nt| t|mb'g, m' twk = tar|ch|h| tw|r|n|N/ aw|u|t|aom b&|;om|o|em|awm|bu|E|h|u|a|um|í|ax|m|u|í| aw|u|t|y|g|v|s|u|í| x|t|mb| tar|n|h|ub|om| ch| aom ow|bn|f 0#q|í|&|s rx|u|aj|m|u|E|h|u|e|? bu|p|aom 0#q|í|&|E|h| aw|u|t|b|om|v|í|f| & |k|q|í|aw|u|f| aellu& v|w|f [k jri|awm|í| jr|w|p|b&|;r|n| oem;|c|í|f|z|p|awm|í|avon? c|p|v|p|aom om;0| \ tw|l|u|a|&|m|u|r|h| ta&|u|l| jri|aom|r|c|í|f| E|s|w|e|f|c|í|f| oem;|c|í|f|z|p|ou|b|y|í|w|nt|/ o|jz|p|í| t|mb|tar|ch|h|ul| ch| |z|h| t|mb| & |w|í|w|í| raelu&ef q|k|rawm|í|ayon|f r*|z|v|í| e|a|he|bn|f w&|;tar|f|w|í| t|pp|r|n|N? x|t|v|e|a|he| on|f ta|L|um|í|y|w|E|h|ru|í|faom|L|um|í|h|, cb0ü|y|í|f| r*|z|v|í| a&|mu|f|E|h|aom olvç orm"q Oyó emv| on|v|nt| **t0em|b|om|0ent|** t|mb|z|h| w&|;tar|g|t|p|p|y|í| r|n|u|e|N/ e|a|he|u|&|n|í| |y|ty|aom 'geç olvç paom ub|w|f [br|bn|v|nt| w&|;tar|g|t|w|k| r|n|N/ t|b, ta|L|um|í|ent| [l|í|x|b|aom ub|w|f|z|h| aem|í|b0w|l|í| r*|z|v|e|a|he|u|l| & |E|h|aom|L|um|í|w|nt|/ p|w&|;tar|g| t|p|p|t| twk 2-r|d|u|l| ch| E|h|f| & |E|h|á|t|m|í|f| t|mb|x|k|w|&|r|n|? x|l| 2-r|d|w|í|v|l| w&|;tar|g| t|p|p|z|p|aom r*|z|v|e|a|he|u|l|, cb0w|í|f| & |a|t|m|í|f| ta|L|um|í|w&|;tar|g|t|p|p|z|p|aom olvç orm"q Oyó emv|ul|y|g|;sm;tm;x|k|í| & |r|n|f| [|v|í| p|t|&|m|ü|ç|, cb0w|í|f| r*|z|v|e|a|he|u|l| r|s|u|á|r|n|u|y|E|h|f| a|t|m|í|f|tm;x|k|í|f|u|l|om|í| v|l|m;awm|í|ta|L|um|í|f|r|n| **t|z|s|á|y|g|d|v|** rax&|ftm; q|k|ry|z|h| x|í|z|h|; \ / 0w|k|t|u|s0f| ul| **t|c|P|f|** (4)ü x|k|í|y|y|g|t|f|

tv|awm|í|j|rw|y|f| /on|f|om ruao? b&|; \ tv|awm|í|n| tv|e|y|í|f| txu|w|e|f|u|í| jri|j|rw|awm|í| ay\ / , cb0ü wr*í| w|z|v|í| & |z|h| t|mb| & |awm|í|rao? t& [w|z|v|í| a&|mu|f|at|m|í|f| t|mb|x|k|í|f|s|om|v|í|f| t|mb|a|u|e|y|awm|í|ayon|f x|ta|L|um|í| "r^o"ü p|oll|q|k|rawm|í|ayon|f

e olv|A|w|raw|í|e? Am [|bap|í|e Og ye/
tx Og orm"q|v|a|be? 00w|í|o, aee Og/ (271)
z|om|r|d|aeu|P|o|b|í| t-y|x|z|E|ao|0|w|f|
blu|P|0|b| mo-rmyg'í| t-y|á|w|í|n| t|mo|0u|,í| (272)

blu|P| & [ef/ w|í| oi|on|f| t|mo|0u|,í| |t|y|á|w|í|n|? t& [w|z|v|í| ra&|mu|f|a|o;yg|b|v|s|u|f| olv|A|w| raw|í|e? olv|p|í|l|u|, |z|h| "kw|í|aqm|í|E|h| |z|h| O|b| mo|he| tmyg'í| p|w|f|c|s|v|u|c|s| ou|b|om| & |j|c|í|f|o|l| ra&|mu|f| avv|í|f| Am [|bap|í|e Og ye? y#u|w|f| 3-y|l|u|l|aqm|í|E|h| on|f| w|í|á|t|m|í|f| t|L|um;|t|j|r|í|f|r|n|;|z|h| O|b| mo|he| tmyg'í| p|w|f|c|s|í| raeavv|í|f| txOgorm"q|v|a|be? p|s|e|f|orm|y|w|í| |z|h|p|y|g;u|l| & |z|h| O|b| mo|he| tmyg'í| p|w|f|c|s|í| raeavv|í|f| 00w|í|o, aee Og? q|v|í|í|í|aom awmausm|í|ü ae|E|h| |z|h| O|b| mo|he| tmyg'í| p|w|f|c|s| í|raeavv|í|f| t-y|x|z|E|ao|0|w|f| y|x|z|O|w|í| r|d|E|h|aom/ aeu|P|o|b|í| tem*gr|z|v|í|c|s|f|om|u|l| z|om|r|d|aw|E|h|f| a&|mu|E|h|on|f [l|í|v|l| O|b| mo|he| tmyg'í| p|w|f|c|s|v|u|c|s| ou|b|om| & |j|c|í|f|o|l| ra&|mu|f|avv|í|f| (p|oll|om|t| & |m|w|l|í| r|n| b|om, t|p|on|z|h|í|rm| o'g|E|h|om x|m;|z|h|aom|L|um|í|h|rm olv|A|w|raw|í|e [|z|h|í|f|om|í| oi|n|)

ol/ponES jynp[om & [efrsm; p[awllul q[raom lbOg' aywnf/ x[[efwllwif tcsu]] igwl[ri
 ol/pi ll, loni b, ftc[erql & [E[hjzpe[lon]] [katmularlyv[if w&m; tm; rxkwbl p[wc[sí aeuleN/
 tcsu]] igwl[ri "kwifusi DweS h jynp[on[; igwl[ri A [k[kwES h jynp[on[; igwl[ri ormyw[lyg; ES h
 jynp[on[; igwl[ri úr[ú[ES h O; í q[wl[raom awmausitú ae[loni & [E[hjzpe[ef rcl, Of]] [katmularlyv
 v[if Olyó uli tm; rxkwbl p[wc[sí aeuleN/ tem*grf & [efwllwv]] igwl[ri tem*gr[úvlyyif & aely[
 b, ftc[erql t & [w[úv[á&mu&ef rcl, Ofawmlol]] [katmularlyv[if t & [w[á r*úv[ftw[if Olyó emul
 tm; rxkwbl p[wc[sí aeuleN/ x[[efwllul q[raom *gxmwlyaywnf/ & [E[hjzprcsif; p[wc[sí raevis
 & [E[hjzponi w[á tmi f raerem; tm; xkw&rni [k q[wl[raom / jrwp[on b[em; \ tZho, tv[awmloni jri jrw[
 awml[rygayp[

jydy[baom b[em; pum; awml[sm; ES fit nd Olyó em tv[lyoni uli h upi v[llwif tjrw[ql up[aywnf/
 Olyó emul yg; aeaomoloni jrwp[on b[em; uli tjrw[ql t[usi jzi h [á[oa[on[; yaZma[on[ri nN / jrwaom
 w&m; tar[ul d[h[eaom "r[eg, m' vl rriN / ol/poni r[zi h p[wc[sí bl tm; xkw[á[eaomallumi h b[em; \
 tv[awmlul aumi f[on v[lemaeolvi rriN / ol/zp[ri Olyó emul r[ep[pu[er[Olyif rjyw[rjcm; apbl yg; app[O
 umvú Olyó em [á[rlubmv[if tav; iytyN? t[cm; wyg; ubvlyy[ef r[lyy[obomvl umr[Odwuponi
 allumi h [á[rv[í raumi faom umvúum; x[Odwu[llul y, & ef wyg; aom tallumi f[sm; ulvl ES h O[f tyf
 iyvlyft[yo; \ /]] rlyv[Pi Odwu[P[heokw[ponit[ri x[ES h O[tyf iyvlyft[sm; uli t[us[Of r[O jy[O t[

t x[ES h O[fyh[sm;

yXr ES h O[fyh[/r[er[; a, mu[ri; w[ú avmbjzpv[if tolbbm[emul jz[p[ptyN? a' gojzpv[if arw[ri
 bm[emul jz[p[ptyN / o[; & O[w[llul avmbjzpv[if t[ó mru=y[ú [á[ri / [á[ci f; wm[umv[ú= t[ultw[el
 r[ó wn[ci f w[llul ES h O[fi tep[reolum & uli jz[p[ptyN? a' gojzpv[if "mw[reolum & uli jz[p[ptyN /
 p[ES h O[fyh[sm; uli E' Ed o[& t & müv[lyy[y[á[ri t[, h[ri; r[ponES h [baom arm [jzpv[if lum; ar; jref
 jci f; w&m; emjci f ponjzi h y, ázmuftyN / wentum; -r[onh[u[ávomr[ql jzpay: v[if orx wyg; yg;
 uli ES h O[fi y, ázmuftyN? y, E[lon[csnf omwnf / [á[rv[áom umvlum[ri fi uli p[ávyi f yef v[if
 E[leifaom orx [á[gu = iforx uli ES h O[fi tyN / orx r[á[om or[ri lum; r[á[veus E[leifaom r[á[vp[O
 tw[ifom r[á[tyN / p t "y[; uli v[llul olv t & mü t | ux mES h w[ú jydy[& [efw[ll[em; ol/ES h [pyi
 uli jzpv[if a' oemajm[um; jci f ponjzi h upm; í y, ázmuftyN / pyXr ES h O[fyh[loni A [k[kw
 [á[; E[leifaom orx [á[blw[ES h omí oi[á[vm[ayonf /

'kw[ES h O[fyh[/jzpay: aom umr[Odwu[ponit[ri tjyplul q[ifci tyN / p[Odwu[lloni t[qi t[qi h
 jzpl[í bu[lyg; vmv[if olv uli su[ápi tyg, f 4-yg; olv a[mu[á[ppw[llul / v[áumi f ew[áumi f; b[O uli r &
 atmi f vl wm; jrplw[llul? O#q[if & p[rx[ú E[á tmi f vl wm; jrplw[llul / om[ri tv[á[llulí c[Emul f
 uli tv[á[bi h ar[ri r[apmi [á[ri u[á[omallumi h ob[á[mw[á[om u[á[ú q[if & t[rv[á[ul aw[á[em; c[á[rv[lyy[
 p[á[ponjzi h tjyplul q[ifci jzpay: aom Odwu[llul y, ftyuleN / atmu[ygr[ri p[á[om ES h O[fyh[
 uli y[vsul a[á[áq & mw[llul p[á[tyaom *gx maywnf /

em [H' gaom ba#m wk [em [Haygaord' gedw[ll
 w[á[ro aygaoaE[ri 'lu[Pyaw[ri Oa[¥ tey[llul

abm tw[á[om? umr[Odwu[ponit[ri jz[p[á[ppw[á[om t[á[c[Emul f tw[á[bbul / t [á[igon /
 wk [oiN / e 'gaom? ty[llul r[kw[e ba#m? aelpm; vpm; vly[llul á[om tap[á[ulv[vl] r [kw/
 E' ged b[em; tq[á[trawmlul & aom , d[ctgú / t [á[igon / w[á[oif-c[Emul áumi bu[du[ll e aygaord
 tv[á[llulí t[éul[á[; um rar[ri r[E[á wml[gy / w[á {O? oif-c[Em uli áumi bu[du[llomv[if / aygaoaE[ri? tv[á
 v[llulí t[éul[á[; um ar[ri r[á[rygaomallumi f Oa[¥? ob[á[mO#q[if & ú / tey[llul 'lu[Pyaw[ri rsm; p[á[om q[if & w[ll
 yaw[ri? a[á[mu[á[rv[lyy[

wwd ES/HOG fyW /wplwclom tm/ES pyfi umrOdwuponi cPcPjzpay:aevüf xttm/2Lud
 tav;iy owirrlbl ae&m\ / 2wvüf rswvüf xttBuirf jzpay:aevüf 2rsvrülubomv\ &yqllfxm;tyf
 ao;\ / pol &yqllfxm;jcifonfvnf awmiwrl vëubeaomtcg aMumiLupLuri O&d vëubeaom
 tcgrsm;ü tcsW yk/ftm; txlauS;Zrsm;apww\ / xtlbom umvü 2-em& 3-em&eJzpaç; aeDucef
 jzpaç; waelr wnOrqzpaç 2rsvrülud tvüf&yqllfi twaeyk/2rsm;ES h tv&vpum;ul arlarlaysmuf
 aymuf ajymq&etyN? apw&wmrsm;ol\ o&:a&muif ziarOnftyN? a&c&djciç; tOw&vOnjciç;poniul\
 iytyN? tyvlu r/rl rrs&v&wmlbl plvcs vucsyif tyftyN/ tcs&apaomtcg wzefyeri 2rsv&v/
 penfonif xubeaom oc&layu&OPi Mumjri p& jzpaeygvsul awmiwrt; tm;xkwrl vëubjciç;taMumi h
 r*ÖPobl rut;Eil baom olwttm; aus;Zr sm;apEil baom enfaywnf/ xtlMumi h ygV&awmü]] **t-ó wd t-
 reoLuma&m tmyZ&vaA&h** = owirrciç; ESW roç;fciç;ol a&mu&rn]] [k a [mawmirbn/ t | ux müv\
 pol ñëfy\ / xtlwuwulud ESW roç;fbxm;2rQzih ry, Eil ao;vüf Elwvul&aom pmul 2&vft&rn?
 pmzw&rn? t&wx&S xkwrl]] 'Ö mu r&q& r&ç;pl&? 'Ö mu r&2&w& r&ç;pl&? 'Ö mu pl? 'Ö mu
 oif'efxm? 'Ö mu vubnf v&xm;? 'Ö mu tyb]] poponjzih tjefyer tv&v&f Mun&qijciç;
 &rn]] [k ñëfy\ / ur&me&ausmif aqmu&vjciç;paom tv&ytul jzih Odwulud y, ðaom a/2&q&mw\N
 enf ul\ OdwES wu&xt | ux mü üjyao;\ /

pwkw- ES/HOG fyW /pwiutBupnfvüf x&pwut\ taMumif ul 2&ityN/ pwiutrl atmifri p& rjzp
 ao;rD tm/2wvcl&ES pyfi rxi/2&:aom ES/HOG rluav;u a/2&O& p& jzplww\? xES/HOG rluav;p
 jzplonES h wiyd&uf rsw&Eil b&Eil vüf pwiutrl atmifri p& rjzpay:bl uifNi r&fo&:ww\ / pBupnrl
 onf Buba&onulud Espou&vm; aom oltm;omvüf Mum/2& p& jzplww\ / rv&vm;rlí ay:wüf; ay:wüf;
 2rsv&aom oltm; ay:cgpüv\ uifNi r&fo&:ww\ / tweMumrs obnES h wiyd&uf uifNi r&fo&:ww\
 \ / xtl rli r&fo&:v&vüf; aemub&BuirN taMumif jzpaom a/2&pwut;ul qijciç;tyN/ , if pwiut;\
 taMumif jzpaom a/2&ES/HOG rluud qijciç;tyN/ pol aomentjzih tpq& ES/HOG r&w&atmif 2&az&tyN/
 2&az& taMumif tpu& av&vüf xtlbom ES/HOG r&rd&ul rjzpa&awmlbl; [k aqmu&wní wzef 2&svft yf
 \ /

yOir ES/HOG fyW /pentonium; wr&w&rn ES/HOG fenf; r [kw&? 2rsvr&ttwüf omvüf twif;
 2rsv&aom enfaywnf/ rnbnh u&vom jzpay:vmapumrt; ay:vmwüf; 2rsvr&vüf pO±jciç;
 &yqllfciç;fr&bl]] eifw& u&vomawü bmaw&v& eifw&ul Eil fatmif rsvrn]] [k Buirf Og;bbub& twif;
 tm;çí rsvr&ttwüf omvüf rjyw&pl 2&svft yN/ xtlMumi h ygV&awmü]] **awe bl&O bl&em 'aEbl 'EA
 rm''m, ZD&, xmv& tm [p&apwom p&w& t b&P&WA&h** = t& [efw& tjcm;enf;w&ziç; Odwulud ry, í
 Eil ao;vüf x& [ef&onf atmub&:w&ziç; txub&:ul aqmifxm;í (tlb&:Buirf) v&ziç; tmacgifu&
 xtlulí ç; 2rsv&aomp&w&ziç; Bupn&ajy; o&:aom pwiut ES/y& &rn]] [efw&] [k a [mawmirN/ p yOir&nt;
 twüf; r&w&repl tm;xkwvüf y&v& baom plw&ul rcs Eil feir&nbomwnf/ xtlMumi h p yOir&nt;onf
 &uyüf; v&vüf r&ziç; acw&tm;xkw&om& okw&nt&aomolrsm;ES h tx&oi&v&v&ay\ / oljzplí ç; Odyó em
 a, m*wlbnf pyOir&nt;ul tx& tav;iy&gule/ pentjzih y&:apty&om bmOem&nf wjcm;wyg;ü pwiut
 raqmif rxm;bl wpy&wnf 2&í c&nt; o&:aomMumi h **tyPd'm, bmOem** rnN/ tjcm;enf; av;r&ç;ziç;
 Odwulud y, í y&:apty&om bmOemonium; tm/2&wyg;ü pwiut&qmifxm;ly&rs wzef 2&sv&aomMumi h
yPd'm, bmOemü twüf&oiN/ pyPd'm, bmOemonium; v&vüf Esp&vüf jzih Mumjri p& tm;xkw&om
 olw&sf ynm/2&wES komvüf omí oif&v&v&ayonf / p yPd'm, ç; tyPd'm, bmOem 2-r&onf owdy|me&
 ol kw&ygV&awmí (ol 3-135)ü vm\ / xlyif-jzpay:aom eD&Pul y, &ef ES/HOG fenf; rsm;ES h aAmZ&í w&ulud
 y&:ap&ef ES/HOG fenf; rsm;ul\ owdy|me& t | ux mü ponwü jyq&o;\ / xlenf; rsm;onfvnf; rsm;aom
 tm;jzih yPd'm, bmOemü twüf&oi&om enf; rsm;aywnf/

t|r ed meü tu&ofr&v&elum;/ /ub&vü [brbnf t&d mw\N x&aj&rmu&taMumif; w&m;csnf;
 omwnf? rnbnh ub&vü r&ql iyv&tyN/ ol&omvü Odyó emul rjyw&yg;ap&ql umvüum; Odyó emul
 om tav;iyí y&:aptyN/ tv&ef p&w&v&vüf rsv&Eil fatmif 2&omtcgü oif&v&v&ay&aom ES/HOG r&ziç;
 Odwulud y, í wzef 2&svft yN/ okw&nt&aomoltm; q&mjzpl& oif&v&v&ay& p& q&ir&ñ&EilMum;í iyji&ay; tyf
 \ /

tublvf [brlonf xubjrmuabumifut qbw:ylvqllwvabom w&m;csnf:omwnf/ Oj'ó em t&ümü; r/šrsvb; pOf:pm;qifcivsvuf ajy;of; aom Bupnplvut;rl[brlonf Oj'ó emutl vm;jrplvww aom w&m;csnf:omwnf/ xblabom w&m;wuljzpay:wlf ½rsvf y, azmu&rn/

orm"ð ab;&ES hupm;entfsm;
1-2-ab;&ES hupm;entf

(1) twlvwmEK'mOeHpvvOduygElywlv wHOOZE dvñ {u|mae orm' [wlf {Orð
plvle OduyH *päv/

(2) tem*wyluceHpvvOduyH wHOOZE dvñ waw@ t"ðmapwlf {Orðplvle
OduyH *päv/

(1) twlvwmEK'mOeH twlvftm/ab tpOlvubjy;of; aom/ plv plvlon/ OduygElywlv ylvGlr
tpOlvuftyN/ Og? ylvGlrü us&muN/ (orm"ð y&AaEm? orm"ð taEñiftz; ab;&ewnf/) «p
tylvut Oyuvouly&mrS aqmif ay:vgap&ef xnlon/ wlf xltwlvftm/ab OOEZ dvñ? MuOr /
{u|mae? wdwntaom yplyeft&mu/ orm' [wlf aumifpaxm;\ / {Orð pol xm; tyvGlr/ plv plv
on/ OduyH ylvGlrjcf:olv e *päv ra&mu/

(2) tem*wyluceH tem*wftm/ab ajrjvifaom/ plv plvlon/ OduyH wlvlyN/ (orm"ð
y&AaEm? orm"ð taEñiftz; ab;&ewnf/) wlf xltwlvftm/ab OOEZ dvñ? MuOr / waw@? xlvck
wntaom yplyeft&muomvGlr / t"ðmapwlf ESvhoGfap\ / {Orð pol ESvhoGf aptyvGlr/ plv plv
on/ OduyH ylvGlrjcf:olv e *päv ra&mu/

(1) jriily; Mmily; eily; pm;ly; awlxly; plvut; Bubyly; jzpay:clv [brlonf twlvftm/ab
rn/ pvevlyabom tm/šrsm;ulyef pOf:pm;qifcivsvuf plvlonf ylvGlrü us&muN/ ylvGlrabompv
rn/ pOf:pm;ylm;-Oj'ó em ½rsvæepOlvif vabom tcvlumv; ae&uf v; Ešrsm;u jriiclv; Mm;cl
lv; awlvubm;clv; ofsvclabom tm/šrswlvutlv pOf:pm;Bupnrlvwn? rsvf aumifcbn; raumifcl
onfulv jyel qifcivwN? rrvwlv vlvob; onfulv twellumrS jyel qifcivwN? lyvchomrsvf
csulü b, Mveov; aumifaumif xlavovm; rxilbv; ½kavvm; emravvm; polponjzlv
qifcivwN/ polabom pOf:pm;qifciv; plvut; Bupnrl tvlvlonf twlvob; ajy;of; vsuf ylvGlræ
aompvwrn/ Oj'ó em orm"ð ab;&elyfvnf/ olzplf; pol ylvGlrabompvutlv jzplvlf; jzplvlf; ½rsvf
lyvGlr wdwntaom yplyeftm/abomvGlr plvutxm; tyN/]jzplvlf jzplvlf tm/šrsm rsv&rn}[k qlv
\ / Oj'ó em orm"ð t&mjzpbomalmih pü]jplyeftm/ab [lrvlon? orx\ t&mjzplvGlr; orx
\ tm/šrsm xm; tyayon? aemulv Oj'ó em orm"ð lrvlon? txlrvlonfulv entwylf ovgav/ pol
jzplvlf yplyeftm/ab ½rsvf aevGlr ñifplvlonf rylvGlr hplvlf wnlunäv\ /

(2) jri&vwl Mm;&vwl awlv&vwl Buby&vwl jzpay:vwbom t&m[brlonf tem*wftm/ab
tm/šrn / , ck r/šr; ygbvsvuf aemifsvjzplvwbom p tm/šrswlvutlv ajrjvifaom hawmifv; Bupnabom plvlonf
wlvlyabom oabm/šr? rwnlv ajrjvily; -aemifcvü jri&rn; Mm;&rn; ponfulv; Buby; csnf:om
&rnfulv; ajrjvifaom rlvwN? awlvsvwES hawlvly; rlvwly; rlvwly; aey; ewjynf
oll a&muay; ponfulv wu, jzpvæovv plvutxlv awlvsvsvuf aewwN? rsv&rn h tm/šrswlv
ajrjvifaom rlvwN? rsvf aumifrnfulv ajrjvifaom? ÓPxl; w&m;xt; jzpay:rnfulv ajrjvifaom
b, Mvrsm; wjcm;Ornvl [lrv plv rlvwN? olrsm;vl ae&mrS usygrnlvm; [lrv plv rlvwN/
pol r/šr; aom tm/šrswlvutlv pOf:pm;Bupnabom plvlonf wlvlyabom oabm/šr / rwnlv? ylvGlr?
Oj'ó em orm"ð ab;&elyfvnf/ olzplf xblabom plvutlv ay:wlf ay:wlf; rsvf yplyeftm/ab ESvhoGf
ap&rn?]jzplvlf jzplvlf tm/šrsm rsv&rn}[k qlv / pol rsvapvGlr ñifplvlonf rylvGlr hplvlf
wnlvunäv\ /

tuOfi:sv&elum;/ /ta[mi:fuw/ rjyeES i topiuf/ rBUES f jzpduf 1/2yemri ypléubm rusefvw/ atmif 1/2rsvlyg/

3-4 ab;&ES hupm;ent

(3) v&hplw&aumoZ&Elyw&w& wly*P&w& aumoZ&EYZ[w& {Or&plw&e O&u&H *p&w&

(4) twly*3& w&hplw&O' p&Elyw&w& w&O&P&w& O' p&lyZ[w& {Or&plw&e O&u&H *p&w&

(3) v&h w&elq&w& avsm&vsn&aom/ (a, mh, bom) p&w& p&w&on&/ aumoZ&Elyw&w& ysi&f&ri tp&Of v&u&fty&N/ Og? ysi&f&ri us&mu&N/ w& x&w&elq&w& a, mh, bom p&w&u& y*P&w&? c&ajr&uf tm;ay;í / aumoZ&E ysi&f&ci&fu& yZ[w& y, N/ {Or& p&oly, m&iv/ p&w& p&w&on&/ O&u&H y&v&f&ci&fo& e *p&w& ra&mu&/

(4) twly*3& w&h tv&é&c&ajr&uftyaom/ Og? v&é&h tm;x&w&aom/ p&w& p&w&on&/ O' p&Elyw&w& y&v&f&ri tp&Of v&u&fty&N/ Og? y&v&f&ri us&mu&N/ w& x&tm;x&w&v&é&aom p&w&u& O&P&w&? E&B&ri ç av&h& í / O' p&E y&v&f&ci&fu& yZ[w& y, N/ {Or& p&oly, m&iv/ p&w& p&w&on&/ O&u&H y&v&f&ci&fo& e *p&w& ra&mu&/

(3) r&w&ri raumi&aomumvç ÓPft&x&tr&m; rjz&p&ay:aom umvç r&w&w&u&E&h& aom umv&w&u& w&el q&w& a, mh, bom p&w&on& jz&p&ay:w&w&N? tm;r&x&w&v&f&ci&f ysi&f&ci&f&yi&f&w&ri? Olyó emom'&N ab;&ely&f w&ri/ o&lj&pr& ç x&lysi&f&ri&u& ay:w&f&ay:w&f& r&w&ri y, fty&N/ x&h&zi&h ry, E&h&ao;v&f& p&w&u& w&u&f&v&m atmif tm;ay;c&ajr&uftyaom/ tm;ay;y&u& O&B&d aAm&Z&ri f y&g&am&umif [k t | ux&w&u& jyty&aom&t&am&umif (11) y&g&w&lj&zi&h&odty&N? t&cs&u& x&w&v&y&O&th&

tyg, &ab;&u&ci&f&ci&fyg/ /i&lj&zp&aom ow&D&gw&N u&f&lon&f 3-*g&O&w&f yrm&P&1/2&N/ jref&mw&w&f tm;j&zi&h 4-w&ES&h& wm 800-1/2&N/ i&x&é&f&w&on&f x&h&O&u&f c&Em&B&u&dr&m;aom i&&bm;&u&f tv&w&v&aj&mi&f&j&ymif r&D&p&av&mi&f aom o&ajr&yi&f&ay:ü yu&f&u&f ty&ap&ule&N/ x&h&em&u&f nmbu&f&v&u&D&g;ü x&ef&v&h&ce&v&z& &&B&aw&mu&aom o&B&u&D& u&f 1/2&u&ES&ub&f&ule&N? A, bu&f&v&u&D&g;ü&v&f&ent&w&iyif 1/2&u&ES&ub&f&ule&N/ nmbu&h&j&ç A, bu&h&j&ç cg;v, f w&u&v&f&ent&w&iyif 1/2&u&ES&u&f& o&f&ule&N/ x&h&t&w&l&ar&nu&f&su&f ty&ap&í&f&ç& apmi&f&v&su&f ty&ap&í&f&ç ig;y&g;aom X&me&w&u& o&B&u&dr&m;&u&f 1/2&u&ES&u&f n&f&ç&E&y&p&uf&ule&N/ tub&u&w&u&f&rule&ao;rc&si&f& i&&bm;&um; rao&E&h&? p& o&ll&t&n&f&ç&ç&aom i&&bm;&on&f &&B&aw&mu&aom o&ajr&yi&f&u&f&ri 1/2&h&zi&h&v&l&rm;p&é&w&q&if&&N? tv&é&h&ur&f&w&ri&f& &&u&p&u&B&h& B&ur&f&ar&mi&f&aj&ym&q&h&aom i&x&é&f&w&N to&u&u&um;&í&v&f& p&w&q&if&&N? o&ajr&yi&f&ay:ü twi&f&w&é&f&v&S í o&ly&f&ç&ç& r&av&mi&f&ç&ç& o&B&u&dr&m;j&zi&h 1/2&u&ES&u&f&ri&u&f&ri&f&ç&ç& &&u&p&u&B&h& o&B&u&ES&ub&f&ci&f&w&u&mi&f&v&l& twi&f&rod&B&u&D&h&aom u&f&f&ç&f& p&w&q&if&&w&u&f& c&B&m;&N/ x&h&aom umv&ü u, f&ç& oem;y&ç& ç&rf&om ay;y&g& pon&j&zi&h&rsu&np&D, h& i&h&u;j&rn&f&w&ri&f&v&su&f& awmi&f&ye&h&om&v&l&rn&h&B&ru, f& roem;ç& ç&rf&om&ray;ac&? r&h& b&ri& a&ç&f&w&ri& ta&ç&f&iy&é&ri&f& w&u&f&w&nf&om&jz&p&v&su&f& n&h&í, p&h&ES&h& tv&é&B&u&dr&m;aom q&if&&w&u&f& at&mi&f&rn&h& mi&f& r&f&v&su&f& r&é&ç& p&ue&h&r&j&cm;b&ç&B&m;í& ae&1/2&h&av&aw&mi&f&N/ x&h&aom umv&ü Olyó emu&f& tm;x&w&v&ç&h&ri&E&h&f&aw&mac&/

x&h&iyif&op&h& ig;csu&ES&u&f& rao&ao;aom i&&bm;&u&f& i&x&é&f&w&on&f t&h&h&w&but&e&h&aom w&pn&f& ay&g&u&f&ym;B&u&w&lj&zi&h 1/2&aj&r&ri&f&h& aj&cm&u&aj&r&ri&f&h& pon&jz&p&at&mi&f& r&Of&yp&ri& a&1/2&ç&w&u&lj&ye&N/ ao&f&w&on&f& j&rp&jz&p&ri& p&D&av&ule&N/ x&h&o&f&w&ri&S& r&B&aw&mu&f&j&ye&f& a&1/2&ç&w&u&f& u&f&u&p&av&mi&f&av&N/ twi&f&rod&om& q&if&&u&f&ç&B&m;&av&N/ x&h&p&Of&t&ç&gü Olyó emu&f& tm;x&w&v&ç&h& r&E&h&f&aw&mac&/ x&h&zi&h& rao&ao;v&f&ç& ap&mu&f&w&u&f& q&ç&B&m;í& A&ef&B&u&ce&v&z& y&ç&w&lj&zi&h& y&g;y&g; y&g;y&g;v&h&v&su&f& a&1/2&ç&w&u&lj&ye&N/ x&h&zi&h& rao&ao;v&f&ç& r&v&B&aw&mu&aom o&ç&x&m;ü& E&h&ç& j&ri&f&w&u&f& w&iyif& r&B&u&ç&f& awmi&f&ay:om& w&u&f&ap&ule&N/ r&w&u&f&B&av&u&f&ç& &&B&aw&mu&aom o&ç&w&B&u&dr&m;j&zi&h& t&j&iyif&u&f& w&u&f&ap&ule&N/ awmi&f&ç&f&om& a&mu&f&u&f&ç& w&z&ef& q&if&ap&ule&N/ p&oll&w&w&ç&sn&f& q&if&ç&sn&f& ay&ap&ule&N/ x&h&zi&h& rao&ao;v&f&ç& u&f&u&f&u&f& q&iy&w&v&su&f& &&B&aw&mu&aom avm [u&f&ç&: o&ç&N&f& y&u&f& t&B&u&D&x&B&u&f& y&pc&v&u&f&ule&N/ x&h& &&bm;&on&f& o&ç&N&f&ç&w&u& 1/2&u&el&u&f& t&ri&f&v&pp&v&su&f& ep&ri&y&B&h&1/2&h& av&N? t&E&p&o&h&aom&í&M&um&rs& i&&h&t&h&N& at&mu&p&o&h&aom&u&N? w&z&ef&E&p&o&h&aom&í&M&um&rs& i&&h&t&h&N& t&x&u&é&ç&f&O

oii a&muivsuáy:vm\? ab;t&yrsuEñolMl zlvmoñ;\? xriftlyÜaomtcgü qeápluav;rsn; ubll
yilvnt/ twll froðom qif&ES h&iqll fawlae&av\ / tm;xkvcg hulum; xlltcgü r&Eil fawmlacs/

ulruleri xlrqzih raojyevÜif o&nlyÜxhs i&bm;ull li i&x&efwlonf rðw[lef[lef tlrj
axmufvmi/vsu/ðom i&Budxbl yplöf;vllMujeN/ xll &Budonlum; tvsm;ç teñ tjrih, Zemw&m
pððN? av;axmiñðom oðowñBudES hVñ? ta/ðue&ñS rðtvlonf taemue&ñU azmulyðvÜif tjyif
buf, Zem w&mwll fatmif yavmiN? taemue&ñH avmife&ñH ajmube&ñH txubllñH; atmufoñjryi fVñS
rðvðwlonf vnt; ent;wcsnf;omwnt/ xll &Budtwöfü xñs þrs ajy;vñ;vl;vñ [þátñrñfwrftvsuf
qif&Budþñull çþm;&av\ / Eþaygifrsm;þñMumðomf w&ñvcgü xll &Bud\ wlcg;wcdlonf yðñ? xlltcgüç;
i&bm;wlonf xÜ&ef xllwlcg;qbll twifajy;Mu\ / tcññ vrfc&ðwöfyif armyef; vl;vñfvsuf ðuleñ/
tcññ wlcg;ool a&muileñ/ tcññ tjyilö a&muileñ/ tEþi oðaygifrsm;þñMumvÜif xll wlcg;Bud
onf ylvöñ;av\ / xÜEil ðom obñvnt; tjyilö&muonES h wiyðeuf biñyñi &xbl usöñ;av
\ / rpiñyñxü epññyðeðof qin vñyñi;çet; avSñceñðom yðavmuñwlu ulupm;Muav\ /

xll &rs v&wyevÜif jymyli &bl usa&muoñ;jyeñ? xll &ü tñxñ#ceñðom rðuñç &&awmuðom
jymyñjziñ avmiñññi qif&Budþñull çþm;&jyeñ/ xll &rs v&wyevÜif vuyñ&wmi &bl a&muñjeñ/
vuyñyilwlonf (16) vurñðom qñ/ðuleñ/ rðvð&awmuivsuñ ðuleñ/ i&x&efwlu ðuESñi xll
vuyñyilwlu wucsñf qifcsñfyapuleñ? wuðomtcgü vuyñyilwlonf atmufoñññi aeuleñ?
qifaomtcgü txubllññi aeuleñ? alMumuveñwMum; vsiþñwu&ç qif&aom i&bm;\ ull lonf
xll vuyñyilwñiñ plwñyñwñ ayguñfvsuf ðav\ / xll &rs v&wyevÜif oevÜuf ðu&awmi &bl a&muñjeyav
\ / a&muonES h wiyðeuf oevÜuES hwpñ Eþbufoñ;ðom tñuñwlonf auñ i&bm;\ ull ü
usuleñ/ vuç; ajçç; em;ç Eñacçif;ç ull ft*ñwlonf tyllfttyllñjyñwvuleñ/ xñ ajy;vÜif ç ðajryi ü
oif'lef;öñ;wlonf xÜay;vsuf ðuleñ? aññS oñwñwñ;vl um&ñvsuf ðav\ /

xll &rs v&wyevÜif aow&Pññðom Buññacmiñ; i&bl usa&muñjeyav\ / xll &bnf usñuñuñuñ
qaom o&nftwñjññ? oif'lef;öñ;ES hvaom EG frsm;ç MumñÜursm;ðñ? atmuñajryiñ oif'lef;öñ;çif;
vsuñðñ? urfyg;wlu oif'lef;öñ;ubll xubom BuñEG frsm;ç orefjruñrsn; ðu\ / i&bm;onf xñacmiñ
ull qifñvÜif; ajryiññs oif'lef;öñ; ððomallumiññiç; o&nlyñziñ avmiññiç; pñçifallumiññiç; Aññuel vññ
av\ / vñÜif; usñuñuñuñqñvsuf yþyaom o&nñxü plecsñf qeçsñf arsmöñ;av\? urfyg;üñðom Buññç;
orefjruñwñziñññ? acññifwöfüñðom EG ç MumñÜufñziñññ ðñ? i&bm;\ ull lonf tñwñwñññ tjyñwñ
jyñwñjzþav\? xþOftcgü w&m;tm;xkvcg h ull r&Eil fawmlacs/

plecsñf qeçsñf arsmvsuf twll u&muñi aeaom xll i&bm;ull i&x&efwñwñvÜif oñg;röñ;çyl;Bud
jziññq, wññi bmtvñwñv[kar;uleñ/ xriñqmonñ[lqñvÜif &&awmuðom olwñokwñziññjññðom
oñçifawmiñBudull, lvñuleñ/ i&bm;onf allumuvñðomallumiññ yg;pyñull twifñwññi xñ;ññav\ /
xlltcg i&x&efwa, muñu ayguñçefBudjziñ twifayguññi yg;pyñullññ? tjçm;wa, muñuvñ ent;wyif
wbuñrs ayguññ zññ/ xblññññi yg;pyñ[ifvif; yñ ðeaomtcgü &&awmuðom xblwññ olwñull wçlyð
wçlypxññi auññuav\ / xblwñokwlonf Ewññç; vñç; tmacçif;ç vññacññiç; twñull avmiññuñyðvÜif
atmuññç&rs xÜöñ;uleñ/ a&iwlonñ[k qñyevÜif usñuñuñuñqñvÜif o&nñwñull avmiññxññi
ay;uleñ/ xbl&nlyñwlonf vnt; ent;wyif avmiññi atmuññç&rs xÜöñ;uleñ/ i&bm;onf rvñyEil ðl
qif&Budþñull çþm;& ðñav\ / ulruleri raoao;jyevÜif xll &bm;ull i&Budxbl wzef yplöf;vllMu
jyeñ/ þ i&ñuñwlonf Amvy@wolv; a' o' wolv ponñwññ us; Deþññ vñuleñ/ xblwññññ li
þü tusOjyñqñçifaywññ/ þoll i&ñzþñi qif&BudþñwñES h &iqll fawlae&aom obññ Oyó em
tm;xkvcg h ull r&Eil ðñacs/ oñzþñi þoll qñr tm;ay;tyñ /

Oyó em ðñsvññi aeaom tñ obawñmuññiç; oifñññññ rysiññññ arñvññyññiç; &ðevÜif olb&mrñs oif
rxÜajñmuñññ? rxÜajñmuñññvÜif wñwvcgü i&bl usa&muñvñññññ/ Budþñðom qif&awñull oifçþm;&
vñññññ/ añsvñvñ çþm;ç&avñyð i&ñuñES h eññwññeðofññ rsuññBudi, fusñ b, Mñyññ ðñu;awmiññv
aeaomññ oifñññ þ Oyó emtvñyñull tm;xkvcg h &ññññ [kwáy? , çvññ tçgonñomvÜif tm;xkvcg h &

aomtcgaywnf/ oizpfi oifrysiyge? rarlyge? Olyó em tvlyul xubepti tm;xlefygavmi- p oiaom t"dyj, fulyi&nfi ay;awmifchaom atmulyg b&m; tq;ttrawmif 1/2hopti vluemygavmi?

psm, (wD) bduPm yrma' g/
rm aw umr*laP &aró k.pwv
rm avm[*M*Wdyrawa?
rm juED' luPrd EA', Smaem/
("ry' 371-*gxm? MbyPEodum vuPmES hN/)

bduP &[ef/ wDH oifoni/ psm, ? rem; rqlwftm;xkwfthm 1/2rswfygavmi? rm yrma' g? arfi raevi? aw p.wv oiN.pwv umr*laP? ig;yg;tm;1/2 umr*IPxü/ rm &aró & arlavsmEpicuf aymlyulfi raeapvi? yrawa? arlarlavsmavsmh ayglawmlawmaeraomallumi? e&, Hywfi? w&hwcg i &1/2hoil a&muwv i / avm[*M rlvwv[ef[efES h olw/obu? rm *dD tvtrusbl rrd&rdygavmi? ', Smaem? i&rd wajymi bajymi tyavmi c&onjzpi / E' H' luEA' Q mu qif&vSygwum; [li / rm uED [patma, mi, rf vsuf rjrnwrf ri ku;&ygavmi?

w&pneblwfi yluufejrponurdepOf umvwvvl tm;xkwvclir&Eil / tzm;ü obkelyfaom ES fwt 1/21/2ES fwtvizi h xiqG 1/2LUESuchvuf &xm;Oef vSrfOefwul 1/2efaqmi ae&aom jrit; Efi;ç uizpbou vl tm;xkwvclir&Eil / lyvnbwvfi tEpi oefaygifsm;pb umvywvvl b&m;Epiq; obq; av;qlwvN tLum; umvywvvl qmavmifi wvwaepouvl tm;xkwvclir&Eil / umvuou to&um, blwvfi t1/2ta&rqi h tawmi c&epq, i 1/2p,q, lymP cEmul 1/2vsuf rpm;&raomu&bl avç aeyponwvizi h yiefqif&aePOü vl tm;xkwvclir&Eil / xlv&pnef lydvnc to&um, wbnf tm;xkwaomvl Olyó emOPt r*OPwul r&Eil luef/ t-obawmaumifu vjzpbOf , ctgcgonfomvüfi Olyó emul tm;xkwEil wli tcgaywnf/ oizpfi i oifrysiyge? rarly tm;xkwygavmi? pum; tyg, ab;ul qijcifi tm;ay;çajrhuylwvnt/

tusdu qijcify/ /p Olyó em tvlyjizih r*f zlv eAhef ul &\ / tyg, iqif& ob&m qif&wvS vvl uif xubajrmuN? prö buDMu, aom tusdu ayglavsmh ysi f&pb tm;xkwfi b, rfi &Eil ygrneni? avmuü ai w&mç waxmiç waomif &blqul yif c, Ofpb tm;xkw&onir [kwfygavm? 7-&u; 15-&u; wvponjzih jynpb tm;xwfi qif&cyorf uifni rfnh vlyi eful tb, lMumih tm;wuba&m rlyfi Eil ygtleni? waeltyi yefcl vlyonhit wul wEpm hsrcomrniqlvüfi xlt vlyul p.wfygvufyg vlyxul \? wv tyefcl wouvl hsrcomrniqlvüfi omi yif p.wfygvufyg vlyxul? 15-&u; wvç Epi vpon tyefcl tm;xwvci jzih ob&m wavouvl awuboi;&rnih qif&D brds vgwuif xubajrmuf apEil onh Olyó em tvlyul tb, lMumih avmuü tvlyxul tyefcl tm;rxwEil bl 1/2tleni? t-obawmaumifu r*zv eAhef [aom tvbeburm;wlt usdu &apEil wli Olyó em tvlyul jyif xepbi tm;xkwfygavmi (tusdu qijcifi tm;ay;y)

tusivrfu qijcify/ /p Olyó em onf omref yk&wv ob;Eil aom vrfc&dr [kway? cyofraom b&m;ç yapuAl çç t&d m omOuwbom ob; tyfaom vrfaywnf/ ysi f&aom vlnwbnf pvrful robi; Eil luef pvrful ob; aom obni b&m;ç yapuAl çç t&d mwvN *IPxt tusi f&ES h wptwvlyf tm;jzih jynpb aeay\ / t-obawmaumifu b&m;paom yk&vjrwwvN *IPftusiful , &mu tb, lMumih ayglavsmh aeygoent/ xlv&vrfwvN ob; 1/2vrfu c&bwv batmif tm;xwfi om ob; ygavmi (ob; 1/2vrfjzih tm;ay;y)

'g, umwltm; ausZi:wlyyeg/ /(p qijcify h &[efawm wES lomqil N/) 'g, umç 'g, dumrwlonf aelhOrtm;atmif yief bupbjzih ypnf Opimul 1/2buu&\ / touful pefi aomvl vlyi efwul vlyul lu &\ / oiaomvç &aom OpimwvS olwul wv awmioi h ubom oipulu\ / tobtrwvvlum; &[efwltm; vluuleN? xlvwvci foni aqfswawmi v[kw? ausZi iybt; v[kw/ &mxç tvlyftul jzih BuByç; cstromatmif 1/2wvqmi bay;rnul ajrñi vl vbnr [kw trsvftm;jzihum;=&[efwlonf obç orm"q ynmES h jynpb uayon? xlv [efwltm;vci fonf ra&wluEil aom vç ewfcsromç eAhefcsromul &apEil \? anmi bapri vüç anmi yi buDrö buDrö aom tusdu &apEil N? qifwvpeç [ifwclüç opob

wvll; neltwct ouefwvxnf ausmifi, lwaqmit; aq;wclupmr0 v\0if ra&wUeH faom b0wUu vlewí
wN\ pntiprtul &apEhN? eAhefult/ &apEhN? polom tustsm;ull ajrjivi fawmi lwí rrtwvll pm;okl
xhsc&kwí ay;vjcifom jzpayon/ (pilu, faom tvubm &ní qlyg\)/ polpilu, faom pvlxm;
jzih v\ygaomv; tvcl &[efawmíu olv; orm"q ynmES h jynp0\0if xll geoní ajrjivi lonítwí f;
Budrm; aomtusúul ray;Eh lonbomwnf/ olv; orm"q ynmES h jynp0\0if jynp0\0if tuslay;Eh lay
on/ olzplí rrtw olv; orm"q ynmul, Munftm;ullí v\om 'g, um 'g, dmrwlltm; 'ge\ tusl
rsm;ull webttjyn&apv\om &[efoní olv; orm"q Olyó em paom ynmwES h jynp0\0if tm;xkwí
tyN/ ysi f&dygavsmí raety? ysi f&dygavsmí ev\0if, Munftm;ullí om 'g, um 'g, dmrwlltm; rrtw
a&muN/ xllLumi h tmuac; solwí (r 1-39)ü atmufgtwí f; a[mawmírayon/

tmuac; s ap blú0 blúP]ja, om[H pD& y@ygw aoemoe *d\me ypi abozf&u&H
y&b0\0if awollaw um&m r[x\m tó kr[meobm]]wí olavaoó y&dy&um& tZllwí apawm orx
rEk lawm te&muwZlnaem; Olyó em, orEm*avm; jAla[wm olm*g&meH

jrefmjyel /tH&[efwll]jgoní tluibwN ouef qfct; ausmif; aq;wllubkaqmiN? xll 'g, um
wN\ xlypínf ay;vrtwloní rsm;jym;Budus, faom tusttmebi\0uygap]] k tu, lí &[efoní v\vm;
awmí lwjím; tH xll &[efoní olv\wUomv\0if tjynltph jznhusí &m\? rrtw pwlí d\fallumí f; orxul
tm;xle&m\? ½hpsmf ruifoní jzp&m\? Olyó emES h jynp0\0if jzp&m\? qdwlí d\faom ausmífaeí
orx; Olyó emwlluyg;aponí jzp&m\/

olzplí polqijcivsuí tm;ay;tyN/]]tH&[efjrwí p0f;pm;Munfygavmí oiíuú, Munftm;ullí
'g, um 'g, dmrwll qfct; ouef poníuú v\Uayoní oíxhS wplw&mutl &vllí v\Uonlum;
r[kwáy/ vlewí eAhef olv\webomcsrfomull awmí lwí om v\Uayoní/ xll ypinf;sm;ull olkaqmi &onh
twllf oiíh qmavmí rrtwllumí lwí rqi f&ac? tcrftyl poníwllumí lwí rqi f&ac? ypinf&rl twllf
vl yifep; allumí lurtlú& rpl&rtf rlye&ac? bl&m;\ tqHtrullí v\wvyp; tm;xkwí &ay\/
olltwllf 'g, um 'g, dmrwlloní aus;Zrsm;ayulep; olomv\0if u ysi f&dygavsmí olv; orm"q
Olyó emES h jynp0\0if tm;xkwí\0if, Munftm;ullí om xll 'g, um 'g, dmrwlltm; 'ge\ tusúul webtt
jynDatmí f&Mú\0hawmí rrtw r[kwács/ olzplí ç aus;Z;wlyeEh &ef Olyó emull rysi f&dyg;apygavmí (aus;Z;
wlye fci jzih tm;ay;yH/

txufgtwí f; tm;ay;í pw&*F O&d jzih tm;xkwí om &[efoní t|uxmrsm;páwllí jytyaom
r[mrdwirax&f ulobí f; {u*kw& t|uxmü jytyaom y@ygwll wó rax&f ulobí f; t&[wZllwí
wllatmí f; qllá&muíwllN/ xllLumi h ol kwlygVawmí polla[mawmíN/

tvar0 o'gyAZdawe ukvylawíe O&d H tm&blwll]]umrH wapm pç Eñ\zk pç t|dp t0oó wk
o&H& Oyokó wkríavm[wll, H wly&dxmare y&bO&d, e y&by&uare ywAñ e wll tygyfPwlí
O&d ó oPheH b0ó wllwí y/ e blú0 [hee t*ç ywll a[mwll ta*ç p blú0 t*ç ywll
a[mwll y/ wof wll blú0 O&d H tm&bx tyllwí ywll m te"ówó t"órm, topúwó
opú&d m, ?]]Othem t, HyAZñ t00m b0ó wll ozvm oó', m? a, oóir, Hy&b0\0if pD& y@ygw
aoemoe *d\meypí abozf y&u&H awollaw um&m tarok r[y&m b0ó Eñ r[meobm]]wll
{00\0og blú0 olv\wAñ twllwH Og [d blú0 oró rmaee tavr0 tyllma'e ortha' wll y&wH Og [d
blú0 oró rmaee tvar0 tyllma'e ortha' wll Ob, wll Og [d blú0 oró rmaee tvar0
tyllma'e ortha' wll

«us, lvefrnállumí h tcsúul csefxm;\ / p0f;Eh faom y*kwíwloní ed ge olí kwí 'oAv0*(266)ü
t|uxm (46)ES lwuG Munh&Svíom;Muygav »/

jrefmjyel /r*ZllveAheftxd&vrtírní f; k, Muní &[efíyaom o'g yAZd w tróom;oní t*ç 4-yg;
½\om pw&*O&d ull tm;xkwí cif jzpayjci f; oílvlonbomwnf/ jzpayllum;-ull íxü ta&rç;taMumç
t½hç uifvll uifapawmí (p um; t*ç 3-yg;wnf) tom; taoóní ajcmubefvll ajcmubefap

awmā (p um; t*ġ 1-yg;) a, mush;wN tm;pfē; vlv; tqiqi h tm;xwrfzi h tMuir*ZMf eAheul
a&muEh āumif\ / xH*ZMf eAheul ra&muāo; ygb l tm;xwrfN &ywef em;aejcionf rjzp&vwf
[lī t*ġ 4-yg; 1/2āom O&d ul t tm;xwrfci f=jzppājcifig oifvōnbmwnt/ y/ tH&[efwf, kwīh, mb J
aom o'ġc; O&d c; owd orm''d ynmjzi h jrwaom r*ZMf oī a&mujci f rjzpEh āc/ tH&[efwf jri rrwf
xubēāom o'ġc; O&d c; owd orm''d ynmjzibmwnt f jrwaom r*ZMf oī a&mujci f rjzpEh āyonf / y/
tH&[efwf oī zpī c; oifvōnf ra&muāo; onīul a&mu&ē; r&ao; onīul &&ē; rsulārīuf ri y&ao;
onīul rsulārīuf y&ē t vī vīyulēāvmf]] pōl tm;xwrfvōē; igwN &[efīyrbnf rīrbnē; t usd r
r[kwōnf jzpayvwf t usd / bōnē; twī tjr wōnf jzpayvwf onīrbm ruao; - tMuir umwN
oufē; qifē; ausmī; aq; ul igwī oī pūē? igwī xī, umwN xī ay; vīwōnf vnf; rsm; jym;
Būdus, āom t usd t mēbī 1/2 ulēvwf [k ajrī rīf vīyulēāvmf tH&[efwf oifvōnf p twī f
usi r rnf / tH&[efwf ul t t usd ul ajrī rī āom obnf vnf; rarāom owjzī h oī v; orm''d ynmul
Nyāp&ēf oī bōnbmwnt/ tH&[efwf olwyg; \ t usd ul ajrī rī āom obnf vnf; rarāom owjzī h
oī v; orm''d ynmul Nyāp&ēf oī bōnbmwnt/ tH&[efwf ul t t usd ol t usd 2-rsd v ul ajrī rī f
āom obnf vnf; rarāom owjzī h oī v; orm''d ynmw ul Nyāp&ēf oī bōnbmwnt/

xlyif; avmukw&m tarēhtjzpn jri rrwf ul qijci fci f; q&mjz pāvmī āom b&m; ocīN jri rrwf
y ul qijci fci f; pōnf wjzī h l p wī ul t m; ay; cā j rī u tyāo; \? xlyif; - ylvd oarāzī h t t mūvmaom b&m;
*Pē; w&m; *Pē; oī Cmī P w ul qijci fci f; vēpōn tm;xwāom aom Prax&f pōnf wN tm;xwīy ul
qijci fci f; r rā oī v pī l u, y ul qijci fci f; Munt h bō; āumī āom oī wā' oem ul qijci fci f; pōnf
w jzī h l p wī ul 1/2 i vē; t m; wuāp ty / pōl āomēnf wcdjzī h jz pā; ēnf; rsm; pōjzī jz pāp tm; ay; i
wukūāom t cū; p wōnf r y d vō h p; pū w n Munt aēvwf āumī pōn 1/2 r s v E h y g v w f

(4) w&lv cū; tvēft m; wūfv sūf allūmī h uplūvē; tm; xwlvē āom p wōnf jz pā; w w N?
b, y b, ēnf jzī h r s v l u r nī oī h oī r rā rē uav; awy g r usē& t mīf r s v l u r nī - pōl pōnf jzī h c P
c P allūmī h uplūv sūf p wī ul r w w N?] r s v rē ā v v m; c; r r s v r d o ā v v m; } [lī v l c P c P pōf; p m; r l w w f
\?]] b, f [muawm h usēbō; āo; wmb? aemulw c g r usē& t mīf r s v l u r nī } [lī v l c P c P B ul h r w w N?
]] tm; xwī rī h jzī h r pōf; uē y g b? onī x ul t m; xwī wōl r 1/2 ā w m y g b; } [lī v l c P c P B ul h r w w N? t l bō;
B ul w f s u f; v u l u ā w mī h m; v s u f; v u b d q y x m; v s u l 1/2 ā w w N? pōl r l u m c P pōf; p m; B ul p nī v s u f
allūmī h uplūvē āom p wōnf y d vō h āom p wī y i w n f / p y d vō h r l u t p o v l u ā ē j c i f a l l u mī h r s v ā o m
p wōnf t m 1/2 r s h āumī pōn ruy bō; ā / r s v t y ā o m t m 1/2 r s u w u ā e o u b oī fē; t m 1/2 r s h
p l u v ē ā o m p wōnf Olyó em orm''N ab; &ē y i w n f /

yxr ab; &ē t mūvmaom Oā u y ES h p O' pī wōnf y d vō h r l t jz p jzī h w l u \ / oī āom v; vē y d
āom t m 1/2 r sm; ES p y rī y d vō h r bōnf tāo; oī p wī ul y p vī h l u bōnf ES h w ā o m l u mī h Oā u y r r n / c P c P
allūmī h uplūv sū; r s v r ES p y rī tē b wō h o m y d vō h r bōnf r s v t y ā o m t m 1/2 r s u w u ā e o u b oī fē; t m 1/2 r s h
cyfē; jz p ā e o u b oī fē; 1/2 ā o m l u mī h O' pī r n / pōl x t ā o; onī ul r s v t y N /

allūmī h uplūvē āom t cū; allūmī h uplūv sūf pōf; p m; B ul p nī āom p wī r sm; u l v l r r s v E h h bō; ā w w f
\? r s v r ā o m t m 1/2 r sm; onī vnf; āumī pōn x i bō 1/2 ā w w N? x h l u mī h r s v r ā u mī f; bō; ā w w N? x h t c g c;
avō n ā y; & m \ /]] t v w d w f Nyāp E h ā o m i g ā u mī f [lī r 1/2 b, M y i f t m; x w ā o m v; r s v r ā u mī ā o m
Olyó em O P f jz p c s i f r jz p r n? o jz p c s i f o r bō l jz p y g a p a w m ā r r s v r d o l u s e c s i m l u s e bō; y g a p a w m ā r s v r l
r j y w h c y r ē r e bō r s v y g a w m r n } [k p wī u ā v o nī r s v r m \? p o ā v o n h u l r z i h a l l u mī h u p l u v s u f
y d vō h ā o m O' pī u l y, j c i f u pō h y d? r y d vō h w m h y d t c s rī avō n h u l o n E s h w y d l e u f p wī v n Munt
t v ē y i f t r s v ā u mī f o h; \ / x h l u mī h]] t m; x w l v ē f o n u l E y j c i f; avō n j c i f j z i h l p wī r y d vō h w n f
Munt }] [lī a [m a w m ā y o n f /

t usd r s v & e l u m; / / t m; x w r l av s m h v o i; t m; ay; & r n? w i v e f v o i; avō n ā y; & r n? r a v s m r w i f
r s v j c i f n r o t v, f u s r s p w i u w n Munt /

5-6-ab;&eES h u p m;ent

(5) t bēw/h p w l & m * g E k y w d w l w l o r z m a e m [k w h & m * h y z [w l { O r t p w l e O d u y h * p a w l

(6) t y e w / h p w l A s m y g ' g E k y w d w l w l o r z m a e m [k w h A s m y g ' h y z [w l { O r t p w l e O d u y h * p a w l

(5) t bēw/h ñ w w l e f a o m / p w l p w l o n i / & m * g E k y w d w l w y r u r l t p o m l u f t y n / O g ? w y r u r l i u s a & m u n / w l x h w w l e f a o m p w l u l o r z m a e m [k w h ? o b n j z p r / & m * h w y r u a w m i l w a o m & m * u l y z [w l y , n / { O r t p o l y , m u i v / p w l p w l o n i / O d u y h y s t i f i o w e * p a w l r a & m u l

(6) t y e w / h z b g v e f a o m / p w l p w l o n i / A s m y g ' g E k y w d w l p w l y s u r l t p o m l u f t y n / O g ? p w l y s u r l ü u s a & m u n / w l x z b g v e f a o m p w l u l o r z m a e m [k w h ? o b n j z p r / A s m y g ' h p w l y s u r A s m y g ' u l y z [w l y , n / { O r t p o l y , m u i v / p w l p w l o n i / O d u y h y s t i f i o w e * p a w l r a & m u l

(5) r s w i a u m i f o n i u l E p l o u f t m ; & v s u i O r f o m a o m p w l o n i v n t ñ w w l e f a o m p w l r n n ? j z p a y : r n h O l y ó e m O P x t ; r * z l w w m ; x t w l u l c P c P a j r i f i v i l a w m i l w a o m p w l o n i v n t r w w l e f a o m p w l r n n ? p ñ w w l e f a o m p w l o n i E p l o u f a w m i l w r E S h w l j z p n / O l y ó e m o r m " u l y s u a p w w l a o m l u m i h a b ; & e y i f w n t / y s u a p y l u l y x r e d s m e m O & P t & m ü q t i l y o l j z p r ; x h w w l e f a o m p w l u l j z p o l u l r a t m i r s w t y n ? r s w i a u m i f o n o j r i f y g v o f ñ w w l e f a o m & m * u l y , j c i f u p l y n ? x p w l r s t a e m u x y r j z p l u i f o n ; v w l p o l o d z i h & m * p a o m u a v o m u l y , E l j c i f o n i t c P f (4) ü j y v w a o m o h k w ; y p h o t | u x m w l z i h t x i x i s ; v w l ñ w w l e f a o m & m * j z p a y : v m b l r s w l a o m r s w i a e a o m t c g ü p w l o n i r y s t v o h w n l u n o n ; a v \ /

(6) & u t v l u m j r i p o n t m ; x l w y g a o m v t r s w i r a u m i f a o m o l t m ; j j r z p e l l a w m l o t x i f y g & l l [k v u a v o n c s i f a o m p w l j z p i w w n ? x p w l o n i O l y ó e m t v l y E S h j z p a y : r n h O P x t w & m ; x t w l r s t v e f z b g x l u f a j ; a o m p w l r n n ? p w l u t r z i h u r p m e f a u s m i f r s x l u i x l u i v l a j y : w w n ? x p w l o n i p w l y s u r l A s m y g ' E S h y l w l v s u f j z p n ? p p w l r s t j z p a y : a e v o i t p l p l u f w n l u n i r h s t v o i f y i f r 1 / 2 a w m l y b , r i r s w i a u m i f e l l a w m l t e n t / x l l u m i h p p w l y s u r l z b g r o n i O l y ó e m o r m " n t v e l u d r m ; a o m a b ; & e b u y i w n t ? o l j z p r ; r r s w c s i l w p l w t u r p m e f x l u c s i l w p w E S h p w l y s u r l w l u l r s w i r s w i y , f t y n ? w l u r E p l o u f r s w i r n i r a o ; a o m l r a v o n e j z p a y : w l f o m r s w i r s w i r w z e l r s w a e u s u l o m j y e l r s w y g a v ? a e m u o l l u c p w l y s u r l t v o i f r 1 / 2 a w m l o t a t ; c r f l i r l o u p o n r s w e l l y g v w l x l l u m i h j j w l o r z m a e m [k w h A s m y g ' h y z [w l { O r t p w l e O d u y h * p a w l } [k a [m a w m l r a y o n i /

t u s O r s w e l u m ; / / E p l o u t a w m i l w i v l r a e e ? p w l y s u r l v l r a e e ? E p l o u f o a b m u s w l f r s w a v ? a j r i f i v i l a w m i l w w l f r s w a v ? p w l y s u r l w l f r s w a v /

Olyó empwN {uwü wnlyN

E a r [d q [d X m a e [d y & d o l l p w l y & d a , m ' g w l { u w a * w l a [m w l u w a r a w { u w m ? ' g e a O g o * k y | m a e u w l o r x e t w l y | m a e u w l 0 , v u P l y | m a e u w l e d & m " l y | m a e u w l ' g e a O g o * k y | m a e u w l p m * g " r k w i e l o r x e t w l y | m a e u w l o t " p w l r E k l w i e l 0 , v u P l y | m a e u w l O l y ó u m e l e d & m " l y | m a e u w l o t & d y l * z / m e l (y # d l 166-167)

E a r [d q [d X m a e [d p 6 - y g : a o m a b ; & e f u l y , l a l u m i f w l z i f y & d o l l x u O e f u s i f o e l z s f a o m / y & d a , m ' g w l x u O e f u s i j z l p i f a o m / p w l p w l o n i / { u w a * w l u a v o m t a z n i u i f v s u i p w l w c k w n t ; j z p l u w n o n i / a [m w l j z p n / a w { u w m ? x p w l w c k w n t ; j z p l u w n i / u w a r ? t b , l o n i w l e n t [r l ' g e a O g o * k y | m a e u w l a y ; v p e l w l r x i a o m { u w a w y g ; / o r x e t w l y | m a e u w l o r x t m ; z l e t w l x i a o m { u w a w y g ; / 0 , v u P l y | m a e u w l y s u j c i f v u P m x i a o m { u w a w y g ; / e d & m " l y | m a e u w l

t cPf (3)

½rSwfo i faomv&m;

p tcPfü y&rwES hynwuf cyt½ Og'ó em/2ityaom w&m;wuf ylfcm;jyt½ orx, meduwn½
½rSwfo i ent, lbG fwluf xkwjyt½

y&rwES hynwf

y&arm Ow&arm tOy&awm tawm y&rawm/
(#lumaum)

y&arm Ow&arm? jrwaom/ tOy&awm? razmurjyer½ueaom/ tawm? teubabmwnt/
y&rawm? jrwaom teubabm; r½ueaom teubabm/

t"y½, lum;/ /r½; G faom teubabmuf aumi jrwonf [k r q E½ fac? r½ueaom teubabmuf
omv½ faumi jrwonf [k q E½ ayonf/ o½zpf½ p½v½ apwou½ ½ky½ eA½ef [aom teubabm 4-yg;onf
rc½w½, G f½ razmurjyer tr½csnfomjzpf½ jrwaom teubabm = y&rw½v&m; rn½ [M½

y&arm Ow&arm tw½p&u½ tawm y&rawm/
(t | ux m ES ht n)

y&arm Ow&arm? jrwaom/ tw½p&u½ u½ fwl½rsu½r½u½f odtyaom/ tawm? teubabmwnt/
y&rawm? jrwaom teubabm = u½ fwl½rsu½r½u½f odtyaom teubabm/

t"y½, lum;/ /wqilum; pon½zi½ odtyaom teubabmonf r½onlvnf½&m½? r½;onlvnf½
½&m½/ x½lumi½ x½lumi½omteubabmuf y&rw=jrwaom teubabm [k r q E½ fac/ u½ fwl½rsu½r½u½f
odtyaom teubabmonum; tr½; [l r ½ tr½csnfomwnt? x½lumi½ u½ fwl½aw½ rsu½r½u½f
odtyaom p½v½ apwou½ ½ky½ eA½ef [aom oabm 4-yg;onf jrwaom teubabm=y&rw½v&m; rn½
[M½ x½lumi½ ux m Ow½ t | ux nü at muf ygt w½ r½q½awm½r½/

op½u½|mw½ rm, m r½p½ tm'a, m Od t-blwmuma&e t*½ [waA½ blwawm? y&rawmw½
tEk½ Og' Daoc t*½ [waA½ Ow½rawm/ (t½t | 3-112)

tw½em ye blwawm, {0 op½u½|? tw½p½u½vm, p y&rawm? w½oEm, m [/ (t½t | 3-113)

op½u½|mw½ op½u½ [bnium;/ rm, m r½p½ tm'a, m Od ? rsu½sh½tyaom Ow½ w½w½y½
ponfw½ub½ t-blwmuma&e t*½ [waA½? r½aom t½c½ft&mt½j½z½r, ltyaom/ blwawm? r½aom
teubabmwnt/ y&rawmw½ y&rw- [bnium;/ tEk½ Og' Daoc? wqilum; ponfw½ tw½tm;jzi½
t*½ [waA½? r, ltyaom/ Ow½rawm? jrwaom teuf oabmwnt/

ye? tr½ftm;jzi½aomum;/ aom? x½ (57)yg;aom w&m;onf tw½em blwawm, {0? r½r½ r½uef
on½ t½z½p½lumi½ omv½ op½u½|? op½u½|rn½/ tw½p½u½vm, ? r½rtm; rsu½r½u½jz½p½aomallumi½
y&rawm p? y&rwvnt, rn½/ w½ cEmig;yg;½ tm, we 12-yg;½ "mw½ 18-yg;½ E½E' 22-yg; [aom x½
(57)yg;aom w&m;u½ oEm, ? &n½? tm [? a [mawm½r½/

p t | ux mü op½u½ \ t&v½ 57-yg;aom w&m;jzpn? y&rw½ t&v½, i½ 57-yg;y½jzpn/
tusOf tm;jzi½um; p½v½ apwou½ ½ky½ eA½ef-½ 4-yg;omwnt/ x½xuf tusOf tm;jzi½um; ½ky½ emr½ 2-
yg;r½omwnt/ o½zpf½ ½ od½ ½p&ef pü ½ky½emr½ 2-yg;u½bm azm½yayt½

rsuivsnq&mu tKbç pulç ausmucwul rEeç aq;wizih a/ç aiç y'jrm;ppi iyí jyvüç Munibol
 wlu wu, f a/ç pç ai pç y'jrm;ppç [k x i r s w i u e & m \ / o l z p & mü a / ç i ç y'jrm; [k x i r s w i t y a o m t e u f
 oní r r e a o m t j c i f t & m t ; j z i h , l t y a o m a l l u m i h t b l w w = t o p u | = r r e a o m t e u r n \ / a E t c g ü
 a & / ç a o m o r i w l o n f t a 0 ; ü j r i & a o m w l w y u l a & [k x i r s w i u e & m \ / p o l l x i & mü v l a & [k x i r s w i
 t y a o m t e u b n i r r e a o m t j c i f t & m t ; j z i h , l t y a o m a l l u m i h t b l w w = t o p u | y i f w n f / x l t w y i f
 t r e t m ; j z i h r / ç g b l s u f t [k w l o n i t a e t m ; j z i h , l t y ç x i r s w i t y a o m t r n l y n w ç r e f r ç a , m u s n ; ç
 v u ç a j ç p a o m t e u f y n w i t r s t r s w l o n i t b l w w = t o p u | = r r e a o m t e u f w l o m w n f / ç y l e m f
 t p p w l o n i u m ; x l u b l r / ç g b l s u f ç o n f [k , l t y a o m w & m ; w l r [k w i u e ? t r e p i p p t / ç ç o n f t w i l t ç
 j z p l y s u l o n i t w l f o m v i f , l t y i o d t y a o m t e n b a b m w l a y w n f / x l l u m i h , i f ç y l e m f t p p w l o n i
 b l w w = t p u | r n i u e \ ?] r a z m u r j y e f r e t u e a o m o a b m r s m ; } [k q l w l o n f /

tr e t m ; j z i h - r s u p j z i h t q i f ç y l u l j r i & a o m o w l o n f] t q i f u l j r i & o n f } [l i ç i f ?] j r i & a o m
 t q i f ç o n f } [l i ç i f o l u \ ? p o b o d t y a o m t q i f ç y l o n f a / ç a i ç y'jrm;ç [k x i r s w i t y a o m r s u i v s n h
 o w ç a & [k x i r s w i t y a o m w l w y u l u b l r r e a o n i r [k w a y ? o b o n f t w l f y i f r e l v h e \ ? w u , l v \ ?
 t b , l l u m i e n f [l r j r i p & m r / ç g v ü ç j r i r y i f r j z p e l l & m a o m a l l u m i h w n f / o l z p i ç r s u p j z i h j r i & a o m
 t q i f ç y l o n f b l w w = o p u | r n \ ? o p u | r n l v i ç y & r w v l r n \ / j r i l y o n f s a e m u l u m v ü y h
 o p h e f t r s t r s j z p a t m i l r a e m ' ç j z i h b u p n i q j z w \ / t ç s n u l j r i o n ? t w u j r i o n ? t v u j r i o n ?
 t j y m ; u j r i o n ? a v ; a r n i u l j r i o n ? t o l f u j r i o n ? r e f r u l j r i o n ? a , m u s n ; u l j r i o n ? r s u e s i
 u j r i o n ? v u u j r i o n f - p o l l p o n j z i h t r s t r s b u p n p o f ; p m ; í q j z w \ / p t & mü b u p n p o f ; p m ; r h s
 a / ç s u r a w l o t ç r r s w o m ; b l a o m t m / ç d w k i o m l u m j r i p o n p o f ; p m ; & a o m a l l u m i h x i / ç s i ; a y o n ? a w l o t
 r s w o m ; b l a o m t m / ç d w k i u m ; l u m j r i p o n r p o f ; p m ; & a o m a l l u m i h x l p o f ; p m ; r l r x i / ç s i ; l y o r x i / ç s i ; a o m a l l u m i h
] x l y b p h e f u l y i j r i o n f } [k x i r s w i u a y o n ? a / ç s p l w i a e m u p w i w l \ t u f t j y m ; u l r o a o m o m r e l y x z o f
 w l \ " r e v m o a b m a y w n f / x l l u m i h r v # l u m ü a t m u l y g t w i l f r e l q l a w m h \ /

puOrhmPó [d ç ay t b e l y g w r w l u p l e t " y ç , o [b l a e m p v e o l u m & ó * [P h p l w i ó
 y e v [l y & d w i l v m , p u l o r h m p o l x d m t e E & h r a e m o r h m a p e o r h m w r l p v e l p u l e m ' d h o d r n e l
 t o a o o o d l a e m / (r v - # 1 - 7 2)

ç ay t b e l y g w r w l t q i f ü a / ç s i ; u s i / ç o n f / o g ? t q i f u l j r i / ç o n f / p u l o r h m p ó u p l
 j r i a o m p l w \ u p l w n f / t " y ç , o [b l a e m p v e o l u m & ó ? t v e s h w u j z p a o m v l y ç s i ; r l t r l t & m t x l u l
 * [P h , j c i f o j c i o n f / e ? j r i a o m p l w \ u p l r [k w a y / y e ? o l a o m l v l p l w i ó v [l y & d w i l v m , ?
 p l w \ v s i a o m t j y e l ç i f a l l u m i f p u l o r h m p o l x d m t e E & h j r i a o m p l w f t p o l t j c m ; r l u / r a e m o r h m a p e
 o r h m w r l p v e l b u p n a o m r a e m o r h m p j z i h o d t y a o m v l y ç s i ; r l u l v / p u l e m ' d h o d ? r s u p j z i h j r i & o u l
 o l t o a o o o d l a e m ? a / ç s p l w i a e m u p w i t x l ; u l r o a o m o m r e l y x z o w l o n f / r n e l x i f u l e \ /

v u l y / ç s i ; j c i f p o n i u l j r i a o m t c g ü j r i a o m p l w j z i h t q i f u l o m j r i n ? v u l [l i ç i f ç v l y o n f
 [l i ç i f ç r o e l l a y ? o l a o m l v l p l w o n f t v e l v s i j r e \ ? x l l u m i h j r i a o m p l w i j z p l y o n h a e m u l u p o f ; p m ;
 b u p n i o d t y a o m v l y ç s i ; r l u l v] r s u p j z i h y i f w c g w n f j r i o n f } [l i a / ç s p l w i a e m u p w i u l r o e l l a o m
 o m r e l y x z o w l u x i r s w i u o n f [m l o j ' ó e m ü e l l e i f p o n a v l v m l y a o m o w l o n i u m ; t q i f u j r i a o m
 p l w u w j c m ; ç v u l [b a o m p l w u w j c m ; ç v l y o n f [b a o m p l w u w j c m ; j z p a l l u m i f u l u l l y l o p j z i h y i f
 o e l l u \ /

o l a o m l v l p t & mü o m r e l y x z o w l u l , l u n p o n r s w o m ; e l l e f o y r m j z i h j y o t e l n o b a r n i x l u r o p u l
 o l f i j y v ü f m u n i b o l u] r o l l f u j r i o n f } [k x i l u \ ? t ç s n ç o l a x m i h p o n l y i f j y v ü f] r o l s n u l j r i f
 o n ç r o l a x m i u l j r i o n f } p o l l p o n j z i h x i l u \ ? t r e t m ; j z i h u m ; - r o l l f o p h e p o n f w i y d e u f r / ç s
 a o m a l l u m i h x l b p h e f u l u l w i y d e u f r j r i e l l o n l o m w n f ? r o l \ & t q i f r s m ; o m v i f a e & m a y g i f r s m ; p h ü
 ç s ? x l t q i f r s m ; u l o m v i f a e & m a y g i f r s m ; p h ü t p o t w l f j r i n ? x l t j r i f r s m ; u l a y g i f p y i b u p n a o m
 a e m u p w i r s m ; j z i o m v i f x l y b p h e f x i / ç s i ; a v o n ? p o y r m o n f w l u l l u l y a o m o y r m a y w n f /

went;um;-pmult aumi f;ph rzwlwão;aom obnfi pmvkwul jri tydonãemuû wvHES kwvlk; wyl ES kwyl fult Mumjri pñ pOfpm;lyðS aygitpyri zwEñ favon? xbrñ Mumjri pñ pOfpm;&aomamumi h pOfpm;rx i 1/2ñ; \/ aumi f;ph pmzwãwãom olñrlum; pOfpm;rl rx i 1/2ñ;lyð jri 1/2ñ;zi yif zwobñ;Eñ fonf [kxi&\? oñom; vsi jreph pOfpm;rlum; 1/2ñomwnt;/ peniwyif rawlolaom tm1/2Dwkwul jri h ES pOfpm;rl ufym;vsux i 1/2ñ; \? awlolaomtm1/2Dwkuum; Mumjri pñrpOfpm;&aomamumi h pOfpm;rl rx i 1/2ñ; lyð xamumi h }}jri 1/2ñ;zi h reñr a, mušn; ponf tvkwul wgwnt;obn? reñr a, mušn;poniulyif jri fonf}} [kxi rSwMuayon? oñom; jri tydonãemuû vsi jreph pOfpm;rlum; 1/2ñomwnt? x pOfpm; rzikomvñif reñr a, mušn;paom teuwlul qñizwEñ favon/ pol jri pOfm v u ro&ygbv s u f Bulqiom, l tyãom reñr a, mušn;paom teuwlbnium; rþOñ fo Pñeublyif tr&tm;zi h xi i 1/2ñ;r 1/2 uel? xamumi h **blwwe opulç y&rw-** rññule? tjym;tm;zi h oaptyç orkwtyãomamumi h **orkw ynwom** rññuleN? pynwãw&m;wñ xi i 1/2ñ;r 1/2ñul pol qijciñ Munvñivl oEñN? qijci ylum; - reñra, mušn;poni [kxi rSwãom txnñ' ArS jri Eñ baumiãom tqit [borul tulekwyl, i vlumvñif jriãom reñr a, mušn; poni r 1/2Eñ lyð xamumi h jriãomoabmññ tqit 1/2yom [kwñ? reñr a, mušn; poni [kw? xtt qit 1/2yftaygitubom jri&\? reñr a, mušn; ponilum; rjri&? }}jri&onf [kxi rSw tyãom reñr a, mušn;paom ynwãw&um; }}jri&onf [kxi rSwonñt wñt; xi i 1/2ñ;r 1/2ñom [li ottyñ/ p t&müç; rjriãomvl awããom reñr a, mušn;ponium; 1/2&mao; \ [k qñim; tñ xlwãã aom oabmññvl reñr a, mušn;poni r [kwã? jriãom tqit 1/2yublyif awããom azm|Akwãw&m; omvñif wñt? xãzm|Akylubmññif awããom EñN? reñr a, mušn;ponilum; rawããom t b, amumi fent [h-awããd Eñ baumiãom xãzm|Akyl [borul tulef kwyl, Muvñif awãããom reñr a, mušn;poni r 1/2Eñ &maomamumi h aywnñ/ xamumi h reñr a, mušn; tp 1/2ãom ynwãwbnñ **tblwwe topul** om rññulñ/ }}reñr a, mušn;wul jri&onf; awããomvñ}} polbonjzi h xi rSwonñt wñt; rñãom w&m;rsm; [k qñlbnñ/ topul jzpaomamumi h **ty&rw-wñomwnt?** }}y&rwãw&m; r [wñulef} [Mv

puřom' [kac:aom rsupd Munviñ onlvñt; tr&yi 1/2ñ; / xamumi i yivñif, i rsupdt Munñu tqit 1/2y xi li jri h jzpa y;Eñ favon? rsupd Munñr r 1/2ñ;vñi um; tqit 1/2y i rxi Eñ&m? b, ññ jri Eñ favmñ tñnt/ Oym-Munãomr 1/2ñ;vñif xññ xiãom tqit&ylul jri EñN? Munãom r 1/2ñ;vñi um; tqit&yl yif rxi Eñ baomamumi h r&xlu tqit ul rjri Eñ boubñ yivñt/ olzpi }}jri Eñ batñif Munviãom rsupd 1/2ñ;vññ}} [kxi rSwojri tyãom puřom' 1/2ñonlvñt **blwwe opulç y&rw-** rñññ/ jri h onlvñt tr&yi 1/2ñ;? 1/2ãomamumi yivñif tqit tr&stul oEñ Muayon? r 1/2ñ;vñi um; }}bmujri onf}} [k odvl roEñ&m? ajymvl rajymEñ&m/ xamumi h pul ðhmPñ [kac:aom jri h babmonlvñt **blwwe opulç y&rw-** rñññ? Mum; tyãom tolkyç; Mum;Eñ batñif Munviãom em; 1/2ñ; Mum;rl aomw ðhmPñ poniwulvl xi rSwojri onñ h twñ f yif tr&stãomamumi h **blwwe opulç y&rw-** rñññ ulñnt wñ cñf oygav/

rsuññubott y&rw/ /wqilum;pum;r qzi h, MunñSwom; tyãom teuonñ tr&v 1/2ñ; \? trñ;vl 1/2ñ; \? tr&csñf;um; rjzpeñ? xamumi h xãom teuonñ **Owñrw-y&rw-** rñññ }}jami fjrwaom teuñ r [kw]} [k qñwñ / ul wññ f ðawñ rsuññubott tyãom teuonñ; ojri&onñt wñt; tr&csñom wñt? xamumi h ul wññ f rsuññubott tyãom teuonñomvñif **Owñrw y&rw-** rñññ / }}jri fjrwaom teubabm}} [k qñwñ /

tEó Og' Daoe - [ãom t | ux mü tm' ðo' gzi h }}y&ñy&mç; Ewlu&mç; y#uorñ geç wuã [wñ; e, a [wñ; tum&y&Dwuy ' ðeññecEñ - ponñwñ tv ðtm;zi h , l tyãom teuonñ y&rwñññ? rsuññubott tyãom teuonñomvñif y&rwñññ }} [k jy \ /

y&ñy&m/ /q&morm; bñbñ; rb tqulqurS maom 1/2ñ&pum;? **Ewlu&m** onñwñ [kuñ wññ frod bl ajmaompum;? ppum; 2-rññjzi h, Munñ tyãom teuonñlvñt trñ; tr&f 2-rññvñyif jzpeñN? xamumi h y&rw-rñññ /

y#uorñ ge/ /rñwñ wuobñ jzpaom usrt;*eS h nññ wñojzi h, l tyãom teuonñlvñt xñusrt u rñygrs reññ onñ? usrt*eluyif ãomvl , kyññtrñygrs reññ onñ/ olzpi ç xãom teuonñ vñt y&rw-rññão; /

wuá [w/ /Bupnawéqí , ltyaom teubónvnt trñ;ç trñ 2-xyif jzpEñ baomLumi hy&rw-rrnáo;/

e, a [w/ /entrbí , ltyaom teubónvnt entrbóib&üom rñN? entrbóib& üum; rñ;\ / x&Lumi hy&rw-rrnáo;/

tmum& y&Owui /oibavmáom taLumif , kwjizihBupnñ , ltyaom teuf ' d'ezinecEñ = Bupnñ oabmusxm;aom rñdt , ES h n&omLumi h rñy [k , ltyaomteuf p teuf 2rñonvnt trñcsnt rjzpEñ / x&Lumi hy&rw-rrnáo;/

pwqimLum; pum;ç tqubqubum; ponñwizih , ltyaom teubón trñcsnt rjzpEñ baom alLumi hyif umvrmrowf ponñwLü]wqimLum;ponñwizih r , lrs&Lumi vi [k jri fawmñ rñyövüf ul wñ bod atmiftm;x&wñ ç ul wñ bod ltyaom teubabmubmövüf trñ [k , ltyaomLumif ul jrwpñb& ; a [mawmñ rñvonñ /

½yftppé emrftppwñonfum; wqimLum;&aompum; ponñwizih , ltyç odtye , Eñ baumiç oEñ f aumi faom w&m;wñ r [kwñe? ul wñ f ' d'awñ rsuárñuñtm;jzi bómövüf , ltyç odtye , Eñ baumiç oEñ baumi faom w&m;wñ ywnt / tEkó Og' Daoe t* [waÁñ [baom t | ux mü t& [ouñ teuf ul x&éjyaom wÁypñf ES kwñ rñqñonñ ul tx; owñ ygap? p teubón x&wñ yvñ baom tEñ #Lum jzi h xi ½ñ; ygvwñ /

wqimLum; ponñwizih y&rw ul roEñ yñ

trDrñwñrs rñupñç baom oitm; tñzç teñ tOgç tjyapaom tqiftaLumif ul olwyg;u b, Mñyif ajymjyaomñ trñftwñf roEñ? jri baom oabm taLumif ul b, Mñyif ajymjyaomñ trñft wñf roEñ / Cmec&omobñf tarñt tywñ ES h e&om oabm taLumif ul b, MñyimLum;&aomñ trñft wñf roEñ / rpm;bñao;aom rñ opñbñwñ xñ baom t&om ul olwyg;u b, Mñyif ajymjyaomñ trñft wñf roEñ / acqñf ul òñ;emç avxñ jciñ ponñwñ ES h ul wñ f reubñao;övüf olwyg;u b, Mñyif ajymjyaomñ xñ b&m* g x&Lumi h jzpaom ' lú' em ul trñftwñf roEñ / Oj'ó emÓPé pñeñ r* f zñ wñ ul ra&mulñao;aom obñf usñ *eñ wñ b, Mñyif jyaomñ trñftwñf roEñ / p t&mü tEkó Ogç tEñ merqzi h obñf ul trñ b [k rñqñ Oj'ó ema, m* ð pñevmb ð t& ð mñwñ toñ rñ bómövüf trñ b [bñwñ / olzpf ç wqimLum; ponñwizih qí odtyaom teubabm [brñ ul] y&rw ½yñ emrftppf r [kwñ ynwñcsnt;om] [lí rñwñtyñ /

y&rw ul rsuárñubñ yñ

tqiftñyñ ul wñ f rñi&ñ ç rsuárñubñ Eñ? jri Eñ baomñ mñvñ baom rñupñ ES h jri baom puñ OñmPñwñ ponñwñ rñ b Eñ eñ xi ½ñ; jzpaom baomLumi h rsuárñubñ Eñ / toñ yñ mñvñ baom em; ½yñ aomwñ OñmPñ baom ½yñ emrñwñ ul rsuárñubñ Eñ yñ ul entwñcsñ ygvñ / xñ yñ emrñwñ Oj'ó emÓPé jzi h ½ñ wñ vñ rsuárñubñ oEñ? r*ÓPé zñÓPé ypaouPmÓPé ponñwñ jzi h rsuárñubñ d' awñ oEñ / polñ rsuárñubñ d' oñ rñyñf oñ jri Eñ baumi faomaLumi h xñ yñ emrñ tppjzpaom w&m;wñ onñ yñ uñwñ Owñ rñwñ y&rñwñ rññeñ / ul wñ f ' d'awñ rsuárñubñ odtyaom xñ v&m;wñ onñ t [kwñ wñ , f ½ñ onñ ftwñ f yñ odtyaomaLumi h rñ baom oabm wñ bómövüf? wqimLum;ç usñ *eñ t& ponñwñ jzi h Bñf , ltyaom teubabm r [kwñ fciñ faLumi h rññ; , Gñ baom oabm wñ bómövüf / xñ baomLumi h bñwñwñ opñ ul vñ rññeñ? atmñ ygrñ rñ #Lum (3-50) t zç baywñf /

tEkó Og' Daoe * , \$maem wxmyda [mwd tñxmyñ wñ wñ baom aÚa , sm e y&rñwñ? twypñ uññ ye y&rñwñ wñ ' aó aEñ tm [] tEkó Og' Daoe t* [waÁñ Owñ rñwñ] wñ

tEkó Og' Dae? wqilum;poniwn tvltm;ji/ * , smaem? , ltyf; odt'yaom teubabm on/ wxmyd a [mvl xll orsvbnh twlvjzplwv/ tn xmyd wyg;aom tjm;t;mi;ji/ jzplwv \ / Ew' pol trst; trsn; 2-rst 2-pm; jzplwv'omaLumi/ w'm' aom? xblom/ aUa, sm? odt'yaom oabmon/ e y&rawm? y&rw rrrn/ ye? trst;mi;ji aomium;/ tw'ypaum? rrdtm; rsuárñu'jzpaom oabmonbmv/ y&rawm? y&rw rrrn/ Ew' aó aEh? polyvbnjzpl / tEkó Og' Dae t* [waAh Owirawmw Owirawm- [lí / tm [? t | uxmq&m rblqhwirN /

tOy&vbmOawm {0 y&arm y"maem tawmw y&rawm? ÓPó ypiuBawm "rñell t-ed bAwAbmaOg? awe Olw' }Owirawm}w' (tE#Um 3-60)

t-Oy&vbmOawm {0? razmuriyef rñuebn t'zpaLumi bmv/ y&arm y"maem? jri jrwi jy"mefaom/ tawm? teubabmwnt/ Ew' xLumi/ y&rawm? y&rw rrrn/ ÓPó? ÓPftm;/ ypiuBawm? rsuárñu'jzpl jzpaom/ "rñell ½yemrw&wN/ t-ed bAwAbmaOg? pol pES [k rñejytyi rñejyEi faumifaom oabmyiwnf;/ awe? xLumi/ Owirawmw Owirawm [lí / Olw' t | uxmu qttyn/

t"yj, lum;/ /½yemrtppjzpaom oabmoní rsvtyf; odt'yonh twlvjyif rclwr, of razmuriyef [kw' aomaLumi h jri jrwi jy"mefaom teubabmjzplN/ xLumi h y&rw-rrn/ xly&rwí w&m; [loní rñi y#bcjeÓP; Oj'ó emÓP; ponftm; rsuárñu' xi i/ñi;aom w&m;aywnf;/ wqilajymjci f; ponjzi h }polomw&}} [k rñejyí rjzpeEi faumifaom ½yemrwN oabmyiwnf? }½yemrwN obm0 vuPm yiwnf?} [k qlvbn/

p #lumü t-ed bAwA obmaOg [aom yk loní tEkó Og' Dae t* [waAh [aom t | uxm ES h t"yj, ftm;jiwN/ ul' wlr'aw&bt; wqilum;ponrzi h y&rw tppul roEi [k t | uxmjzi h jy\ / olwyg;tm; oem;vnátmif rajymjyEi [k #lumjzi jy\ / polyq'w'om x\ / ul' wlr' rsuárñu' awi om oEi loní [aom t"yj, ftm;jiwN; wlr'bnf omwnf;/ obomvl t-ed bAwA obmaOg [l aom pyl'N teuboní oEi bn/ xLumi hap' emxkwí ½s f;vi f;yo b t'w

}}yxObn'í cuirm Murfwraom oabmyiwnf? plwbnf tm'ul olw'w'om oabmyiwnf? zó onftm'ul aw'x'om oabmyiwnf?} pol ponjzi h ½yemrwN obm0vuPmul rñejyEi faumifaom yif r [kw' ygvav; olzplygvsvuf; }t-ed bAwAbmaOg=rñejyEi faomoabm; rñejyí rjzpeEi faomoabm} [k tb, Lumi qlygoent; [jim; t' ½yemrwN oabmul rñejyEi lonium; rñay\ / xLumi yifv'it; ygv' t | uxm #lumw' a [mlum; rñejyvsuf ½ayon/ obomvl xbl rñejy' rzi h odt'yaomoabmrm;oní ypiu'rsuárñu'ftm;ji h odt'yaom y&rw tppr [kw' l'ao;? yxO' p'w' zó paom trnr'ubomol'if }OZEmeynw; wZ'aynw} [lac:aom trñemr ynw'w'om jzpluE\? cuirm r tjcif t&m; tm'ul'bnf tjcif t&m; aw'x' r tjcif t&m- polpaom trlt&mr'ub'v'it; tmum&ynw' w'om jzpluE\ / trlt' r'el'ub'v'it; tvlt'cl'ub'v'it; yb'P'ñ'eb'bnh taetm;ji h ol'v'it; oP'ñeynw' r'om jzpluE\ / Oym-}okw'z'om ol'bnf ust'elw' rñejyonftm;avsm'bn r'z'v' eA'ñe'w'ul' r'bn'ol' oabm'z'bn} [k ol'v'ul' ? ajymv' ajyma [mEi lu\ / obomvl yx'Z'ol'w'bnf r'z'v' tppul' b, ftcgr'ol' tm'z'ryEi; roEi Luonbomwnf? eA'ñe' tppul'v' a'q'w'v'bl' ra&mu'ao;rd' b, ftcgr'ol' tm'z'ryEi; rod Ei Luonbomwnf/ xLumi h yx'Z'ol'w' oem;vnáely [k xi rsvty'om r'z'v' eA'ñe'bnf rsuárñu'ol' r [kw' y&rw tppr [kw'ao;/ tEkó 0=wqilum; y&y&m=tquiqupum; y#uor'ige= ust'eES h nr'w'jci f; e, a [w'ent'rb, lqci f; ponw' tvltm;ji bmv'if odt'yaom teujzpl' ql'bnf tw' f; yif emrynw; tmum&ynw; oP'ñeynw; rsm;om jzpa'voní w'ul'ul'x' i /ñi;apaom pom"u Oym ul' yif avm'ul' emr'½w'w'v' ul' wlr' rsuárñu' raw' ygb'v'suf rñejy' rzi h odt'yaom oabm [lon' ul' }y&rw tppr [kw' emr ynw; tmum&ynw; oP'ñeynw'om} [k rsv&\ /

rsuárñu'ES bkw pyi' oj' /yx'Z'ol'w'bnf umrmOp& ½yemrw'ul' nr'w'v' e'ñe' xi i/ñi; jzpa'y:aom aLumi h rsuárñu'ob'ñe' fuleN? 'g& 6-yg;ü xi aomaLumi h rsuárñu' oEi fuleN? Oj'ó em ½rsv'í v' rsuárñu' oEi fuleN? pme&y'w'v'lonium; r [*w'v' w&m;w'ul'v' rsuárñu' oEi fuleN/ xbl o&

ull' fwl f- Ala'g-odaomb&? orffonla'g-razmufryef ull' fwl fodaomb&/ pol tottoopyi Munh vof t razmufryeodaomb&ç ull' fwl fodaomb&-poljzpn/ oljzpmwvi razmufryeobni [&mü bmutllygoent; q&mentrcbl ull' fwl lyif ojim; aomvt rñ;, G fvsul obnr [kw rñ;r, G f tréfwlyif obnr [k qlvbnr [k wlygavn? x lMumi polomt& mü razmufryef [bnrñ rñ;r, r, G f rñeubonlu b qvbnr [k ody\

ygVt b omü -

Ody&derk "mwjzi hlybaom Ody&Pw yk ES b

Ody&E "mwjzi hlybaom Ody&w yk wbnr cyqilqif xlu\ / xü 2-yl Mutyif azmufryeobni [li csnf jrefmryeq llu\? oboimvt t"dyj, ftm;jzifum; -

Ody&Pw-azmufryef ajymi fvl ysupbonf

Ody&w-azmufryef rñ;r, G fonf = rv x& i f r s ajymi f jefzpnf pol ufym; x t jcm; \ / xü 2-yl wlv \ qelusi bouf jzpaom tOdy&Pwç tOdy&w yk wlv\ razmufryef [li csnf jrefmryeq llu\? oboimvt t"dyj, ftm;jzifum; -

tOdy&Pw-razmufryef rajymi fvl yi lull' ftwlf rbnf

tOdy&w-razmufryef rñ;r, G f rlv x& i f twlf rñeubonf-ajymi f jefzpnf [kw=pol ufym; x t jcm; onf omwnf/ oljzpi ç #lumausmü- tOdy&w=razmufryef rñeubonf=[bom p teurñeud h rñ pñ rñwom; Muygav/

przih rauseyo;vof t onmOdyvmopaomyk wlv\ teufuf i fç #lumausmf orpinyf ilü orff tOdy&wawm yó wlv orff d [k ql&mwvi orff yk lull' t-Ody&wawm [k zñ bnf i fç t | ux m #lum Xme ayg i f rsm; pñwü p tOdy&wyl f o x m; y l u f i f M u n h p O f p m; M u y g a v /

lyclybaom q&mjrwwlv\ pum;xü llynwomvif azmufryef ajymi fvl ysupbonf [k qlom pum; onlvnt ajymi f jefzpnf; G faom pum; omwnf? t b, l M u m i e n t [h - y n w f [b n r ñ O y g ' X l b i m f t w & u l l' f t m ; j z i f u l x i f ñ ; r f ñ o n b o m j z p i ? r a z m u f r y e f r y s u p b w w a o m a l M u m i h a y w n f / x i f ñ ; a p O t h - t r n l y n w f t e u y n w f [b r b o n f j z p i v h j z p l w n i w h e o n i v r [k w l y s u i v h y s u l t r é f t m ; j z i h x i f ñ ; x ð o n i l r [k w a c l x b l r f ñ g b l v s u t p O f p m ; q i j c i f a o m p l v u t ; x l ü x i f a y ; u m r l j z p a o m t m f b o m w n f / v i w a , m u a , m u l t r n i u l p O f p m ; M u n h y g ? x t r n b o n f b , f t c g ü j z p l y g o e n t ; a c g i f a y ; ü w n f ð e y g o a v m ; u l l' f x l ü w n f ð e y g o a v m ; b , f t & y l ü w n f ð e y g o e n t ; b , f t c s t f r a y s m u l y s u f o b i ; y g o e n t ; / t r é f t m ; j z i h x t r n b o n f j z p i v h j z p l b , f a e & m r ñ i r l w n f ð e o n i v r [k w l y s u i v h y s u l p O f p m ; q i j c i f v l i ? p l v u t ; x l ü x i f a y ; u m r l t m f y i f r [k w l y g a v m ? v i t m ; v l w l u t o d t r s w i r y b l a r l a y s m u l l u f v o f x t r n b o n f a y s m u l u ç b o n ; o u b l w l u / o b o i m v t y s u p b o b i ; o n i u m ; r [k w a y / x l M u m i h y i f u y j a y g i f a v ; t o a c E S b w o e f x u l u x i f ñ ; d e o m o l a r " m & a o h [b o m t r n l y n w o n f , d u m v w l w l u p l v u t ; x l ü x i f ñ ; a y : E l l f a y o n f r é f r ç a , m u s h ; ç t h ç y l q t p a o m t r n l y n w f [b r o w l v l e m r n E S h t w l w c s n f o m w n f /

réf rç a, muñ; ç thç yql ponjzi h ac: qlytaom yk llynwf oPñe ynwwlv vlemrñiubl yi? jzpci fç wñjci fç ysufci fç rñeuboncsntf omwnf/ t r é f t m ; j z i h b , f a e & m r ñ i r l x i f ñ ; r f ñ u o n c s n f o m w n f / o b o m v l j r i f a o m t q i f f y l t a y g i f ? M u m ; a o m t o f t y f t a y g i f ? a w l x d a o m a z m | A l f y t a y g i f p o n i w u l l a x m u l q i r é f r a , m u s h ; p o n j z i h a c : t y a o m t x n d w l u b a w t w u , l y i f f a e o u b l x i f \ / j r i f a o m p l v t M u m ; a o m p l v t a w l x d a o m p l v t p o n E S h x l w l b P ñ e j z p a t m i f B u p ñ a o m a e m u p l v w l u l r q j c m ; E l l f a o m a l M u m i h x b l x i f r i l M u m i f u l a f s ü j y q l u y l x i f ñ ; r f ñ u l u l t u s O f t m ; j z i h j y q l u y l p t & mü O y r m j z i h j y O t h

vsnf[k ac:tyaom txnDwks bdc Oi/2bc vsnfot vsnf:kwf tcifc &wllc xrfytc paom tpdvtyllf [brulit tototob tulekwy, MUMOfi vsnf[k ac:tyaom txnDwbuo wcmkyif tvofir/2bubol xltwyif rfr a, musn;ponjzih ac:tyaom 1/2yemri tpOfs 1/22bro 1/2yemrtvlpulit Ekwy, MUMOfi rfr a, musn;paom yk/vynwf oPhef ynwvultvOfiyif rawEil faomly b, ae&m ü 1/2aeonif[krqEil faomly xltwl jcwefc oballumifc tefqubdc jrpa&, Of opyi paom OyrmewES kv Eilf, Of qifcityN/

jcwefBud [k xi& mü jcaumifuav; rsm;om 1/2bu\? twefBud ybPhefum; r/2 jcaumifsm; ul Ekwy, MUMOfi twefBudul rawEil faomallumifwnf/ p twyif 1/2y emri taygif tpOfrom/2? yk/vi txnf j' AbPhefum; r/2 1/2yemri[brulit Ekwy, MUMOfi xk/v ybPheful rawEil faomallumifwnf/ aemuf Oyrmwlv/ xlvonftm; avmpbn Eilf, Olygav/

oltwud wculit jriü q& m;í atmuprs tayguwculit azmuf MUMOfi **olwefBud** useonif[k xi&\ / oltwudul ta/2bubol wefvluMOfi] olwefBudul ta/2bubol a/2bñ; onif[k xi&\ / o]zpmü olwefBudum; pipf 1/2aeonif[kw/ olvuav; rsm;om 1/2bu\? olwefBudul ta/2bubol pipf a/2bñ; onif[kw/ ta/2bubol a/2i a/2i olv topftopfvN ucifromwnf/ olufi jzpac; tayguul yvvlvli jzpac; olwefBudul rawEaomlv] =if; olwefBud ysubñ; onif [li um; rqtty/ tb, lallumifent[h-usaeom olvrsm; rsvyg; tottjcm; r/2bom xblwefBudonif rysufpEil faumif aomallumifaywnf/ trfctm; jzium; xblwefBud aymulc jcifrn olvtopfsm; rusvmjcifromwnf/ p Oyrmjzih 1/2yemrtaygif rsvyg; yk/vponi tottjcm; r/2b/ a/2i a/2i topftopfzpaom 1/2y/v rsvyg; vly/2ñ; aom vubjcpni tottjcm; r/2b/ 1/2yemrtopfv rjzpv mjcif rsvyg; aowwfaom yk/vitod tjcm; r/2b/vvul Eilf, Ofi Munlav/

tefqubud [& mü tefqubif uav; rsm;om/2? eudBudybPhefum; tottjcm; r/2b/ trd uav; rsm; ul Ekwy, MUMOfi, ifeudPheful rawEil faomallumifwnf/ olomf trditaygifupf] vuircet; ajrcet; wlvonif ponjzih xi&\ /] q, faumibet; tawmi Espq, bel 1/2ñonif ponjzih xi&\ / trfctm; jzium; -tv&oi, f wlvwifaom trd uav; rsm;om/2\ / xlvavmuf wlvri 1/2ñom eudBud oPhefum; tottjcm; r/2bc/ p Oyrmjzih txnf' Auvifaom 1/2yemrtaygif rsvyg; Budrm; aom yk/v oPheftot tjcm; r/2b/ rsuplvrvceho Mumjri pbrwnfaom 1/2yemrtv rsvyg; wem& w&u; wv; wEpf ponjzih Mumjri pbn tou/2S Eil faom yk/vitod tjcm; r/2b/vvul Eilf, Ofi Munlav/

jrpa&, Oü a&a[mifwlonf atmubol ploñ; Muavly ðifwvNae&mü topftopi a&wlonf a&mulf a&mulf vmlu\ / xlvallumif xlvjpa&wvul tlvwnfaeoubol xi&\ / olomf wae&m&mü ptpul í MunbarnqvlvOfi yXrjri faoma&u wjcm;ç 'kvd jri faoma&u wjcm; -p ponjzih ufym; onfom wnf/ p Oyrmjzih] wvobwnfaom rfrç a, musn; ul yif tlvjriaeonf; tlvraw&aeonif[k xifsvtyf aom oElyvnrsv\ xi/2ñ; r/2b/vvul Eilf, Ofi Munlav/

opyi Dyr mü yivlc ulfBudc ulfi, t tcut t/2cut wlvmxivñ; /2? tyiybPhebudum; xivñ; r/2b/ yivkpaom tpdvtyllf wlvul Ekwy, MUMOfi tyiybPhebudul tottjcm; rawEil faom allumifwnf/ xlyif-r&rfc OES paom tcvopyi wlv 1/2ubop 1/2ub [mif ajmifvlybni rxivñ; v&cs rjwv 1/2ub [mifauí 1/2uboplvav/2\ / xlvfaom opyiwlv ptfptfññ t/2cut ptkd tlvwnfaeoub olxi&\ / olomf 1/2ub [mif auonulifc 1/2ubopxlvonulif axmulqí] xlt/2cut tptcbonyif tlvwnfaeonif [kw] [k o&\ / p Oyrmjzih orl[ç oPheç oElyv ynwvN xi/2ñ; r/2b/vvul Eilf, Ofi Munlav/

qvlvfaom Oyrmwlvjzih tzezel txyxyf appyaocmpbn Eilf, Ofi MuntvOfi] rfrç a, musn; paom teuf' Af ynwvlonfwnf vlemrniublyif b, egwvrs jzplvhzplulef ysulv hysululef b, f ae&mwvrs xivñ; wlvñaeonif r[kvulef pOfpm; qifciwllf pvlulxlv ay: umr0 tm/2vvlom] [li rnborgl oEil faumifonfomwnf/ xlvallumif] ynwv[lu azmufyef ysubjcif r/2 xivñ; v/2] [li lvrbñ rsvom; tyN/

tusOrSw&elum;/ /%yemri tppjzpaom y&rwf&m;wlvwif eAheboni t-oclv y&rwf rnfN?
 tallumif;wpkvcu riytyaomw&m; [k qmN? x&llumi iyif jzpjci; ysfjci; r%bl t pOixmO& Nraom epj
 "Dw&m;vl rnfN/ uifaom y&rwf&m; [brbwbomum; oclwy&rwf wlv csntomwnt;/]qll&mqll&m
 tallumif;wlv uyty; jzpaotyom w&m;rs;}} [k qmN/ x&llumi iyif wu, jzpay:ji; ysupjci; f%
 tepj t"Dw&m;vl rniuleN/ xbcw y&rwf wlv tZlvw A [d" oEhef 2-yg;ü Oyg'f Xlbiftm; jzi h
 wu, jzpay:clvbaomvl jzplu\ / wu, jzpay:qbaomvl jzplu\ / wu, jzpay:vwbomvl jzplu\
 o; jzplf tZlvw A [d" oEhef 2-yg;ü wu, jzply; jzpq; jzpvwvl r [kw' eAhefvl r [kw' ygbvsvf
 pvlut;xü xi%om jzpaom tm% brbwnf ynwv&m; csntomwnt;/ trnynw; teulynw 2-
 rlvwlv wcbom ynwomwnt;/ vltrrsvw ac:a0:ajmqbaom trnb' gtrrsvw onf trnynw
 rnfN/ x'b' gwjzih oaptyaom teuf' Al tx nDwkrsvw onf teulynw rnfN/

xi%apOdtH - %ygrP [aom ygvtrnt; %y% [aom ygvsvf jrefmtrnt; tqif [aom
 jrefmtrntppf-pobom trnf [brbwnf pOf;pm; qifciaom pvlut;xü xifumrtm%bmwnt? tZlvw
 A [d" oEhef wlv jzplb; onlv [kw' jzpqvl [kw' jzpvwvl r [kw' onbomwnt;/ x%iyif]rnlonae&mü
 xi% ; wnbeon}} [li rsuarf;uftm; jzi hvl roddyonbomwnt;/ x&llumi; trnynwomrnf?
 y&rwrrnf

xltrnfwjzih oaptyaom teubonum; rsubjzih jriEh faumifaom oabmaywnt;/ xlbabm
 ul jriqlumvc; jri%onlu Odyó emi/ rswaom umvc; jri%onh taetm; jzi h qifciaom umv ---
 pobom umvwlv rsuarf;uftm; jzi h odyvN/ pol rsuarf;uodtyaom xltqifonf y&rwf&m;
 tppaywnt;/ pvl wu, jri% jriqlul tm% rnygbv tvwvoubouf pOf;pm; qifciaom pvlut;xü
 xivmaom tqifonum; trnynw; tum&ynw; oPheynwlvwlv wrsvwaom ynwomwnt?
 y&rwtpplum; r [kw' / tb, l&llumi ent [lr-xbbaom tm% onf tZlvw A [d" oEhef 2-yg;ü wu, f
 jzply; jzpq; jzpvwvl [kw']rnlonae&mwlv xi% ; %on}} [k rsuarf;uodtyaomallumi h aywnt;/
 Oym-wapá allumufwvwaomoltm; oapá racmufygbvsvf teoty; wlv allumuf; faumifaom taumif
 txnbud %eoubv xlvwN/ trruul jri%baomoltm; reulbaom tm% wlv wu, awlaeoul
 ol xlvwN/ obomv; xlvwltm; xiay:aom xltm% wlv onf bmrOt vOf; r%bl pvlut;xü ay: %om
 jzpluboubvlyi wnt? x&llumi h pvlw jzih zelwv ay:vmaom tm% brwlv ynw [li om rsw\ /

pu%om' =rsuplvnvlr? pu%hmP= jri? o' g%toH aomwyom' =em;lvnvlr?
 aomwOthmP=lvum;rl pol ponlvwlv trnf [brwlv ynw' rsuarf;uodtyaom oabm [brwlv
 eAhefvy&rw=y&rwftppf pvlut;xü xi% wlv wyg;yg;aom ynw [li ent;wyif csi odygav/

oh; jci; -&yjci; -xlvjci; -tyjci; -aujci; paomtrt&m bud mlvN trnrsm; onlvnt
 ynwlvbomwnt;/ xltrnfvonf oh; v%ompvponES h x pvlallumi jzpaom %y wlv jywvwaomallumi h
 OZme ynw; wzaynw rniuleN/ pt&mü "mvlwvud m [lonr; Óobaumentm; jzi h pvl;
 apwolv; %y wlv wlv jzpaallumi; ul ynm% wlv owvrluygap/ obomv; xlvnwlv jzih odybaom
 teubonum; omreyk% wlv odybaom teuf Odyó ema, m% wlv odybaom teuftm; jzi h 2-rsv jym; uel
 \ /

omreyk% wlv ody /omref yk% wlv onf]i goh; on; ig&yon; igxlvon; igtyon; igau;
 on; vubjcauon}} pol ponjzih igamif; vuf; ajc; ylvPhevwES kvu; ollu \ / pol odybaom
 teubonum; yk% ynw; oPheynwlvbomwnt? y&rw [kw' / tb, l&llumi ent [lr-oh; v%om pvl
 ponES on;aom %y ponlv rsv wyg; taumif xni ylvPhevrsm; tobtjcm; r%bomallumi h Odyó emOPf
 ponjzih rsuarf;uraw&ac? pol xi% ; r% rsuarf;uodtyaom teuf jzpaomallumi aywnt;/
 pt&mü OZme ynw; wzaynw jzih odybaom teubonf y&rwlv jzplvlygvsuf tb, l&llumi h ynw
 jzplygoent [lr-oh; onf ES wlv f; tm; avsv% jzpaomallumi aywnt? %y; aO'em; yxO; paom OZme
 ynwvrsm; ul b&m; ryvrluyif olp vsvlvN / xltcgu =if ynwvrsm; jzi h y&rwftppful oEh Murnr [kw'
 trsm; tm; jzi h oPheynwlvponlvbom oEh Murnr / , clt;cgü Al bmomOf ynm% wlv onlvnt

±ifynwírm; jzi h ES hóg f tm; avsmph o Pñeynwponíwulvl olluao; oníomwní/ x hMumi h]]OZEme ynwfzih y&rwí ubm oEñ oní]] [k rcsufao rrvftyoníomwní/

Olyó ema, m*íwí\Olyó /jzpbcluf ½kyemríwulí rjywf ½rswáom olwóníum; ÓP&í ãomtcgü oñ;vñ aom pñwulvl ollu\? x hMumi h wa½wa½csí; a½vñ; aom½kyíwulvl ollu\ / a½sa½s a½vñ; rlvóní aemubemuf a½vñ; rlvóní ra&mulí ubqñóñ; Muoní [lí vl tp0ftwí f; ollu\ / x hMumi h]]jigón; oní [ãompum; rñ ac: a0: ½ñ omwní? oñ; wvãom ígaumíum; r½ñ oñ; vñ ãompwES h a½vñ; rí ½kyí tqí qí h qíom ½ñ uoní]] [k ulí íyí ÓPjzi hí íf qñjzwísubu\ / &yñclú &yíwãompwíwulvl ollu\ / x hMumi h awmí h awmí h çãom½kyí tqí qí h íwulvl ollu\? wburí s wburí ãra&mulí x hkyí tqí qí h íwulvl qñóñ; Muoníwvlvl\ / x hMumi h]]jig&yíoní [ãom pum; rñ ac: a0: ½ñ omwní? &yíwvãom ígaumí um; r½ñ &yíwíES h awmí waerí tqí qí h írm; om ½ñ uoní]] [k ulí íyí ÓPjzi hí hí íf qñjzwísubí ollu\ / aúñclú aúñcsí ãom pñwulvl ollu\ / x hMumi h twó f; bubí wa½ wa½ES h a½vñ; azmúyíoní ulíwvl\ / wa½í s wa½í ãra&mulí ubqñóñ; Muoníwulvl ollu\ / x hMumi h]]vubáoní; ajcaug oní; ígaug oní [ãompum; rñ ac: a0: ½ñ omwní? aúñwvãom vuf; ajcc; ígaumíwulvl; r½ñ uñ; aúñcsí íES h wa½ wa½vñ; rí tqí qí h írm; om ½ñ uoní]] [k ulí íyí ÓPjzi hí hí íf qñjzwísubu\ /

xíclú; tíclú; qeclú; poní oylwulvl x hlonítm; avsmph ení; rí çyíav / polí oltyí aom teubóníum; ½kyítppt; emrítppt; eAíwíw y&rw-y&rwítpptcsn; omwní? tñ; hMumíent; [lí -ypü° Olyó emÓPjzi hí trãoníwí f; rsuárñuódyãom teubabmírm; om jzpaomMumi h aywní/ póníum; wZíynwí t&mü y&rwí ynwcñwí/

Ewñ yñ; ç [wñ; yg' ç C#; y# paom ygVtrñ? rñ; ç a, muñ; ç vuf; ajcc; tñ; yqñ paom jreírm trñí políom trñí [brloní trñí ynwcsn; omwní? trãtm; jzi hí xí vñ; r½ñ om rñ; ç yñ; ç Pñef poníubm jywwãomMumi h toZEmeynwí rñ\ / ±ifynwíwí zih oltyãom rñ; ç a, muñ; ç taumítxñí' Aí vuf; ajcc; tñ; yqñ yñ; ç Pñef' Aí poníwlonívní trãtm; jzi hí xí vñ; r½ñ omMumi h rsuárñuó rawítyí rodyãom teufwí omwní/ x hMumi h teufynwí oabmwíomwní/ rsuárñuó roEñ íwulvl; -rñ; ç a, muñ; ç; poní [k xí rsvítyãom o wkwloní ½kyí emrí tppíwíñ tp0ftaygí; tpr0 omwní/ x hkyemrí wíwí f; jriãomtcgü tqí; ½kyíubm jrií rsuárñuóEñ? rñ; ç a, muñ; ç; poníwulvl; rsuárñuó roEñ íwulvl / x htwíwulvl; aomtcgponí to ½kyíubm Mumi; í; te ½kyíubmél; ç t&om ½kyíubm pm; olí rsuárñuóEñ / awí ãom tcgü Muríwí f; Eñ; ãom yx0ñ; ç; yãEãat; aom awaZñ; ç; awmíwí f; ajymá vñ; çom Oga, m½kyí wíubm awí ãí rsuárñuóEñ? rñ; ç a, muñ; ç; paom yñ; ç Pñef' txñí' Aí wíwulvl; rsuárñuó roEñ íwulvl / ±if rñ; ç rponí wíwulvl; jrií rñ; ç poníwí jzpay; íyãemuf p0ft; pm; qí; çí ãom wvñ; Oñ; ç; a&muí s oEñ íyoní / x hñ; ç omívl rsuárñuóubm; r [wíwí awí; ç; rsvíloní tm; avsmph qí oñ; ç; ír omwní/ x hkyí rñ; ç Eñ; ç jzplygrí; jzpay; íyãom ½kyemríwulvl jzpbcl oní; ãetm; jzi hí qí; çí ãom y#bcñ; ç; ÓPjzi hí vl rsuárñuóEñ / ½rswãom Olyó emÓPjzi hí vl rsuárñuóEñ / x hñ; ç; bcñ; ç; ÓPj; Olyó emÓPí wíwulvl; rñ; ç; paom teufwí rsuárñuó rawíãomMumi h x hteuf ynwírm; ulí xí vñ; r½ñ [lí qñjzwíwí wvl\ / olzprí ç x ubeãom Olyó emÓPES hí jyní ãom yñ; ç; wíwloní [y&rwí; vñ; ç; ynwí yoní] [ãom ynmíwíñ pum; ES ítrñ; ç; y&rwí ½kyemrí tppíwíwulvl omvñ; ç; ay; vñ; ç; xí vñ; ç; pñ; ç; qñí wulvl / ynwíwulvl; xí vñ; ç; r½ñ om w&ñ; ãetm; jzi om qñí wulvl oní / x hñ; ç; om Olyó emÓPí rjzpbclao; aom olwírm; [ynwí; vñ; ç; y&rwí yoní] [ãom x h ynmíwíñ pum; ES ítrñ; ç; ynwíwloní omvñ; ç; ay; vñ; ç; xí vñ; ç; ulí / y&rwí ½kyemrí tppíwíwulvl; íryí; ç; ívsubm ½ñ; ç; vñ; ç; / x hMumi h omreí yñ; ç; wíwloní] rñ; ç; a, muñ; ç; paom txñí' Aí Oñ; ç; wíwulvl; xí vñ; ç; ½ñ; ç; rsuárñuó oñ; ç; ouñ; ç; í; ç; tqí; ç; jrií rñ; ç; paom ½kyemríwulvl; wri; ç; ubóní , írñ; ç; ouñ; ç; í; ç; xí rsvíwí ayuleóní / a½spwí; aemupwíwíñ txíwulvl roao; aomMumi h x hñ; ç; xí rswáMumi f; ulí a½ñ; ç; jyqñ; ç; vñ; ç; poníum; tOZEme ynwí t&mü ynwíES hí y&rwíwulvl; ç; wíwí/

y&rwES hí ynwcñwíwíwí\

Olyó em\ tm/kl

, dktcg Olyó em/ityaom w&m:wul yifjcm;í jyaytH emr/ly&ápá paom Olyó em ÓPftppiul jzppavbom yf/loni qiblybaom y&rwf; ynwf 2-r&wvif y&rwf /kyemrftppf wulbmvíf /ityulef \? ynwf[broulum; r/ityf/ y&rwf /kyemrwlwívl avmuw&m:wul omvíf /ityuleN? avmukw&mulum; r/ityf/ tallumirium;-r&blç; robtao;aomallumih xtl avmukw&mw&m:wloni yxZOvltm; obmOvuPmpontftmjzih tr&ftwif rxiulef t&d m wrlh tr&ftwif oEll baomvl xtl avmukw&mul /jci/oni tusr/acs/ xi/ín;apOÞtH avmuw&m; wul /jci/oni xtlw&m:wul epj obç; twáf k p&vrfaom u&vomwul uifapEifci; tusr/ / avmukw&mulum; xtl p&vrfaom u&vom yif/ín ac/ xtlumi xtlw&m:wul /baomvl u&vomuly, Ell jci;[baom tusr/lonbmwnt/ Oym- ajrwwif ul nH&wapvbaomors jri &mul wtzicifç; er&mul zicif;onbmvíf nH&wapEll jci; tusr/ ? tvkl yif nH&maomae&mu wtzicifç; zicifonum; tusr/bublyifwnt/ xtlumi yif obl r*í (2-223)ü **te"rwv**[k tallumi jyavon/ r&blao;aomallumih avmukw&mul r/ityf[M yxZOubm &ní qit yaom pum;aywnt/ olwr[mOg#lum (343) üum;? **tOb, wnc, Ob, awyd p ya, mZembmOawm** [k t&d mwul yg &ní jynp&h tallumi jyavon/ avmukw&mul tm/lyEll lonh t&mr[k&baomallumih yxZOwlr/ityf/ t&d mwrh tm/lyEll baomt&m jzpjim;aomvl tusr/baomallumih r/ityf[M

Olyó emoni ypiu° tElmetmjzih 2-yg; tjym;/ / xtlwif jzpay:aom /kyemrwlulvufzih ul fi Munbubll rsu&rsuiftm;jzih r&vob&omÓPonf **ypiu° Olyó em** rnN/ þ ypiuOlyó emjzih wu, jzplysubom /kyemrftppwlN obmOvuPm pontulvl r&uep&on/ jzprf; ysurt; tepivuPm pontulvl r&uep&on/ xtlumi h Olyó em a, m*wlonf tm;xkwpr& tpiyí tElavmrÓPwltatmif þ ypiu° Olyó emulbmvíf rjywirpl jzplyç;aptyN/ emr/ly y&ápá paomÓPi tqifwif tqifwif; ypiuOlyó em xubefyn&omtcgü rsu&rsuifodtyaom /kyemrwlul/ rsu&rsuifodtyaom /kyemrwl ES Ell fqí qifciq&jzwaom ÓPjzpay: \/ þÓPonf **tElmeOlyó em** rnN/ þ tElmeOlyó emoni tZlw& A[dç; twwf; tem*wf; yply&jzpaom avmuw&m;tvklulyif tm/ly\ / ob&omvl ypiuOlyó em ubl /kyemrwlN obmOvuPm pontul wu, jzplysufonitwif tm/lyvsuf obnium; r[k&ay? tx&allumi l&plulí jzplyç;aptyaom ÓPvH[k&ay/ ypiu°Pi xub&baomtcgü tvkl jzpay:aom ÓPonjzpayon/ oljzpi ç; þ&semi ü ypiuOlyó em\ tm/ubom yifjcm;í jyygtH

avmuw&m:wulwif ae0onm emonm, wepsmeul tm;xkwpyk&lonf r/ÍrSwEll? =ifpsmeonf tv&on&ar&baomallumih t/Í&om&yl&vm tm;aomvl aumif&h rxi/ín;allumifut tEly' olwü aw&vwf r[*w&w&m:wul psme&aomolonbmvíf rsu&rsuif&SwEllN/ psme&aomolonum; r/ÍrSwEll/ tb, tallumi ent[rí-r&rb&Eheü rjzpl&baom w&m;onf obmO vuPm ponjzih aumif&h rxifci; allumifwnt/ þ t&mu] **te"rwv** = r&bl&baomallumih avmukw&mul r/ityf [lb&om t|uxmulvl enf&rí, ltyN/ xtlumi h r[m#lum (2-353)ü - **vmb&em** {0 r[*w&w&w&med olygu#med [mEll k r&cl avlyf

r[*w&w&w&med r[*w&w&w&w&lonf vmb&em {0? &aomoltm;omvíf / olygu#med ypiu°Pjzih /Ell batmif aumif&h xifuleonf / a[mEll jzplueN/

þ #lumü tO"m&P teu/zaom {0 o' gES h olygu#med [baom yl fw&zi h] psme&yk&vtm; omvíf r[*w&w&w&w& aumif&h xil&onf psme&oltm; aumif&h xil&u} [baom þ teulul jy\ / þoly&mu **aumif&h xif** [lonf psme&w&w&N obmOvuPm pontul wu, jzpay: onitwif ypiu°Pjzih oEll batmif xif&h; jci; yifwnt/ **aumif&h xif** [lonf ypiu°Pjzih oEll batmif rxif rí tElmeÓPi jzih oEll /r&om xifci; yifwnt/ oljzpi ç; psme&aomolonf r[*w&w&w&w& ul r/itylyf umrmOp& w&m; ubm /ÍrSwtyN/ ob&omvl umrOp&w&m;ü ypiu°Pi &i&baomtcg r[*w&w&w&w&vl tElmeÓPi jzplygao; \? xtlumi h] /ityaom ocç& uifao; onf [li um; rxif&wtylonbmwnt/ umrmOp& w&m:wulwif xif&h; aom /kyemrwlubmvíf /ityuleN? rxif&h; aomtc&w&kyemr&sm; ulum; usrf,*efolk jzih qifci r&fqí r/itylyf atmu ygr& obl r*í (2-244) pum; yifwnt/

a, yd p or^oEly*g? awok a, , ó ygu#m a[mEi oace y&f% H *pEi awok awe or^ooeth tm&bwA

p? avmuw&muom r1/2tyonir[kwao;/ a, or^oEly*g? tMuif oloyxLuao avmuw&m; wlon/ oEi 1/2uleN/ awoyl xlvmuDw&wLwM/ a, ? tMuif 1/2yemrwlbn/ , ó? tMuif btm;/ ygu#m a[mEi xi 1/2i;uleN/ oace y&f% H rpOfpm;&bl vG luph 1/2tycifov *pEi a&muifuleN/ awok xi 1/2i;í vG luph 1/2Ei baom xlvymrwl/ awe? xblon/ or^ooeth oloyjifu/ tm&bwA tm;xlv tyf; jzpaptyN/

1/2yf 28-yg; wLwM f y&rw 1/2yft ppjzpaomallumi h 1/2y 1/2y [lí ðif? uHplwí Owk tm[m&wlu wlu 1/2lutyD aptyaomallumi h **elyE 1/2y** [lí ðif? Oyg' Xlbi f baom ocwvuPm 1/2baomallumi h **ovuP 1/2y** [lí ðif? Olyó em 1/2rswxLuaoallumi h **oroe 1/2y** [lí ðif; ac:tyaom 1/2yf 18-yg; wLubmví f 1/2tyuleN/ x 1/2S wyg;aom telyE 1/2y 10-yg; wLulm; y"meiyí 1/2&erwly xlvLumi h r[m#lumü -

]]1/2y 1/2ygae0 [d E" y&f% Eí e 1/2y y&dpá Odum&vuPmed] [kreqlavly (r[m#D2-353)

E"? p t&mu/ 1/2y 1/2yged O? elyE ovuP; oroe 1/2y [ac:aom 1/2y 1/2y 18-yg; wLubmví f y&f% Eí orfqn f 1/2rswtyuleN/ 1/2y y&dpá Odum&vuPmed 1/2y wN tyif tjc m; rjzpaom tmumo "mwf; um, Othwí OpDthwí 1/2y v [kvn 1/2yrk kvn 1/2yurhw m [baom Odum&1/2y 5-cl; Oyp, oEí wDZ&wm tepw m [baom vuPm 1/2y 4-clwL e y&f% Eí orfqn f r 1/2rsw tyuleN/

plwápwowwLwM f & [Eí wN oEí eíom jzpaom u&d mazmwLul yxZOf; aouwí r 1/2Eí fule/ oljzpi ç **Olyó em, melu** jzpaom yxZOf; aouwí ypiuOlyó em Eí h qí baom tm 1/2w&m; wLul atmulyg twí f; yí fjc m; í rswbom; & m \

yom' 1/2yf 5-yg; ç Od, 1/2yf 7-yg; ç bmo 1/2yf 2-yg; ç tmayg' mwf 1-yg; ç [' , 1/2yf 1-yg; ç tm[m& 1/2yf 1-yg; ç ZDw 1/2yf 1-yg; [baom **peye 1/2y 18-yg?** tublvplwí 12-yg; ç [olwly' f Mu baom t [dvpwí 17-yg; ç r[mublví r[mOlygupwí 16-yg; [baom **p umrpwí 45-yg?** ðif; plwí wEí h , baom **apwouf 52-yg;** - p 1/2yf; plwí; apwouf wLwí f rswarí u x i 1/2i; aom w&m; wclulom y"meiyí 1/2rswtyN/

1/2yemrwlN xi 1/2i; yí /puí yom' ac: Munvi baom rsub 1/2y; 1/2y g/2ac: jri&aom tqif 1/2y; puí OhmPí ac: jri&aom plwEí lwuG wpOí wweí wnt jzpaom plwí rsm; ç ðif; wEí h baom apwouf rsm; - p 1/2yemrwl oní jri&aom uvü rswarí u x i 1/2i; uleN/ oí aomí p 1/2yemrwl wí f wyg; yg; oní omvó f obm0 vuPm poní ul rswEí í atmí f v&luph xi 1/2i; wW\ wpOf wweí wnt jzpaom plwí rsm; [bní rí - yOí g& mOZÉf; 1? orí plet; 2? oEí P 3? Oí m 1? umrubwí tublváZm 20? w' g/2 11? puí g& uí talumí tyí jzpaom ppwí 38-yg; wlywnt/ t*% w*% P ent; tm; jzílum; 35-yg; wí omwnt/ Mum; aom uv poní wLú tusOf rí omjy tí p jri&aom uvü ubí t jyní fí plwí y g av/

aomwyom' =Munvi baom em; 1/2y; o' g/2#Mum; &aom toí aomwOí hmPí =Mum; aom plwEí lwuG wpOí wnt; plwí apwouf rsm; ç - p 1/2yemrwl oní Mum; qlü xi 1/2i; uleN/

Cmeyom' =Munvi baom Eí ací gí 1/2y; *Eí m 1/2# t e 1/2y; CmeOí hmPí =eí aom plwEí lwuG wpOí wnt; plwí apwouf rsm; ç - p 1/2yemrwl oní eí qlü xi 1/2i; uleN/

ZDgyom' =Munvi baom v 1/2y; &om 1/2# t &om 1/2y; ZDgOí hmPí =pm; oí aom plwEí lwuG wpOí wnt; plwí apwouf rsm; ç - p 1/2yemrwl oní pm; oí qlü xi 1/2i; uleN/

um, yom' =Munvi baom ul 1/2y; azm | Ah 1/2# cuí r muf wí f; Eí n í ac m nu baom yxO 1/2y; yaEí at; aom awaZm 1/2y; vly 1/2i; awmí lwí f; ajymí v smí aom Oga, m 1/2y; um, Oí hmPí =x í baom plwEí lwuG wpOí wnt; plwí apwouf rsm; ç - p 1/2yemrwl oní awí x qlü xi 1/2i; uleN/

Oyrm-vlyp/vufqü aocspñ Munhrygvüf ãifvlyp/ullvu&m Xme ykPñef ES hwuç r&fuepñ
oEIN/ xblñ [kwygb/ vlypysufy/bon&emurs Munhryvüf ium; vu&mxmeu/yif roEINly/ vlyp/vufy/ñ
ull roEINlonñ qbç r/ñ/ly/ xltwyt; vlyp/vuñ u&wifç rñon&e&mu rñob/vuññññ [k
r&fquüM/ r&fquüf r&EINacs/ pOyrmtwlyyit; tww/ tem*wlw&w/ r&fuepñ roEIN/ ylyy&ubom
r&fuepñ rsuññub&EIN ãyon/ x&Mumiç tww/ tem*wlw&w/ ull allumiñuplur r/ñtyulely/ ylyy&ef
ubomvüf ypiu&Pjziñ h&rsvtyayon/

xlyyif tallumifwyg;um;-r/ñ&om ylyy&w&ü **tm&rPm"ñ/ dwç tm&rPmEb,** [k ac:aom
u&vomwlonñ u&fueñ? h&rsvñ&om w&üum; ruf&fulely/ oñzpiç ylyy&ubom h&rsv&om Olyó em
onñ w' *fy [mef tvñtmjziñ x&u&vomwluñ/ y, EIn/ ãifu&vomwrs quñ jzpvw&om uES ç
Olyguñ c&emwluñ/ y, EIn/ pu&vom u&fyES ç ãifuly, ylonñ **tcPñ** (7) tepñElyó emü xiññ;
vwñ jzpculu r/ñ&om tww/w&w/ullum; xlt **tm&rPmEb,** onñ u&f&vly/ xlt tww/w&w/ull pñ
jzpaom **Ceown** onñ "mwyññuñ/xm;oubñ x&umvrñi pñv&Eñeü xiññ; vsuññ&vly/ x&Mumi ç
jriñbç Mum; bç eibç pm; bç aw&x bç Bubb&aom xlt tww/ h&yemrñw/ jyeñ pOçpm; rñw/ f Ceynw/
xiññ; vsuñ epö ocç twä [k xiñri pñvrñonñ jzpay: \ / h&yemrñobç; tepö 'lu&tewñobç [k tzezejyeñ
í qifci&omñ/ rñuyif "mwyññuñ/xm;oubñ pñv&xü pñsuññ&om xlt Ceynw/ tpiñft&ub&vñO
ysufym; atmiñ rww&EIn ãwmñy epö oc twä [k xiñri pñvrñ&om u&vomwluñ/ jyeñ r&Ewly, EIn ãwmñy/

Oyrm-tcñvññwlu rñç q&mwlu uav; oli, rsm; ull &&i &ef oiñMum; avññuñ \ / wapñ&hsm; ull
Munhrybç ftxltq&f&jzpjziñ ãymñMum; xm; luñ \ / wapñ ob&hsm; r/ñ [lí vl tcñu oiñMum; xm; Múao; \ /
xltvññwlu uav; oli, rsm; onñ i, pOñpñ allumú&r&fyif roñMuly/ Bubaomtcgü wapñ ob&hsm; ull
awñri &aomñ/ r&MumiñveñMuly/]txltq&f&awñri &onñ [lí om atmuññuñ \ / pOyrm twlyyit;
jzpculuyif h&rsvññ Ceynw/ rxiaom allumiñ h&rsvñty&om h&yemrñw/ jyeñvññi pOçpm; Munñ&omñ/ u&vom
rjzpculñ uñ ottyñ/ jreñmñvññwlu; tcñvñç q&mwlonñ uav; oli, rsm; ull wapñ&hsm; ull
rsm; jziñ&omñv&xm; avññuñ \ / x&Mumi ç oli, wlonñ i, pOñpñ wapñ&hsm; ull allumup&maumiñ onñ
[k pñvrñvsuññuñ \ / rawñb&aomñ/ tvñvlyif allumúww/vsuññuñ \ / vññ&aom q&m; rsm; u
allumup& raumiñbç [k ãymñyaomñ/ tallumúrajyobç h&vññuñ \ /]allumup&maumiñ bç; } [k tzezeñuñ f
wññ qifciñyaomñ/ allumupñvñuñ vñOrajyaysuñ&EIn Muly/ pOyrm twlyyif jzpculur h&rsvññ Ceynw/
xiññ; vsuñ pñvrññ&aom tww/h&yemrñw/ jyeñ qifciñziñ xlt Ceynw xiññ; pñvrñwluñ vñO uñf&aysuñ
ap&ef rww&EIn [k rsvtyñ \ / oñzpiñ tww/w&w/ull qifciñ h&yemrñw/ jyeñ onñ oabmñ&ftwñf; roEIN h&rsvññom
r [kw&o;? u&vomuly, EIn jciñ; [ãom tustvñrñññomññ/

tem*wlw&w/ onñ, drjzpa&acv/ xltw&w/ull rjzpculñ u&wifñ h&yemrñw/ jyeññi ãomñ/ aemiñ jzpay;
aomtcgü r/ñ&EIn h&yemrñw/ jyeññi Ceynw xiññ; vsuñ epö oc twä [k pñvrñ&aom u&vom jzpculññomñññ; u&wifñ
h&yemrñw/ jyeññi u&vom ruf&berññ r [kw&acs/ oñzpiñ ç tem*wlw&w/ull qifciñ h&yemrñw/ jyeññi onñ
oabmñ&ftwñf; roEIN ãomñ r [kw&o;? u&vomuly, EIn jciñ; [ãom tustvñrñññomññ/ x&Mumiñ/ uñ
tww/ tem*wlw&w/ull allumiñuplur r/ñ&ayon/ ypiu&Pñ &iñ&aomtcgü ylyy&w&w/ES h&EIn f&qi
t&Erme&Pñziñ ãom h&ayon/

ylyy&w&w/ull h&rsvñññomñ; jyeñññtwñfyif wu, jzpculñ u&vom h&yemrñw/ jyeññi oabmñ&ftwñf;
onñ? u&vomwluñ/ y, EIn/ x&Mumi ç **ylyy&ef w&w;ubm vüf** allumiñuplur h&rsvñtyayon/ p
onñ; ylyy&ubom h&rsvññ&muñ toññ kw&aywnñ/ p t&muñ, h&rsvññ qñjzw&EIn ãom "r&Owme&Pñ
ññññ jzpculññññ om" uñ tm*wyñvñwluñ/ x&wfyob tñ

- (1) tww/h&em)Eñ*ar, ð eyññuñ&f tem*wlw/ , ' wñwñ [ð h&wñ t-yñwñö tem*wlw
- (2) ylyy&Eñö, H" rP ww-ww-Olyó wñ t-oñ [ð h&t-oñ uñ wñññ t&EñAL [a, /

(3) taZØ uprmyi aum Znm r&Pho0/
e [æm o*Hawe? r[maoae rptem/

(4) {OH0[m&ð tmwmyi ta[m&wä rwEiw/
wHa0 ba' u&awiwä oaEh tmpUaw red/
(Oy&yP? ba' u&wiokW 226)

(1) twwä twwä/jzpaom/ , H cEy0ü tMüicEm ig;yg; taygíton/ twä ½\ / wä xEEm
ig;yg;on/ y[æm aymuü ckyüvly (edk H tw*fwH t|uxmzG)/ /wof? xEEm aymuü ckyüvly
jzpaomallumi/ twwä twwä/cEmig;yg;u/ e tEktm*ar, § wzejyefi rvmap&m-wPñ' d'wäzi h jyefi
pOf;pm;rae&/ tem*w00 tem*w0cEmig;yg;onvnt/ tywä fra&muüvmao;ç rjzpay:vmao;/ (t-ZmwvH
t-eAwä-tzG) wof? xEEm rjzpay:vmao;aomallumi/ tem*wä tem*wä cEmig;yg;u/ ey#UaawPñç
' d'wäzi hrajrñi hirawmi h&m/

(2) ypyE ypyE/jzpaom/ "r00 cEmig;yg;w&m;u/ ww- ww? xEEm jzpaom cPüomvü / , H
Ojyó wä 7-yg;aom tElyó emwäzi h tMüi h rSw\ / t-oh [æm wPñ' d'wä rqi if tyao/ Oj? wPñç
' d'wä rqi i Eä tmi / t-oluyä wPñ' d'wä lumi h rsupäom/ Oj? rsupä tmi / wä Ojyó eH ypyE cEmwä
uü jzpaom uü jzpaom uü ½rSwäom xOjyó emÖPüü 0d G? ynm½bn/ tEjAL[a, ? yg;ap&m\ /

(a/½rI aewä pmtlywü , H "rP [k ½\ / Oy&yP? pmtlywüum; a, m "rP [k ½\ / xEEm vHtm; jzi h
tMüi ynm½bn/ ½\? xEEm ynm½bn/ yg;ap&m\ [k teufyem\ / wä yk fuü axmuüüü , yk fonü omí
teuä jzmi \)

(3) taZØ-*gx m\ teuüü tcP? (1) owäy;pum;ü qEly jyefi zwMunlyg/

(4) ta[m&wä aelhOrjyw/ t-wEiwä rysif&bnjzpi / tmwmyi uävomwüü yavmi bjcmuf
aolapwäom vü ½bnjzpi / {OH0[m&ð pqaom entjzi h ½rSwävsuf aeaväom/ wä xEEm
ynm½u/ a0? pip/ ba' u&awiwä aumifaom aelhOh tceftcgäom ol[lí / oaEh? uävomr0
li rfat;awmirlyäom/ red jrwpñb&m;on/ tmpUaw? a[mMum;awmir\ /

polwüü tus, zG jy&mü? {OHäyg ta[moð twävr' geEä ww-eEä orEäawpönjzi h twwä
oü tpOMüüü a[mawmir\ / t|uxmüv]]umaVmyd ormaem EEeV rPOaPñ ta[moEä {OH rEh
Oaoae0 = tom;euäom olv] jrnä&mif tqif½bn/ [k polü Eplouzg ½\ tvHtm; jzi komvüü
atmuär\} polpönjzi h zG jy\? xEEm umi h twwä omreüü rs jynpñ? t'g twwäübm, MÜü
a/½b0rsm;uü atmuärqijci Eä äom tbnmO&owES äom qü äv&m\ / äompöwönium;
tbnmOr&aom olwüü&nü a[mtyäom olwäywn/ oljzpi yk vtvHöwHtm; rsm;pñjzpaavä
onhtwä f twwätem*wä vüüüü jaytH

twwäta[mi f uü rjyev i / vedäom umvu Muniä äom rsupäy/ jri äom rsuEüç vüç äjç
paom tqif½y/ jri äomoabmç poltpäom cEmig;yg; w&m;wbnü ckyäy muä vüüü , çr½üüü
xEEm umi h aymuüç äy äom xEEm wä wPñç ' d'jzi h p&r rüv süf Bupñä tmuärü raety/ wPñjzi h
p&r rüv üm; -i girsupd Muniä äbn? i girsupd aumifon? tvä äo; äo; rëbä uav; rsm; uüü jri Eä äon?
rsuEä u vSä äbn? rsuüüç rsuüüç vüç äjç rsm; u vSä äbn? tom; ta&u jzpi äo vSä äon? vSä äom
tOwftxni toHtaqmü rsm; ES h jynpñ äbn? [wä f u b, äu jri äbn? äu jri äw äy äumif w
b- polpönjzi h a/½s jri äbnüüü pñ om, mOrfajrmüv süf Bupñä tmuärü / ' d'jzi h p&r rüv üm; -
i gaumiç owä gaumi f jri äbn? i gaumiç owä gaumi f jri äonü [k xi f rüv süf jri äonü v rS , çk
xuüüüü tH rwnä äom taetm; jzi äi f? aovüüü bOwyg; ol äjymi f oñ; rñh owä gaumi f taetm; jzi äi f?
aovüüü aymuü f subñ; rñh owä gaumi f taetm; jzi äi f Bupñä tmuärü? polü a/½s jri äbnüüü
wPñç ' d'jzi h Bupñä tmuärü raety/ xEEm wyif Mm; rç eHç pm; rç awä äü Bupñä wES h pyüü vü a/½s u

xi/2n; ocl/aom tm/2Dw&sm; ul/ Bulpnátmuári raety/ tx/um; -Bulb&rnht&mü a/2Su/2rswí aumifch on/ raumifchbnful/ jyelvnp0f;pm;í raety/

tem*wftopul/ rajrjivi/ /aemifcgrS jzpay:rnhi w&m;w/bnfvnt , crjzpay:Muao:?, cr/2lu ao:/ =ifwul/ ajrjivi lawmi hvjci fonf]x&yguvüf; b, M&ext/ b0p0n/ [k Bulksuf t&clzefaeonf ES lomwayon/ x&Mumi h i ghrsupd Munvii omaeygap? rsup0rrei rrfrysulygapvii tom;ta& tqif y/EvSvsvufom 1/2ygap? vswwulbm jri&ygap? vswwi tolltaqmif taygiffazmlawul/ &ygap? onfjri/rl [mrysubbeygap-p0ll ponjzih jri&rnhi ta&ES pyii ajrjivi lawmi hvsvuf raety/ Mum;&rnhta&; ponf/wul/ enfwyifwnf/ tx/um; -Bulb&rnhta&; ES pyii 1/2rsvaumif&e; tm/2t x/ xi/vm&e; ÓPi tx/ism; jzpay:vm&e/v/ ajrjivi lawmi hví raety/

jzplwif/ubm rvwátmi/šw/ /jri p0jzplap? Mum;p0f; e/p0f; pm;p0f; aw/ & p0f; oñ;p0f; &y/p0f; x/ p0f; t/ y/p0f; au/p0f; qe/p0f; Bulb/p0f jzplap? jzpay:ql yplv&w&m; ul/ 1/2yemr/ tep0 'lu@ tewá [k ojri átmif 1/2rsv&rn/ tu, lí r/2rswídygu x/w&m;w/ul/yif]Nrbn/ crfomont aumifont vsywíw, bn/ tvttwíf NyapEil/ aom taumifxni [kwon/ k xi/jri/vsuf om, m wyruaom wPšjzplv/irni/ txiftjri/riš; aom 'd/jzplv/irni/ x/ltcgü p0voni wPš' d/2vN tvttwíf umr0dwu/ponfulbm Bulksufjzplv/irni/ jzplylum;-jri p0ü rrvwEil/ v0if]b, blul jri/vubon? re/rul jri/vubon? a, muš; ul/ jri/vubon? olub, bn om; o/p0f; b, bn trdtbb/ b, fup0t wul/ vmwmb/ ol p0v0abmu b, hv/ ajymq/ylu b, M/b/} - p0ponjzih Bulpní p0vul;wwN/ p0romruao; - cp0ci ES p0uz/ fult jri/rygv0if]o/2y&ntu oel/yeygayon? ajymq/ylu , Obausygayon? oñ;vmylu E/nygayon? oES h pum;ajym&v0if aumifrb/ &ifEbaom rlváq/ jzpl&v0if aumifrb/} p0ponjzih umr0dwujzplí rqlEil/ átmif/2šw, / 1/2r/ef; b/ fup0t/rygv0if]o/2y/ef; ul/ tvéq/lon? p0v0abmtri tusi lu b, M/b/ i ght uš/ri/ul olv/2aewmb/ obawmh aor&ami/ ršygb/ b, M/vk/ly0 ow&ygrn/} (Asmyg')]obawmh 'lu ES law/š at; ršygb/ b, M/lu ES law/ygap? b, M/vk/ly0 E/ypu&ygrn/} (Ocl/ om) p0ponjzih Asmyg' Odwuf; Ocl/ om Odwujzplí rqlEil/ átmif/2šwwN/

x/b/aom p0voni of &=wPš; 'd/2q&mol/ v/lygoñ; onirni/ ol/ly/ wPš; 'd/2Mumi h ysup0oñ; oní rni/ Mum;p0lumvponü r/2rswEil/ fi wPš; 'd/2q&mol/ p0v/lyygc ysup0oñ; y/ul/ enfwyifcš/ odygav/

(1/2yh twáwm orElyó w/2paom ygVawmftz0 ES h p0q/b/aom t''dy/; fult tndtñwí EbaEñEil/ Mu ygap)/

1/2rswEil/ ygrum; rsvwíf/aom Olyó emp0voni wPš; 'd/2vN tvttwíf umr0dwuf/ponfulbm Bulpnáwmly/ x/b/Mumi h 1/2rswí/ Olyó emoni to/ & to/lyü rni/ jzplclul/ 1/2yemr/ul/ 1/2rsv/vsuf x/b/aom Olyó emul/ y#ed0 *gElyó emrn/aom ocñ/2ayum/ÓPq/ri tElavmr/ a*gn/wb/ r*2k/ ÓPíw/ átmif rjwy/; ap&rn/ [M/ p0w/š t/2š/ r [mupinf rax&á0beaom tyll/ fult/ kwjyí Ocl/ r* f ü t' gyplv/é/ul/ qk; oní [kwavm- [jim; t/ r/éay\ / obomv/ of & ol/ly/ p0v/ jzpl&muomv0if t' g yplv/é/ub/ wck/ HES h q/ll/ ayon? Olyó emt&muum; t' gyplv/é/ub/ wck/ HES h rql/ll/ ay/ x/b/Mumi h y#baE' p0v/zi h yll/ jcm; ty/aom w&m; tv/2p/ul/ onf/ust/ 1/2tyon/ v/ r [kw/ & r/ qí 1/2tyon/ v/ r [kw/ rjzpay: rlu r/é/ qí 1/2tyon/ v/ r [kw/ jzplv/2aemuf Mumjri/ rš jyelv/ nq/ jci/ 1/2tyon/ v/ r [kw/ tr/é/ t/ m; jzi h aomlum; -x/2jzpay:ql 1/2yemr/ul/ x/2jzpay:ql cPüomv0if 1/2tyayon? p t''dy/; fulyif xi/2n; ocl/ v/ Oa' oygVawmü wwww- f/aom tm''m& Oa00eul/ xn0f; í a [mawmirayon/ t|uxmz0 hyl/ul/ átmul/ Munfyg/

www- www w/2yplv/é/ul/ "r/ P]], w-, wa0 aom OyáEm/} ww- waw0 tep0Elyó em' [d/2owá [d tElyó em [d Olyó w/ (aew/2/ onf/ wíf rv&ifygXwnt/ Oy&v/ Püum; , w-, aw0 OyEil/ ww- waw0 p e/ [lí aif; a, m Olyó w/ [lí aif; yll/ &ext/\ /

ww- wmw wv- wv- [bnlum;? yplErd yplEif jzpaomv/ "rP cEmig;yg; w&m;u/ (Olyó wdupy) , w-, aw0? tLuif tLuifPüomvü/ aom? xlyplEif w&m;on/ OyaEm? jzpN/ ww- ww- {0? xk jzpqcPüomvü/ tepmElyó em' [t tepmElyó em tp½dkaom/ owa[d tElyó em [7-yg;aom tElyó emw½zi/ Olyó wü ½N/

p t|uxmwüf yplErdü orñ0em aZmwu **y0' gzihi**]y#baE" plwv½zihi ylfjcm; tyaoom , db0 w&m; [lbrlnf t'gyplEcsnf [kwrsay\ / oðomv; xlv&m; tvkplut orf;ustí v½&? wplvclut &rtqí v½&? jzpcLuw&m;uðm ½&on}} [k jy\ / ww-waw0-ü t0"m&P aZmwu {0 o' gzihi}]xü yplEw&m;uü rjzphuv r½&? jzplyonðemuf Mumjri r½V r½&? jzpqj jzpqj cPüomvüf ½&on}} [k jy\ / tElyó em 7-yg; [bnriñ tepmElyó emç 'lu© tewq eAd gç O&m*ç eð&m"ç y#eð *gElyó emç wlywnf? ðifwbnf **tcPf (7)ü** xi½ñ;ulevww

pkwygVd t|uxmw½zihi jzpcLu jzpcLuüomvüf ½&rnif [yaomallumi h t'gyplE [k qðomv/ Olyó em\ tm½bnlum; oEwü cPyplErdomwnf/ y#baE" plw½zihi ylfjcm; tyaoom t'gyplEbuð wckwum; r [kwáy/ p t&müom r [kwáo;? Olyó emulyif olwyg;plwut ypiu©m;ziððom apwm y&d tbrñm t&müv]]t'gyplEbuð aZmOg&jziðom ylfjcm;í , loion}} [k Oðk r*üqñ / atmuygtwüf ylfwnf/

t'gyplEðye Z0eOga&e 'ðywAð
oñ kwáj ux m, HOkwü wñok k Okwü (Oðk d2-63)

t'gyplEð ye? t'gyplEbuðum;/ Z0eOga&e? aZmOg&jziñ Og? wOðk jziñ 'ðywAð jyty\ [lí / oñ kwáj ux m, ð oñ kwft | ux mü / Okwü qñty\ / wñ xpum;on/ ok k Okwü aumiððqñtyaoom pum;ygaywnf/

t'gyplEð Z0eOga&e 'ðywAð e ouave
yplEð kemwd t"yña, m/ (r [m#lum 2-66)

t'gyplEð t'gyplEbuð Z0eOga&e? aZmOg&jziñ 'ðywAð jyty\ / ouave yplEð kem? t'gyplEbuð wckwüziñ e 'ðywAð jytyonr [kwf Ewd t"yña, m? pum; t|uxm\ tvüwnf/

pygVd t|uxmç #lumw½zihi]olwyg;\ plwut ylfjcm;í rsuarnuððom apawmy&d tbrñm t&müðif? xkuyif txtoeV½fðñ ylfjcm;í ½kyemrwlut oðom ypiu©Olyó em t&müðif? t'gyplE [k qðomv/ wb0vwlut r, &? aZmOg&jzihi ylfjcm; tyaoom jzpqj yplEw&m;uðmvüf , &on}} [ðom p teulonxi½ñ; \ / tErme Olyó em t&müum;ç t'gyplEbuð wckwutv, &ao;\ / olzplí ç pba'u &wðkwygVd t|uxmw½zihi]jzpcLu yplEw&m;onðom ypiu©Olyó em\ tm½zpon}} [k , Munpñ rñmty\ /

owd|meokwygVd t|uxmwüv jzpcLu yplEw&m;uðm ½tyaallumi f ut wü½lyif azmjyvsuf ½N/ jyylum; - *páEñOg* pñrñvd yZmemwd poltp½ðom um, mElyó emyüfü?]oñ; qðñ; cluf jzpaomol onf oñ; onf [bñ }} polponí yplEumvziðom a [m\ /]oñ; ðyðomol obn? oñ; ðyðy [k obn? oñ; vñomol obn? oñ; vñ [kobn}} polponí **twüw; tem*wiumv½zihi** lum; ra [macs/

oçh Og a0' eñ a0' , rmaem oçh a0' eñ a0' , mñvd yZmemwd poltp½ðom **a0' emElyó emyüfüv?**]oçka0' emut çpm; qçpm; cluf jzpaom obn [oçka0' emut çpm; onf [k oñ }} polponí yplEumvzihi oma [m\ / oçka0' emut çpm; ðyðomot; çpm; vñomot;]çpm; ðyðy çpm; vñ [k obn [lí polponí **twüw; tem*wiumv½zihi** lum; ra [macs/

oE# Og tZiW# umrpE# tw#ar tZiW# umrp#Emvd yZmemwd pol tp#om "r#Elyó emyl f#v?]#bzpqaom tZiW#umrpE#ul igtm; tZiW#umrpE#bzp[bn}} polonf yply#umvjzi lom a[m\ / #bt; jzpbtaom umrpE#ul obn? #vwtjzpvw#om umrpE#ul obn? igtm; umrpE#bt jzpb#ly[bn? #vwtjzpvw[kobn[lí - polonf tw#; tem*w#umvwjz#um; ra[mac/

o&m*H Og p#w# o&m*H p#w#E# yZmemwd pol tp#om p#w#Elyó emyl f#um;? ygV#w# ou#ou#zi h rn#on#umvr# rx i#s#;acs/ o#zpr# crxi#s#;&mü xi#s#;atmi#z# jyav#om t|uxmq&mwlu atmuyg tw#f z# jyawm#u\ / x#pum; jzi h p#p#w#Elyó emüv\ #uifaom tElyó emrsm;ü#blyif jzpb#w#ul omo&ef jrwp#b&m; tv#w#E#umif xi#s#;ay\ /

, oP, oPcaP , H , H p#w# y0w#w# w# w# ov#au#E# tw#em Og p#w# y&ó Og p#w# umave Og tw#em umave Og y&ó p#w#p#w#Elyó D0d[&w# ('# | 2-367)

, oP, oPcaP? t#uif t#uifcPü/ , H , H p#w# t#uif t#uif#w#on/ y0w#w# jzpay: \ / woP woPcaP? x#k#zpq#Pü/ (a#sü ted w#v#ü#t; aemuü ed w#ruif aumi#aom#umi h xn#on)/ w# w# x#k#zpq#p#w#ul ov#au#E#? r#w#omobn/ tw#em Og p#w# r#r#p#w# jzpay/ y&ó Og p#w# olwyg; \ p#w#jzpay/ umave Og tw#em; umave Og y&ó p#w# &kg r#r#p#w# &kg olwyg; \ p#w#jzpay/ p#w#Elyó # p#w#f[k#vsu# Od[&w# aeon#r#n/

v#if t"y#j, #um;/ /jzpb#jzpb#u# jzpb#jzpb#w#ul r#w#ü#t; p#w#f[k#aeon#r#n? p#w#Elyó emul yg;aeon#r#n [m# p t|uxmw#f ov#au#E#-y#ü r#w#omol[k jyefc#onf o'geuftajzmi h tw#f yi#w#f? q# ay#aom teur[kw/ x#um#ü# #on#; r#w#on#; E#w#of#onf[lom polom pum;w#ul]&n#&# #suftm;av#mp#; t"y#j, #w#om pum;csnf}} [lí r#w#y#av/

tcs#u p#w#Elyó em 1/2ent;u#yaom txuyg t|uxmpum;ul ow#r#l #u#aom#umi # x#pum; \a#em;w#t; o&m*pv#pon#w#N o#y#w#&#;ul #ul z#jyaom pum;uy#f 1/2ent;jypum; [k x#f#r#w#v#ü#f]jv#mbr#p#w# 1/2p#ul o&m*pv#f[lí #if# av#mul#b#f t#smuwp#w#rsm;ul Olw&m*pv#f[lí #if}} polonf jzi h E#w#of#q#fci#ü#t; p#w#Elyó em jzponf[k ajmq#u#ue#N/ x#k#f#v#fci#; ajmq#fci#onf jych aom t|uxmOgusul ow#r#r#jci#? o&m*E# t|Od#H av#mbo [*w# paomt#ü# o#y#r#u#bm jy#om t|uxmq&m\ t#ab#u#r#jci#? Olyó em t&mü en#ed , ul r#u#ep#r#jci#? Olyó em\ oab#r#f#ul em;rv#f#fci#rsm;allumi jzpaom x#f#r#jci#; ajmq#r#jci#r#om#w#f/ tallumi#r#um;-jy#y#aom t|uxm Ogus#zi h]wu, jzpay:v#aom p#w#ul jzpb#f jzpb#u# r#w#y#r# p#w#Elyó em jzpb#lumi#u# x#i#s#;jy\ / o#z#p#m#w#f]jv#mbr#p#w# 1/2p#onf o&m*pv#r#n/ av#mul#b#f t#smuwp#w#rsm;onf Olw&m*pv#r#n \}} polonf jzi h q#fci#e#v#ü#f x#bnf r#r#E#e#; olwyg; o#E#e#w#u wu, jzpb# p#w#f; wu, jzpb# aom p#w#f; wu, jzpv#w#omp#w#rsm;ul E#w#of#r#y#g r#v#m#;? o#E#e# 2-yg;? umv 3-yg;w#u wu, jzpf aomp#w#ul E#w#of#r#v#ü#t; b, #w#&#;ul E#w#of#r#y#goent;? av#mbr#p#w#f o&m*pv#paom tr#yn#w# rsm;E#ü 1/2p#paom oc#f#yn#w#rsm;u#bm E#w#of#r#onf r[kw#y#av#m#;? pol# yn#w#r#u#bm E#w#of#rd aom#umi# tcs#q&mw#l q#on#f#w#f E#w#of#r#onf jych aom t|uxmpum;E#f#t#n# p#w#Elyó em r#f aom Olyó em t#p#f r#jz#on#om#w#f? o#zpr#; x#k#cs#q&mw#N x#f#r#v#ajmq#fci#ul]x#f#r#jci#; ajmq# r#jci#r#om}} [k q#b#yon/

p#r#omruao;? t#yp#w#il#; M# #o;\? t#b, fol#ent[r#-apawmy&d t#b#m#t#müv#l o&m*H Og p#w# o&m*H p#w#E# yZmemwd-pon#zi h p#p#w#Elyó em ygV#t#w#y#f a[mawm#r#N/ t|uxmüv#ent#w#y#f z#jy\ / o#z#p#&mü x#k#cs#q&mw#N Og' tw#f, #ü#f]jv#mbr#p#w# 1/2p#onf o&m*pv#r#n}} polonf jzi h E#w#of#q#fci#E#ü#f]apawmy&d t#b#m jzply# [k q#v#r#n/ x#b#um; r#q#t#y#on#om#w#f/ o#zpr#; x#k#b#m#t#ü#]o&m*pv#f pon#w#N o#y#r#u#bm t|uxm q&mz#jyon# apawmy&d t#b#mon#um; olwyg; \ p#w#ul jzpay:p#ft#w#f t[kw#r#om#v#ü#f jzponf}} [k , l#y#lumi#f xi#s#;\ / x#k#w#y#f p#p#w#Elyó em t&müv#l]o&m*E# t|Od#H av#mbo [*w# pon#zi h o#y#r#u#bm z#jyon#p#w# Elyó em jzply#ul jyon#um; r[kw#o;/ #if#p#w#Elyó em jzply#ul#um; , oP, oPcaP paomOgus#zi lom

jyon}} [k xi'zñ; \ / o'jzpr'ç owdy|meokw' ygVd' t|uxmw'jzi'v'] jzpb'uf ypl'y' w&m; on'fom'v'if ypiu' Oj'ó em' t'm'jzplon}} [k, Nun'p'ns'w'ty'N /

pr'avm'uaom ygVtt' |uxm' #lumw'jzi'iyif jzpb'uf jzpb'uf ypl'y'w&m; ut' 1/2r'sv'rb'nfom'v'if ypiu' Oj'ó em'ub'w'v' jzplon'f [k q'jzwaom "r'00w'me'OPi' ut' N'rb'p' jzpb'ap'El' f'v'mu'f' ly' tu, r'ç' pr'q'zi'f , r'f'ñ; rui'fao; ygV'it' ent', l'ö' ü' x'kw'jy'v'w'haom ygVd' t|uxm'ç #lumw'jzi'ix'Op'dup'nut'y, f'ygav' / x'lr'q'zi'v'ry, El' f'ao; v'if t'c'P'f (6) 0', A'j' Ó'P'f b*'Ó'P'w'it' & mü' jyv'w'haom ygVtt' |uxm'ç #lumw'jzi'iy, El' f'ygav' x'lsur'f*'e'w'luum; c'Py'p'y'w&m; ut' 1/2aom Ó'P'nfom'v'if ypiu' , A'j' Ó'P'f ypiu' b*'Ó'P'f'rm; jzplon'f [l'í' a'if? x'ly'piu'Ó'P'f x'ub'el' jyn'p'ly'gr's' tw'w'f; tem*'w'w'lu' El' f'q'í' 1/2aom t'Erme Ó'P'jzpb'ay: on'f [l'í' a'if w'lu' 1/2'ub'az'm'jy'vsu' 1/2'v' \ / x'lsur'f*'e'f'rm; jzi' f'ao'm'f's' Op'dup'nut'y, El' f'ao; v'if ium;] "r'00w'me'OPi' w'nt' [aom t'&d' mw'N' e'd' me'ut', r'f'ñ; r' Op'dup'nut' [aom e'd' mem'Ó'P' w&m; u , d'lo'ü' r*'z'lv'e' A'he'ut'r' & El' f'at'm'f'w'm; jrp'y'w'q'lv'su'f' aey'gwum; } [k at'm'ar'f'í' Or'f'ent' & e'om' 1/2'ayaw'm'ion'f /

, l'u'Od' 1/2'y'h' tw'w'v'mem*'wyp'y'El' t'Z'lv'w' Og A [d'g' Ogç' Mb'V'm'd'Lu'h' Og' o'cl'rt' Ogç' [El'h' Og' y'P'lv'h' Ogç' , H ' & o'El'hu' Ogç' o'Al' 1/2'y'h' t'ep'aw'm' 00aw'w'v' { ut' l'or'ö'e'h' (y#b'h'51)

p'op'aom y#br'ö'gr*'E's'f't'n'd' tw'w'v'w&m; ut' a'1/2s'Op'p'ñ' 1/2'o'ion'f r [kw'ygav'm;ç [j'im; t'f' x'bl'um; r'1/2'ty'ion'fom'w'nt' / t'al'm'if'rium; -a'if'yg'v'bn'f' okw' t'bd'r'f'w'lu' a [m'1/2' a [mp'Of't'w'it' f' a' o'em'uir' t'm; jzi'f'om'v'if a [m'tyaom ygV'ay'w'nt' y#y'w'lu' r't'm; jzi'f' t'x't'y'í' a [m'tyaom ygV'lum; r [kw'ay/x'ly'it'ç -x'ly'g'v'jzi'f' jy'tyaom or'ö'e'Ó'P'ion'f'nt' ypiu' Oj'ó em' r [kw' t'Erme Oj'ó em'om'w'nt' / x'bl'm'um'if' a'if'yg'v'lu'f'] tw'w'v'up'í' 1/2'ty'ion'f [k r'q'lt'y'ion'f' om'w'nt' / xi'1/2'ñ; ap'Ö't'h' - Oj'ó em' [lon'f'ñ' 'g& 6- yg; ü' jzpl'w'it' f'ao'm'w&m; w'lu' jzpb'Of't'w'it' f'om'v'if r'v'p'ly'v'at'm'if' 1/2'r's'v'f'su'f' yg'ap'tyaom w&m; ay'w'nt' / x'bl' 1/2'r's'om'v'if' 1/2'y'em'f'w'N' ob'm'Ö'vu'P'm' pon'ut' t'r'f't'w'it' f' o'El' f'ayon'f' o'jzpr'ç x'ly'g'v'ü' v'maom t'p'Ö'jzi'f' 1/2'v'if' jzpb'Of' t'w'it' u;ç' rus'ut' p'Ö'p'm; l'un' & m' \ / tw'w'v'lv'v'it'ç tem*'w'ir'jzpb' ypl'y'f'om' jzpb'N' / tem*'w'ly'br's' ypl'y'f'jzplon'f' [kw' a'1/2s'Op'p'ñ' jzpb'N' / t'Z'lv'w' Mb'V'm'd'Lu'pon'f' jzpl'y'br's'om' A [d' o'cl'rt' pon'f' jzplon'f' [kw' x'bl'm'um'if' tw'w'v'w&m; ut' 1/2'y'ä'em'ut' tem*'w'w'w&m; ut' 1/2'v'if' tv, l'ü' 1/2'aom ypl'y'w&m; ut' r'1/2'rb'l' 1/2'v' \ / tem*'w'ly'br's' ypl'y'f'lu'w'v'it'ç aj'm'if'f'y'el' jzpb'v' \ / Ö'yr'm-n'maj'cv's'f'p'Ö'ü' jzpl'v'w'haom A, h'aj'cv's'f'ut' 1/2'y'br's' w'z'el' v's'f'q'l' n'maj'cv's'f'ut' 1/2'r'n'iq'lv'ü' f'jzpb'El' l'ö'ç' f'y'if' r'1/2'acs' / tu, r'í' jzpb'El' f'apum'rl' ypl'y'f'lu' 1/2'aom 0', A'j' Ó'P'f' b*'Ó'P'w'ES'h' rav'm'ion'f'om'w'nt' / a'1/2s'Op'p'ñ; A [d' pon'ut' 1/2'y'br's' t'Z'lv'w'ä' pon'ut' a'em'ur's'v'v'if' v' 1/2'aum'if'om'f'om'w'nt' / x'bl'm'um'if'iy'v'it'ç t|uxm'w'lu' A [d'g' t'be'Ö'ö'w'v' t'Z'lv'w' Ö'k'm'w'v' [k r'el'q'ul'el'y'v' a'1/2s'Op'p'ñ; A [d'ü' 1/2'y'br's' t'Z'lv'w'ut' 1/2'p'Ö'w'if' r*'ö'la' & m'ub'ion'f' [l'q'lv'N' / x'ly'it'ç -ck'y'ly'br' , ck'xi'1/2'ñ; r'1/2'aom tw'w'v'w&m;ç r'jzpb'ao; í' , ck'xi'1/2'ñ; r'1/2'o; aom tem*'w'w'w&m; w'lu' ES'v'ö'ç' q'if'ci'f'ci'f' jzi'f' , ck'v'ut'if' xi'1/2'ñ; 1/2'aom ypl'y'w&m; ü'ub' ob'm'Ö'vu'P'm' pon'ut'y'if' t'r'f't'w'it' f' ro'El' f'alm'if'ut' a'1/2'sü' az'm'jy'ch'ly' ob'm'Ö'vu'P'm' pon'ut' r'f'ue'p'ñ' ro'El' f'aum'ifaom tw'w'f; tem*'w'w'lu' p'í' 1/2'ci'f'jzi'f' Ö'yg'f'ç X'ö' b'it' [aom o'cl'w'v'v'P'm'w'lu'w'v' , jzpr'ç' w'nt'ç' y'sub'ñ; on'f't'w'it' f' r'f'ue'p'ñ' b, r'f'ñ'o'El' f' ygaw'm'it' t'ent;ç' o'cl'w'v'v'P'm'ut' r'f'ue'p'ñ' ro'ö'm'olt'm; o'El'w'Cer'ly'if' ru'f'om'alm'um'if' t'ep'ö' 'lu'ç' t'ew'ä' v'v'P'm' t'p'p't'r'f'w'lu' o'ö'm'ut' f'y' Ö'P'bn'f' { u'el'jzpb'El' f'om'f'om'w'nt' / o'jzpr'ç' jy'ch'om' y#br'ö'gr*'f' yg'v'bn'f' } j'usur'f'w'if' p' t'p'Of't'w'it' f' 1/2'r'n' } [k y#y'w'lu' r'uy'yaom ygV'it' [kw'ay? okw' t'bd'r'f'w'lu' r'sw'f' , l'v'ç' f'ap' & e'f' a [m'1/2'a [mp'Of' t'w'it' f'om' a [m'jy'tyaom ygV'ay'w'nt' /

or'ö'e'Ó'PN ypiu'®r [kw'y'lum; - x'ly'g'v'ü' or'ö'e'Ó'PN t'm'1/2'ly'yaom o'Al' 1/2'y'h' pon'ut' t'x't' ow'd'y'í' q'if'ci'l'un'ly'g' a'if'jzi'f' w'bu'rb'p'jzpb'om w&m; w'r's'w'r's'w'ub'om' to'd'to'd' y'it'f'cm; í' 1/2'lon'f' [k r'q'lv'w' t'v'k'p'z'br'ut' or'f'ust'f'í' way'g'if'w'nt' 1/2'lon'f' [b'm'q'lv'N' / Ö'yr'm-a'0' em'w'z' & mü' w'bu'rb'p'd' w'bu'rb'p'd' jzpb'om' a'0' em'w'ck'w'cl'ut' to'd'to'd' 1/2'lon'f' [kw'b'f' 1/2'z'br'ö' a'0' em't'v'k'p'ut' or'f'ust'f'í' way'g'if'w'nt' 1/2'lon'f' [k q'lv'N' ? p'ol' way'g'if'w'nt' 1/2' & mü' a'if'w&m; w'N' to'd' to'd'aom ob'm'Ö'vu'P'm' pon'ut' w'bu'rb'w'nt' aom Ó'P'jzi'f' t'b, r'f'ñ' r'su'ar'ñ'ub'El' f'aw'm'h' t'ent;ç / x'bl'm'um'if'iy'piu'Ó'P'f' r [kw'ay? t'r'f't'm; jzi' f'ao'm'lum; -yp'iu'Ó'P'f' & i' b'e'ä'om' t'cg'ü' r'su'ar'ñ'uf' jri'f'ty'ly'ä'om' 1/2'y'em'f'w'ES'h' El' f'q'í' 1/2'y'f; a'0' em' pon'ut' w'lu' t'v'k'p' or'f'ust'f'v'su'f' q'if'ci'b'ö'y'ä'om t'Erme'Ó'P'f' om'w'nt' / a'if' t'Erme'Ó'P'f' t' & mü'um; } j'rn'ion'h' av'm'ud'v'w&m; ut' b'm'1/2'r'n'f; r'n'ion'h'w&m; up'í' 1/2'r'n' } [l'í' u'el'w'ly'it'f'cm; j'ci'f' r'1/2'bn'f'om'w'nt' / y'it'ut' Ö'P'f'x'uf' aom'ö'f; ol'w'r'm; aom' ol'w'it'm; r'm; j'y'm; us, D'ef'p'ñ' q'if'ci'f'v'su'f' jzpl'w'w'N' / x'bl'm'um'if'iy' #br'ö'gr*'f' Ö'ö'k' d'

r*lwú xÍOPtpt&iíul us, Defpñ jyluayon/ ptElmeorðeÓPbní 0', AÍ ÓPN a½stzú
om jzplónfr [kwao;? 0', AÍ ÓPt b*ÍOPwú xubelyíqhaom umvüv/ ulí yíÍOPjzi qíjzwf
Eí bavmuí qíjci bÍoyv/suf jzplwwáo;onbomwnf/ 0', AÍ ÓPt b*ÍOPwú t&mü om"uygVúul
aw&ygvwú

tElme Oj'ó em\ trnfrsm:/ /xÍttElmeÓPbní ½yemrf wclulbm yí tjc;í ½bní [kwú tvÍpúul
ortf usÍí waygí fwnfom½\ / xÍlumi h uvmyorðe [lí vác: \ / rsuárfuofdt yíqhaom ½yemrfwúS
enfrbí ½jcií ES/Íof tjcífaMumi h e, Oj'ó em; e, 'ó eç e, reoLum& [lí vác: \ / e, 'ó eç e, re
oLum& rnñlumi fultatmuíyuxmOwkt | uxm jzi bdttyN/

{uocj&ó yí tepívm, 'qm, oaAÍ ocj&m tepíwv tOaoaook e, awm reoLuma&m
a [mwú y/ oaAÍ ocj&m tepíwv tm' Opet e, awm 'ó eí oEím, Okwú e {uuáP tm&rPawm/
(tbt| 3-251)

{uocj&ó yí wcaom ocj&\aomíV/ tepívm, ? nrñbn\ tjp=tepívuPmuú 'qm, ?
ypíuÍOPjzi h jrífityon½haom/ oaAÍ ocj&m? tvÍpúom ocj&wúbní/ tepíwv nrñuief [lí / tOao
aook uífaomocj&wú/ Oq? rsuárfuof rjri&aom ocj&wú/ e, awm reoLuma&m? enfrbaomtm;jzi h
ES/Íof tjcítoní/ a [mwú jzplwwúN/ oaAÍ ocj&m tepíwv tm' Opet oaAÍ ocj&m tepí
, 'gym,
yó wd tp½aompum;uú e, awm 'ó eí oEím, ? enfrbaomtm;jzi h ½jcií u&n½ç lí / Okwú a [mawmí
tyN/ {uuáP? wburíwnfaom plwçPü/ tm&rPawm? rsuárfuof tm½yaomtm;jzi h 'ó eí oEím, ?
½jcií u&n½ç lí / e Okwú a [mtybní r [kwú

pt | uxmwf {uocj&ó myú * & [m aZmwu tyb'gízi h] wcaom ocj&\ tepívuPmuú
jrí wÍqzifaomíV/ ocj&tvÍpúul nrñ [k ½áo; \ ? rsm; pñhaom ocj&wúN tepívuPmuú tburísm; pñ
rsuárfuof jríygrlum;? tElme ac:aom e, reoLum& jzplwwúbní qíç yí r½yú [jy \ tepívm,
'qm, [haompum;jzi h ypíuÍÓ emjzi h jrí bní tyú \ tOaoaook e, awm reoLuma&m [haom pum;
jzi h rsuárfuof jrí&aom ocj&wú e, reoLum&ç e, 'ó eç e, Oj'ó em rnñhaom tElmeÓPí jzplóní
uly \ ñí fulyí f taygí vÍlftm;jzi h oÍoyáomáMumi h uvmyorðe [lí vÍ Obk í *ü qívoní
e, awm 'ó eí oEím, Okwú pñjzi h] oaAÍ ocj&m tepí? oaAÍ ocj&m 'luíwú oaAÍ "rñ tewíwú, 'g
ym, yó wd pópaom tvím; wí a' oem [brúwúbní ypíuÍOPjzi h ½bní uú rjyule? ypíuÍOPjzi h
½jrílyónhaomuú ocj&tvÍpúul ortf usÍí enfrbaomtm;jzi h ½bní uúbm jyuléN } [lí oáponí/
] xÍbhaom a' oemwúbní tElmeÓPí h ½yú uúbm &ní a [mtyaom a' oemwúwnf? ypíuÍOPjzi h
½yú uú &ní a [mtyaom a' oem [kwúle } [Mwú pt | uxmES í tnd tElmeOj'ó emoní a½SÓpñpí
jzplyç; apEí haumífaom ÓPí r [kwú wcaom ocj&ç rsm; pñhaom ocj&wúN tepívuPm pñí uú ypíuÍ
ÓPí jzi h awÍrlyó rñomvúí tvÍwÍjzpay:wwáomÓPí omwnf/ pól orðeÓPbní a½bñ; ÓPí
r [kwú aemuíwú tElmeÓPí bñ jzpaomáMumi h vÍ orðeÓPí qíç &m ygVúulí } twíwíupí ½tyí
oní } [kr, ltyç rqttyónbomwnf/ pt&mü t xÍqíç íum;-Obk í *ü ygVúulíwú t | uxmentjzi h
jtyaom orðe bñ oeménfrsm; pñwúwí ½yowáü Oa, mOk w*F t qílyí í ES h tm [m&ç Owú urç pívá
orkí meénf wúbní í? t½yowáü , rupaom 6-enf wúbní í ypíuÍÓ emü Oí lúao; \ ñí íent
wú ½yemrf tm½bní trsm; tm;jzi h yplécsnf, omwnf/

Oj'ó em\ tm½nyú \ /

ent, ló f

, dktcg orx, meluwn ½yrs ent, ló wlu xwfyayt &n½g tsulum;-pusrü jyty
aom Olyó em½ent;onf owy|me|ygVawmü wlu½ub[nlytyaom entyi½pN? tjc; ygVawmVES fv
n½wlonbomwnt/ obomv|ent;rbó fulrawvüf tcyk½wltm; powy|me½ent;ü , r½;ruif
bvl ½&mao; \? xblom , r½;ul pent, ló wlyziy, fzmuf "r0wmeÓPul r½;rbó jzpapEü lu
&ef jzpayonf

E" bu80 buP 00ap0 umar [d 00pö tubav [d "arP d o-0buü o-0pm&H 0a0uZH ylvbcl
yXrH pmeH OyorZAE Od [&wü aom], a' 0 ww-a [mvd ½y*wüa0' em*wlonm*wlocg&*wHOhmP*wü?
aw "arP tepawm 'luawm a&m*awm *@awm ovawm tCawm tmAm"awm y&awm yavmuawm
olmawm tewawm orElyó wü (e0*kw& r [m0*f-220)

bu80? & [efwü E"? pomeawmü/ buP & [efon/ 00ap0 umar [d umrwrs uifqwr
omvü/ 00pö tubav [d "arP d tubw&m;wrs uifqwr omvü/ o-0wul o-0pm&H Buü?
qifcifr = Odwuf; 0pm&½om/ 0a0uZH ylvbcl eD&P uifqwrallumi h jzpay: onh ylvü ob½om/
yXrH pmeH yXrpsmeH OyorZAE a&muf = Oipm;í / Od [&wü ae\ / ww? xlyXrpsmeH jzpqcPü/ , a' 0
½y*wüa0' em*wlonm*wlocg&*wHOhmP*wü tluif ½yü a0' emç onmç ocg&c; OhmPw&m;wluw tepawm
orElyó wü r½; [k ½N / 'luawm? qif& [k ½N / a&m*awm? , mys a&m*gES fvlonf [k *@awm? t½ftrm
ES fvlonf [k ovawm? ajimi ES fvlonf [k tCawm? raumif [k tmAm"awm? zsm;emr ES fvlonf [k
y&awm? op½jyif [k yavmuawm? z½&J ysubö;onf [k ohawm? yü ½S uifqwrö [k tewawm
orElyó wü t½yü b l i gaumif [kw [k ½N /

txuyg ygVawmjziH jpsme&aom & [efonf Olyó em r½rd a½S0pö yXrpsmeü tajciyaom t; jzi h
Oipm; \ / pmeH xon ES h wüü euf Olyó em½N / ½aom; tjc; wyg; ul ½bül ½lonf [kw xlyXrpsmeH
jzpqcPüü xi ½n; jzpay: lu aom cEmwubm½onf [l i xi ½n; jy\ / xlyif-uifaom ½y; t½ypsmeH wüü
v l a½S0pö Oipm;í ½y wüü xblwü ent;wyif yv sü½N / tjc; aom okwfygVawm wüü orx, meluwn
\ ½y wüü ent;wyif yv sü½N / o½pü jpsmeH wyg; yg; ul a½S0pö Oipm;lyüüü xblpmeH x aom tç pmeH jzpf
clüü xi ½n; jzpay: aom ½y emr wüü ½onf [l i om jyaomygVawm½N / j]usrf*ef okwtm; avsmö ½y emr
wüü r½qç qifcifr ½onf [k jyaom ygVawmü; r½onbomwnt/ p tcsulüent, &ef av; eupü
owlyyguüf

txyfygöwü tepawmponjziH a [maom l umi h] tepö Elyó em ponwü t&müom xbl
½tyon? emr ½y y&apç ypö y&f t&mwüum; emr ½y wüü qifcifr ½tyonf [k pol rxifr; lu
ulevüü jy" metaom tepö d Olyó emüü q&mü rjy" metaom tpÓPü 2-yg; vlygöi l umi f ul bmoemf
2-r½y&m (94-5)ü qüü xbl umi f yif ygVawm wüü if r½ obk r*ü atmulygtwüü r½qavlyü

emr ½ygeH , mxm0 'ó eH 'd obk d emr? wü orüa' wk umare orx, medue wm0 Xaywü
ae0onmemonm, weH t0aoo½ygy½yOp&ZimemH tnw&awm Okm, Odwüü' bed pme*gedwbrü kwü ,
["r½ vuP&om' 0aoc y&f [wAh/ (2-222)

emr ½ygeH emr ½y wüü , mxm0 'ó eH tr½twüü o½jicifonf 'd obk d emr? 'd obk d r½N /
wü xü 'd obk d üü orüa' wumare? lyüapvüom/ orx, medue? orx, medu yk½lonf / wm0?
a½S0pö / ae0onmemonm, weH Xaywü? ae0onmemonm, wepsmeüü c½xm;í / t0aoo½ygy½yOp&Zim
emeH uifaom ½y pme; t½y pmeH wüü / tnw&awm? wyg; yg; aom pmeH Ök m, ? xí / Odwüü' bed
pme*gedp? Odwüü paom pmeH *gywüü if / wbrü kwüü p "r½? xbl pme ES h, 0aom zó ç onmç apwemç
püü paom w&m; wüü if / vuP&om' d 0aoc? obm0vuPmç &o ponwüü tvüü; jzi f y&f [wAh?
or½qnf ty; ½tyüüü /

t"yj, ftusO:um;/ /emrē ½kwlul jzpay: onltwif rēuepōaom ÓPōni 'dObk rñN/ aif
 Oobk uli lyōpōjynpōpvk ūi orx, meduzpzygu aeōonmrs ūifaom ½zyc, t½zypmef wlvūif wyg:yg:ul
 a½SOPōi Oipm:&rn/ x½pmeſ xaomtcg aifpmeplwlyj' ū ygOifvsuf xi½zñ; jzpay:aom Ovwuē Opm&c
 ylvū olcē Oayumē; {u*½vm[aom pmeft *½wlvū ½rsw&rn/ x½pmeES h, Ovw&suf waygifwnljzpay:
 Maaom zó ç onmē; apwemē; pōwē; qE' t½zñom w&m:wlvū/ ½rsw&rn/ tb, bll ½rsw&rnent [lī -
 obmOvuPmē; &oç; ponfultōjri fvsuf ½rsw&rn [kvl

p t&mü **vuP-&om'd Oaoe** [aomyk jzi h]pmeifw&m;ç orl kvi pōwē; apwōduf w&m:wlvū
 orfqnē; ½rsw [bñrñ aifw&m:wlvū obmOvuPmē; &oç; ponfult orfqnē; ½rswjciē; ojrifciē; yif
 wñf? aifw&m:wlvū trñē; ybPmē; ta&twūponfult orfqnē; jciē; ½rswjciē; ojcifum; r [kway }
 [aom teufy \ / Oym **tb'd rñ{ua' oOaoe Zmemrē** t b'd rñfult wplwvyū f; tvltm; jzi h oēm; vñy
 \ [k q&mü t b'd rñfult oēm; vñygonf [k q&omvl]] t uēlvū obñr [kwyg? wplwvyū f rōm
 oēm; vñygonf] [k q&om bōubliē;]] pEli a [**½rsw Oaoe yó rd** = vult atmuſu Eñjyif tvltm; jzi h
 jri fyonf [k q&mü vūjri fōnf [k q&omvl]] vAimef wcklvū t Eñjym; jri fōnf [kwyg? v \ atmuſ
 ſu Eñubm jri fyonf] [k q&om bōubliē;] xltwyif vuPm &o ponfult tvltm; jzi h orfqnē;
 rñf [k q&om p t&müvl x½pmeifw&m;ç orl kvi pōwē; apwōduf w&m:wlvū vuPm &oç; ponfult
 orfqnē; ½rswōjri &rn [k q&om yon/ oēmvl] y&rwft&mü vuPmponfōmvūi y&rwftppf
 aywnf/ vuPmponfſ wyg:aom y&rwlv&m; [lī tobtjcm; r½zñ x½mumi h vuPmponfult ojcif
 onf y&rwlv&m; \ wplwvyū f rōm ojcifum; r [kway/ y&rwlv&m; wcklvū t jynf t pñ ojcif yifzpf
 onf Oym-pōwES f t m½zñ awlxjciē; [aom zbevuPmū ojcifōnf zó \ wplwlvū bōm ojcif r [kw?
 zó wcklvū t jynf t pñ ojcifōm jzpboubaywnf/ **Oaoe** [aom yk jzi q&mü penf twif , lty
 aom t&mſm; pñyif ½ñ / ynm½zñ owrl uē&m \ /

tm;xwpyk vñrñf r½Eli aumi faom allumi h aeōonmpmeifult cñi f cēx m; onf [k #lümü taLumi f j
 \? tEly' okwü txixi½zñ; vwñ xlyif- orfqnē; ty aom w&m:wlvū jy&mwlvif ygVāwmüubll ½kylul
 rjycif \ taLumi f um; -orx, meduwtm; trsm; tm; jzi h pmeplwlyj' emrñf a½SOPōi xi fww \ /
 x½mumi h aif emrñf pī ½jci fōm vñrsm; \ / ½kylu a½SOPōi xi f aif uñ pī ½jci fōm; ent \ / xñtaom
 ½kylul Olyó em, meduwlñ ½zñES aygifi jyvwl olzpi p t&mü a, bk ½zñent ul jyvñom allumi f vl
 ½kylul jyb cēx m; onfzpb&m \ / xlyif-emrñf y"meiyvsuf ½kylul jyvñom allumi f vl ½kylul rjyb cēx m;
 onfzpb&m \ / xlyif-emrñf 2-yg; vñul wiydēuf r½Eli aumi faom allumi f vl ½kylul jyaob cēx m; onf
 jzpb&m \ / x½mumi f yif aif pmeñ r&m [' , ½kylul quvuf tobtjcm; jyaon/ olzpi p Oobk d
 r*pum; onf jychom t *kv&ygVES h wom; wñf nñwñbñom wñf/ aeōonmpmeES h ½kylul rjyaom
 allumi h ygVāwmüubll rjynpñ lī um; rñsvtyay/ taLumi f jypum; 3-csuwlñ r&mwlvū jyo b tñ

t½zñ Olyó em bēēOaom a, bla, se
 orx, meduó a [mwvl (r [m-#D2-470)

t½zñ? emrñ/ Olyó embēēOaom? Olyó em ul pī ES wñ o f jci fōn/ a, bla, se? rsm; aom tm; jzi h
 orx, meduó? orx, medu tm;/ a [mwvl jzpn/ (½kylu pī ½jci fōm; tenti, lom [k jyelvñf
 o dty \ / yXr taLumi f j \ r&maywnf /)

Olyó em, medu jzpvūi f um; ½kylu pī ½jci fōm rsm; \ / emrñ pī ½jci fōm; ent \ / x½mumi h
 aif #lümüyif]] ½zñ Olyó embēēOaom a, bla, se Olyó em, meduó a [mwvl [k rēlqn / p #lumES f tñd
 ½kylu pī ½kylul **tcPñ (5)ü** awlvwñ

pme *fjed y&ñ Pñwvl t½zñ rñace Olyó eh
 t bēēObaEñ/ (okwñ [mOg-#lum 300)

t½zñ rñace? emrñf ſu Eñ iyojzi h emrñf y"meiyojzi h Olyó eh Olyó em ul t bēēObaEñ? pī
 ES wñ o f faom yk vñrñ/ pme *fjed pmeifwlvū y&ñ Pñwvl orfqnē; \ / (' kvd taLumi f j \ r&mwñf /)

p#lumü tlyrface [aomyk jzih]wiyd leujzpaom emrlyw/w/f xi/zn;aom emrlubm/zn/?
lytuum; todtjcm; rly/0 oabomvl xemruly"meiyí ½jci fjzi tyif emrlyf 2-yg;vñü ½jci fupölyðon}
[aom teulyy\ / xltwlyif xi/zn;aom ½lytu y"meiyí ½jci fjzi vl emruul todtjcm; rly&bl emrlyf
2-yg;vñü ½jci fupölyðonf [k rswfy\ / xlmumi h ðif:#lumüyif]tó moyó mao y&ð*Pñwd lyrface
Olyó eht bbeObaEñ} [k rleq\ /

teulum;-lyrface? lytuul rsuEñiyojzi ð Og? lytuul y"meiyojzi ð Olyó eñ Olyó emul t bbeOd
oaEñ? pí Esvloof;aom tmemygepsne& yk*ñ/von/ tó moyó mao? xubouf Oiboufwul y&ð*Pñwd
ortqnt\ /

tmemygeü Olyó emjzplyf /txulyg#lumonf tmemygepsne& yk*ñ/von pí Olyó em lytuulyaom]aom
psnem Ok [ðvñ tó mo yó mao Og y&ð*Pñwd psne*fyed Og} [aom t|uxm\ tzð h jzpaomallumi h
omvðif]xubouf Oiboufwul zn} [k prubm qvovon/ xlmumi h]lytuul y"meiyvsuf Olyó empí
½aom orx, meduwnonf wyg;aomlytuul ½aumi fonom} [k rswfy\ / tx;owdy&efum;-xubouf
Oiboufwul orxom jzpon? Olyó emjzpl [k xi/zn;ç ajymrñ; rly&ðef pt|uxmç #lumwul
tx;owdy&m\ / pt& mü]psmeñsí ortqnton} [k qabomallumi h]psme&aom oltm;omvðif Olyó em
jzpon} [lí vl ta, medomreodum&='k* ðv*ç [ul rjzpapty/ talumifrum;-rsuñuixi/zn;aom
umrmOp&w&m;w/w/f rnbnfw&m;ul orx, meduom ½aumi fon? Olyó em, medujzplvðif rlyaumi f
[lí polom pum;onf rnbnfygvd t|uxmç #lumwul rly&cs/ tñeftm;jzifum;-wplwcaom
umrmOp&w&m;ul orx, medutm; Olyó em jzpeñ lygvdif rsuñuixi/zn;aom x lumrmOp&w&m;rdul
½ñ Olyó em, medutm;vl Olyó em tppf jzpeñ lonbomwnf? rjzpeñ ðef talumif rly&cs/ txlum;-
psme&ojzpaç r&ojzpaç xubouf Oiboufwul ybPñef erwul rñqí ½vðif orxom jzpn? Olyó em
rjzpl/ aw&ç vly/zn;rlubom y"meiyí ½vðif Olyó emom jzpn? psmeñvrf orxrjzpl/ xlmumi tyif Oy&ðPí
-tmemygeó wkwü]uma, ok um, nw&- [Hbu&O {OH'0' grð , 'ð H tó mo yó mom} [ka [mawmñ
r\ /

bu&O? & [efw , 'ð H - a, Ear tó mo yó mom? tluif xubouf Oiboufwul/ oEñ
½lueñ/ aw? xll xubouf Oiboufwul uma, ok yxOð tmayç awazmç Oga, mç [aom um, 4-
yg;w/w/f tñw&H um, H wyg;aom Oga, mum, m [lí / (wenfum;)/ uma, ok 25-yg;aom ½lyftzñ
½yüm, w/w/f um, nw&H azm|Añ, weü ygOí aom Oga, mum, wyg; [lí / t [H igb&m;onf {OH
0' grð polla [mawmñr\ /

um, nw&Eñ yxOum, m'ðk pwlok uma, ok tñw&H O'grð Oga, mum, H O'grðvd tawm/
txOg? puñ, weñ y/ uAVLuma&m tm [ma&mvd yOOðwð ½yaum|mom ½yuma, m emr? awok tmemygeñ
azm|Añ, wae o*f [ðwñ um, nw&H a [mwñ wofyd {Orm [- [aom t|uxmES htñð teuf 2-enf
ay;onf ½lyf 25-rñ "r*Pñ wlu/ñ a [mtyaom 25-yg;wlyifwnf/ rlyvPí - r [ma*gygvokwñ
t*fw&a*gygvokwñ t|uxmwul xll 25-yg;ul azmjyvsul/

½yglzy" rñeñ tpeÁ Oð &wm, {uzñ t-orðwAñw/ (r [m#lum 2-399)

½yglzy" rñeñ ½lyfw&m;ç emrfw&m;wñ / tpeÁ Oð &wm, ? pi ppf uef ajymi tyef qelusi lonñ tjzpl
allumi f {uzñ waygifwnf/ t-orðwAñw? roloytylonñ tjzpalumi f (wvð talumifjy\
r&mwñf/ ½lyonf tmlyul roww? emronf tmlyul odwñ / polajymi tyef qelusi aomallumi hyiü®
ÓPft&mü ½lyemrwul waygifwnf tmlyfyEñ ð; rlyEñ f [Mð/

præompum;wlyziñ]orx, meduonf rñbEñeñ avmavmq, jzpaom psmeñwlyj'f emrfw&m;ç
xpñwñ rñm ½lyfw&m;ç xpñwñlumi jzpaom ½lyfw&m;w/w/f xi/zn;aomw&m; wclubm y"meiyí ½tyf
allumi f ul t*fw&ygVES h Oðk ð*wlü wñwnfjyon} [k xi/zn;avlyf olzpl ç xbrx, meduwnñ ½lyf
enf, lyvðif]Olyó em, meduonfvñf rñbEñeñ avmavmq, jzpaom ½lyemrlyw/w/f wclubmy"meiy
í ½tylon} [k otty\ / txlum; - orx, meduñ Oipm;tyaom psmeñwñ ? xpñwñwñ ½zavonf

Olyó em, medursum; pmeif/šomallumi h r r d ū šom jri q p w p o n i u b m / p r o b m x t \ ? ū y l u m ; r x t i y ū

x l u m i t ū Olyó em, medursum jri q p w p o n i u b m jri a o m p l w i a p w o d u f e m r u l j z p a p ; x l e m r ū w n & m ū y l u j z p a p ; j r i & a o m t q i f ū y l u j z p a p ū t y ū / l u m ; q t e l q t p m ; q t a w & x d j c p w l u v l e n f w l y i o d y g a v / b u b o q c p ū u m ; p o p m ; c b u b o n i ū r s w a o m p l w i a p w o d u f e m r u l j z p a p ; x l e m r ū w n & m ū y l u l j z p a p ; t m ū y r a o m e m r ū y l u j z p a p ; p l w a l u m i j z p a o m ū y l u j z p a p ū t y ū /

p o l l ū m ū w i y d l e u j z p a o m e m r ū y l [l o r u l t t b d ' r ū u s r t * e l w ū j y o n f t w i l f c & m ; a p l w ū f u s a p l i p l w i a t m i f p o f p m ; ū n a z ū ū t y ū o n i u m ; r [k w a y ? t x ū x i ū ū a o m w & m ; w c c l u b m y " m e i y i ū t y f a y o n i /] t w a e m t b e l [m & o r ' g * w Ō P A v m E k ū y h { u a ' o a r o y & ū [w ū o r o a e h - ū y r a c e ; t - ū y r a c e Olyó e h t b e o b a e h } [h o m # l u m w l u l o w d y y g / ū y l 2 - c k ; 3 - c k e m r 2 - c k 3 - c k p o n f w l u l / y p ū t & m ū w a y g i f w n f r ū e l / t a l l u m i f u m ; - y x o ū z o p a o m ū y e m r w c b e s h t m a y g c a o ' e m p a o m t j c m ; ū y e m r w o n i o b m o v u p m p o n f t m ; j z i h r w l u u l e / x t j c m ; a o m x l b b m o v u p m p o n f w l u l r s u a r ū ū Ō P j z i h w a y g i f w n f t m ū y r ū e l t r o e l l h o m a l l u m i f a y w n f / o b a o m v l x i ū ū a o m ū y e m r w c c k u l ū r s w i o d ū t w i y d l e u j z p a o m ū y e m r w ū ū j c i f u p ū o j c i f u p ū ū y o n i o m w n f /

"mwf 4-yg: r ū t u l e r o b l & [E h j z p l y ū

r * z l w o l h a m u a o m y k w i l f y i f ū y e m r u l o y w o n i [l i ū i f ? y g v d t | u x m w l u t u s , j y o n h t w i l f t v l p l u b r s r * z l w u l & e l i o n i [l i ū i f x i f w w l u \ / x l u m ; r x i r s w o i f a y / t b , l u m i h e n i [h r r i w ū y g & n Ō P f t m ; a v s m p ū o m o e l l h o m a l l u m i f w n f ? x i ū ū a p o b t h t j r i q ū w l u b a y k w i j z p l w ū t ; o m o u w ū t & m ū t j y n f t p l u s , D e f p ū o e l l & m \ / o b a o m ; t b d ' r ū a ' o e m a w m e s f t n l u m ; r o e l l a c s / t e k y ' o l w ū x i ū ū v w ū t n o q ū r e b a y k w i j z p l w ū t u m ; c r * z l w o l a & m u e l ū ū t c ū l u b m o e l l & m \ / x l u m i f y i t r i v y p f r i v y & d m , o l w i t | u x m (5 4) ū] o m o u m [d [w e l l " m w e l l { u a ' o a r o o r o w ū e a h e l l y g y l p e l l [k r e l q a v l y ū

o m o u m ? o m o u w o n i / p w e l l " m w e l l y x o ū t m a y g c a w a z m c o g a , m [h o m " m w f a v ; y g ; w l w ū / { u a ' o a r o ? w c ū w p l w i r u l u b m v ū i / o r o w ū ? o l o y i / e a h e l l e a h e l l w y g y l p e l l a & m u l u e l /

t | u x m ū o m r [k w a o : ? o v m , w e o h k w y g v a w m i (3 9 6) ū v l p o l a o m t e u f t " ū ū , i u l a z m j y v s u ū ū o ; \ / a z m j y l u m ; - t b , f r a v m u o b ū i t t o Ō P i p i l u , f y g o e n f ; & [E h j z p l y g o e n f ; [k & [e f w y g ; u a r ; a v ū u l i c & [E h b u b a v ; y g ; w l u r r o w ū t m ; x k w o j r i y t t w i l f t o b t o b a j z a w m r ū \ /

y x r & [E h b u b \ a j z q l w / , a w m a c g t m o l a o m q e l z o m , w e m e l o r k , Ō o t w * f o ū , x m b l w l y z m e m w ū { w ū o w m a c g t m o l a o m b l u a e m ' o e h o d o b l h a [m w ū

i g b z s ? t l u i f t c g ū z o j z p a l u m i t t z i l w l u m , w e 6 - y g ; w l ū j z p j c i t c y s u f c i f u l l r e f u e p ū o d ? i g b z s ? p r a v m u o b ū i t & [e f \ Ō P f t j r i o n i a u m i f p ū p i l u , f y g \ /] & [E h j z p l y g l y ū [k q l w ū /

p t a j z o n i t z i l w l u m , w e 6 - y g ; u l u m ū l i & [E h j z p a o m r a x & b u b \ t a j z a y w n f / p & [E h b u b \ ū e n f u l u n i v ū i f a [d i w & m ; t v l p l u l r ū l [l a w & \ / t z i l w ū v l p u l e a o m w c C m e c z o ū ū u m , [h o m ū y l i g ; c l u b m ū o n ? ū i f a o m ū y l w l u l r ū l [l a w & \ / e m r w & m ; w l w ū v l p l w l c l u b m ū o n i / a p w o d u l w l u l r ū l [l a w & \ / o b a o m v l p e n f t w i l f ū l i x t r a x & f r ū & [E h j z p a v l y ū p e n f u l r o i t i k r n o b q e l l f y g t e n f / t r e f t m ; j z i u m ; t u s , j y a o m y g v d t | u x m w e s h n i ū o i o n i [l i o m q l t y ū / n d y l u m ; - x i ū ū a o m t z i l w l u m , w e w l u l y " m e i y i ū j c i o n i ū i f w e s h w i y d l e u j z p a o m a m [& m , w e 6 - y g ; w l u v l ū j c i f u p ū o j c i f u p ū ū l y b a p o n i o m w n f / o l j z p r ū ū y e m r f t v l p l u l ū o n t o b n i o m r n a o m a l l u m i h t u s , j y a o m y g v d t | u x m w e s h n i a y o n i /

ri[lubeaom tluuw&m; 16-yg:wlonf ouDiityaom yXrpsmeXú ygOiuleN/ obonf xll 16-yg:aom
w&m;wluU tpoftwllf cjcM; tyuleN/ xlv&m;wlonf olm; xi½ñ;vsulom jzpay:uleN? xi½ñ;vsul
om wnuleN? xi½ñ;vsulom ckyysuleN/ obonf polbaV\?]]pw&m;wlonf pol oabm½Lu
onfn tréb? tpu r½gblvsuf jzpay:vmLuon? jzpay:lybVúf wzeí aymufyubó;Luon}} [k
oav\ /

t'yj, ftusOfum;/ /t½s fom&yMwmonf tEly' "r©Ojýó em uU 15-&ufywVllñí & [Eñ jzpaVwmlon?
½yLuM; -a½SOtpñ yXrpsmeUll Oipm;\ / pmetx aomtcg xpsmeplwlyj' ú ygOi aom w&m; 16-yg:wluU tob
tob yllcjcM; EñN / t½s fom&yMwmtm; xlv&m;wln tp=jzpÍvl xi½ñ;\? tv, fwnfv xi½ñ;\ /
tqll=yulfv xi½ñ;\ / xllmumih t½s fom&yMwmonf polbjriav\?]]pw&m;wlonf pmetOipm;rlu
r½o;ygblvsuf , drs jzpay:vmLuon? jzpay:lybVúf wzeí aymufyubó;Luon}} [k ojriav\ /
tmuOónm, we wlatmif uifaom ½yç t½ypmeUllwluU tpoftwllf Oipm;í entfywi½N / ½ityaom
w&m;wluU Odwupaom pmet*gtcM avmjcifç ajymifvjciESh orlbm' paom w&m;topf tenfi, yg
Oifcifróm xllcjcM;\ /

t'yj, ftus, lum;/ /yXrpsmeUll Oipm;í æifpmeUlyif ½ityN / xllhemif 'kw pmeUll Oipm;jeí
æifull yi½ityN / polaomenfjih ormyw½pyg:wluU tpoftwllf Oipm;í tpoftwllf Ojýó em
½jcionfvnt tEly' "r©Ojýó em rnN /]]tpoftwllf ormywi w&m;wluU ½aom Ojýó em}} [k qllN /
pmetwyg;yg;ull Oipm;lybVúf xpsmeplwlyj' ú ygOi aom pmeifw&m;ç zó yOruw&m; ponfwluU ygvawmú
jtyionh tpoftwllf ½jcionfvnt tEly' "r©Ojýó em rnN /]]psmeplwlyj' ú ygOi aom w&m;wluU
tpoftwllf ½aom Ojýó em}} [k qllN / (ormywoaoc Og pme*Daoc Og tEly#yg#d m "r©Ojýó eh
t|uxmbó;f) /

pent 2-yg:wluUf 'kw entvtlltm;jziH ½jcionf pmeUll wbutro Oipm;lybVúf; 16-butrwllf
wllf wpywnf; ½&oubll jzpN / oabomvl b*ÓPftzò h y#bró gr*ú tm½wvclN tysulull ½lybVúf;
xllonpwwlyif tjcM;rlu wzeí½ityaLumifull a [mawmfvN / obll r* f emrowaúvvl yXrpswllf 'kw
plwji½N / æif 'kw plwll wwd plwziH ½jeN / polaom entjziH plwvcl wclú wbutpóm ½yLuU
jy\ / xllmumih pmeUll yXrwbutr Oipm;lybVúf; Odwufull ½on? 'kw wbutOipm;lybVúf; Oipm;uU ½on?
polaomenfjih 16-butriOipm;íç tpoftwllf 16-butri ½onf [lí, Múf oibm\ / t½s fom&yMwmonf
p tEly' ½ent; 2-r½jziH 15-&ufywVllñí & [EñjzpaV\ / t½s arm*½/melomum; 7-&ufqziH & [Eñjzpa
av\ / p t&mü t½s fom&d yMwmonf t½s arm*½/mexuf ynmBubygvsuf tb, lallumiómí Mumjri pñ
tm;xlv&ygoent [rl-tEly' ½entjziH tvéfus, Deípn ½æjçifalumiómí Mumjriavon / t½s f
arm*½/melomum; xllubll ½lytus, lallumiómí 7-&ufqziH uplyavon [k t|uxmüq\ / atmufy
twllfyifwnf /

r [marm*½/meawa&m [d omOumeH or©epm&H , |aum#d m OyáVaEñ Od {ua' oar0 or©
oaEñ owa Dao Og, rlvñ t& [wll yawñ? om&ywáwa&m]]Xaywñ Ak get yapuAk geOí or©epm&}}
omOumeH or©epm&H edýá' oh or©ó {oh or©aEñ t' rmoH Og, rlvñç t& [wDú u& ywñ tnmóð
]]/ay/ tanm omOaum emr ynm, r, m ywálywñ orawm emr e bOó wlywll (r-| 4-58)

jrelmjyel / t½s lr [marm*½/meax&lonf omOuwlN olloy½w&m;uU awmi baOspetjziH axmufoubll
wplwlywllróm olloyvsul 7-&ufywVll tm;xlwí t& [wllwll a&muv\ / t½s fom&yMwmonf
b&m;yapiuAk gwll olloy½w&m;í omOuwlN olloy½w&m;uU tuifnolloyavlywll pol olloy
vsulvclwVll tm;xlwí t& [wllwll a&muv\ (t& [wllyawñ - vluí pyloni) / t& [wllwll
a&muvawmllybVúf (polbaVly)]]ynmjziH i ga&mufyaomt&uU a&mueH lonh wyg;aom omOurnf
onf ½ñnr [kw}} [k oavlywll

or©ell p&wll {wmwll or©epma&m? Ojýó em, bllrl [aom #lumES fitnD Ojýó em\ usupm;&m
tm½Ojýó em½xLú aom tm½onf or©epm&-olloy½w&m; rnN / xlvúf ypiuÓPjziH ½rsvxLuf
aom tZllwv&m;ç tEG ÓPjziH qifçiqijzxLú aom A [d w&m;ç [aom pw&m;tayçifonf omOu

wN oloy/ri rnN/ #umtzi ul Oy'ó em\ tm/kt&m (221)ü jylyv t½s arm*%meN %yusoniul
 jyaom], [aum#d m Oy'ó VaEhOd] [aom Oyrmpum;ul euepñ pOfpm;Munfyg/ awmi bOsji h axmufi
 oñ;vOf axmufi aomae&mu enti, fi ç raxmufi aom ae&muom us, aeouib omOuwn oloy/ri
 w&m;xrs r/rdom w&m;uomrsm;on? %rdomw&m;rñ enti usaeoni [lqV/ / 'kvd t*%omOuBuD\
 %ylyyif awmi bOsaxmufi ES h Eitfpm&atmif usaevgvif r [momOuwn %yly xkulyif usav&m\
 omre [Eñ; tem*grt; ou'g*grf aomwmyeç yxZOWN %ylywlv wqibxuwqih omí omí yif
 usñ;rnful qí o&m\ / xamumi yif; rzlyPí uPúwvokw t|uxmü yxZOPaom atmuátmuf
 yxwvN tm;xwrbonf aomwmyeç paom txuftxufyxwvN tm;xwrbonf krekqavon/

tEly' Oy'ó em jzplyum:/ /t½s lom&Mvmoní yXrpsmeí ponwul tpoftwif Oi pm;\ / Oi pm;tyí
 aom pmeíwif rS xonES fwiyd euf Odwuf ponwul rí ç obmOvuPmtm;jzi bon/ oylum;-tbe&m
 yevu@Pm Odwauñ Owáwlv Zmemwé polpaom t|uxmES hitnd Odwul %vç; tm/çqol wubñ;
 apjci f; oabm/ðom Bupñri jzponi [bñ / Bupñri jzponi [k pol oçifoniyi vOf t m/ðol wubñ;
 apjci foabm tm;jzi h Odwul yif çm;oní rnN / Opñ& ponwul obmOvuPmtm;jzi h yif çm;ylul
 eníwçsí oygav/ Opñ&ul %vç; t m/ul txyxyl oloyjci foabm/ðom pOfpm;qifci ri jzponi [k
 oñ / ywul %vç; wul m jyeEjci foabm/ðom Eñofit m; & rjzponi [bñ / oku %vç; om, mtyí
 aom oabm/ðom cñom rjzponi [bñ / {u*%vmut %vç; ryvç; aom oabm/ðom pñwvñ mñri
 jzponi [bñ / zó ul %vç; t m/ul awjci foabm/ðom awxñ jzponi [bñ / a0' em ul %vç;
 çm;jci foabm/ðom çm;rjzponi [bñ / onm ul %vç; rswom;jci f; oabm/ðom rswom;ri jzponi [k
 oñ / apwem ul %vç; aplaqm jci foabm/ðom t m/ES h aplayay;ri jzponi [bñ / pñwul %vç; t m/ul
 oçif; oabm/ðom oní jzponi [k oñ / qEul %vç; iyvç; jci foabm/ðom vñm;rjzponi [k oñ /
 t"armu ul %vç; qñjzwjci f; oabm/ðom qñjzwri jzponi [k oñ / O&d ul %vç; t m;ay;çñajrñuf
 jci foabm/ðom tm;xwri jzponi [bñ / owl %vç; t m/ul xi jci foabm/ðom trsw&ri jzponi [k
 oñ / wlv rZñwlyuñ ul %vç; r, kwrvéñ nñçif; oabm/ðom tróri jzponi [k oñ / reoUm&ul
 %vç; t m/ul aqm jci f; ç; oñ;apjci f; oabm/ðom ESñofri jzponi [k oñ / polwu, jzponi twif
 16-yg;aom w&m;wul odomallumi h]wsnó "rñ tEly' 00wvwm a [mE] [k a [mawmrbon/ t½s lom&d
 ylvmoní xlv&m; 16-yg;wul tpoftwif yif çm;ojri lyd [M

xlv&m;wbnf t½s lom&Mvmtm; xi %ñ;vsuf jzpluonç; xi %ñ;vsuf wñluonç; xi %ñ;vsuf
 cñyluon [k q&mü xpsnepwlyyif rñN Oy'g'f Xibif ul obn [lí vl r, lty/ pmeES h o&ompwí
 wiyd euf jzpluon [lí vl r, lty/ xamumi h t|uxmü atmulygtwif rñN /

, xm [dawae0 t*%va*%e wñ t*%v*%e ouñ zolw {0 ar0 awae0 páwé wó Oy'ja'g Og
 Xlvld Og ba*ç Og e ouñ ZmedwEñ {OHwm0 wOPwm armapwAñ / , 'dye a'G pñwéñ {uawm Oy'ZÉ sñ
 {aue páwé {uó Oy'ja'g Og Xlvld Og ba*ç Og ouñ ba0, s ZmedwEñ a'G ye zó m Og a0' em Og onm
 Og apwem Og pñwéñ Og {uawm Oy'ZÉ uemedemr ewñ {uaruar0 Oy'ZÉwñ {OHÓPA [kv m armapwAñ /

jreñmijel /xlvuácsmif\ tzm;jzi lyif ãifv uácsmif\ tzm;ul rxEñ bubñ xltwí xlvw jzi lyif
 ãifpñwN Oy'g'ç Xñ bif ul roEñ / pol xlvpsnepwul ãifpsnepw jzi lyif obñ t jzplul vlváptyN /
 xlyif-pñw 2-clwbnf tu, lí wiyd euf jzpluygrt; pñwçzi h tçm;pñwN Oy'g'ç Xñ bif ul oEñ &m\
 obomivç; zó 2-cl; a0' em 2-cl; onm 2-cl; apwem 2-cl pñw 2-clwbnf wiyd euf jzpluoní %vç; lç
 wçsif; wçsif; omvç; f; jzpay\ / pol ÓPñsm; pñ wiyd euf jzpjci f; ul vlváptyN /

obomivç; t½s lom&Mvmoní xlv&m; 16-yg;wñ rñmOwES h tm/ul yif çm;í odomallumi h
 pmeí rS í %vç; f; xlv&m;wñ jzphbnf, çavmavmq, f jzplubkxi %ñ;\ / wñrbonvñf, çavm
 avmq, f wñqubkxi %ñ;\ / ysufonvñf, çavmavmq, f ysufubkxi %ñ;\ / pol xi %ñ;
 aom w&m;ul %çifç; oçif; ul yif vOf 0', Añ ÓPç; b*ÓPí t&mwú cP yplç;w&m;ul %çifç; oçif; [k
 qñyoní / xamumi h Odwvñ Oy'ZÉñ ponful a [mawmrbon / tpuç; rñyç; golv; suf jzpay; vñluon [k
 oçifoní 0', =jzplul ojri ãom ÓPáywnf / jzpay; lyvç; f; wzeuç; ãysuñ; luon [k oçifoní
 0, =ysuf ul ojri ãom ÓPáywnf / pum; t|uxmES hitnd jtyaom t"çjç; ftus, wñf /

owijy'obg' / /om0uw\N olloy'z'w&m;w'ul' t'ui'f'z'aom t'z's'om&g'w'm\ Oj'ó em't&ü p'lv' w'bur'f' w'bur'f'w'f' /z'ty'aom w&m;w'lon'f' t'rs'm;q'lt'm;j'z'ih' 16-yg;r'ob'm' yg'v'tt' |ux'mw'j'z'ih' x'i'z's'i;u'le'N/ x'w'v'f'v' ob'ES'h'a0' em'r'n' w&m;u'f' f'w'aom'um'ih' 15-yg;r'ob'm'w'n'f' / t'b'd'r'f' us'f'*e'w'u' y'X'rps'me'p'w'r'n' ap'w'ou'f' 35-yg; , O'lon'f' [k q'N/ x'w'v'f' &t'gom, O'aom u'z'P'mç' r'l' d'vm' w'ul' E'w'v'w'w'aw'm'i'f's' 33-yg;u's'e'a'o; \ / x'w'v'f'v' p's'me'p'w'f'yg'q'v'ü'f' y'X'rps'me'f' p'w'v'j'g'ü' w&m;ay'g'if' 34-ck'yg'oi'lon'f' [b&\ / x'w'v'f' 34-yg;w'w'v'f' 15-yg;u'bm' /z'lon'f' [k p'ok'w'f' yg'v'd' t' |ux'mw'ü' x'i'z's'i; \ / u'ifaom 19-yg;w'ul'um; /z'lon'f' [k r'xi'z's'i;acs' / #um'ü'j'yaom Og' 2-yg;w'w'v'f' t'm'p&d' Og'ü']x'w'v'f' 16-yg;w'ob'm'x'if' 'a'if'w'ub'm'z'lon'f' [b'q'N/ t'ya& Og'ü'um; u'ifaom w&m;w'ul'v' rx'if' [k r'q'b'i'w'um'if'ut' j'yg'v'v' \ / p't&ü' 16-yg; r'ob'm' /z'lon'f' [k q'ob'm'v' p'w'w'bur'f'w'n'f'ü' yg'oi'aom'w&m; 16-yg;w'ul' u'f' f'ü'OP'j'z'ih' x'i'z's'i;p'h' t'ob't'ob' y'f'j'cm;í' /z'El' aom t'z's'om&g'w'm\ OP'yn'maw'm'lon'f' c'ö'us; b'g' f'aum'f'v'yg'ay'ly'v' u'se'p'h' Oj'ó em' /z'b't'aom ol'w'v'x'ü' m'uni'f'it'w'bi' r'q'w'El' f'at'm'i'y'if' b'u'd'rm;j'ri'f'r'w'aw'm'i' r'v'yg'ay'ly'v' ol'ob'm'v' Oj'ó em'OP'f' t'p'p'ul'r'b't'aom; b'l'p'lv't' ap'w'ou'f' , O'ly'f'ü' o'z'w'f'w'ae'oh's'm;u' r'lum; 16-yg;r'ob'm'z'w'ü'f' r'j'yn'p'ho; [l'í' a'if' r'cl, Of' [l'í' a'if' x'iaum'if' x'iu'ay'v'f'r'n' / x'w'v'f' r'z'ao' r'xi'f'ap'&e'f' t'x't'ow'd'y'ü' yg'ule'f'

t'cs'ü]/z'w'v'm'y'z'ly' p'lv't' ap'w'ou'f' , O'ly'f' v'u'P' &o' y'p'ly' |m'e'f' y' |m'e'w'ES'h' O'k'w'us'f'f'm;u'f' us'ur'w'v'w'v'f'w'v'ü'f' w'w'ö'em;v'n'b'nt'w'f'f' q'if'ci'z'f'q'z'ih' em'r'z'w'w'ul' o'nt'q'nt'j'ci't'ç' Oj'ó em' /z'ci't' r'm;ly'p'p'j'yn'p'lon'f' [k x'if'w'v's'uf'z'ü' \ / x'k'if'w'v'c's'uf'ut' j'yc'ly'aom' yg'v'd' t' |ux'mç' #um'w'ES'h' E'ba'ES'h' m'uni'uy'g'v' / r'ob'El'et'ç' ol'w'yg; o'El'et'w'ü' w'u, f'z'p'ay:aom' em'r'z'w'w'ul' j'z'p'ay: on'f'w'f'f' /z'í' o'ly'g'r'ç' Oj'ó em' j'z'p'w'um'if'ut' x'ü'us'f'*e'w'u' j'yg'N/ ol'w't'm;av's'm'p'h' q'if'ci'z'f'q'z'ih' Oj'ó em'j'z'p'w'um'if'ut'um; r'j'yg'q'acs' / q'if'ci'f' , l'ty'aom' /z'y'em'r'w'f' [b'nt'f'n' o'El'et' 2-yg;ü' w'u, f'z'p'ay:j'ci't' r'z'w'om'um'ih'y&r'w'f' t'p'p'r' [w'v'um'if'ç' p'lv'x'ü' r'et'q'w'f'f' x'if'm'aom' yn'w'r'0' j'z'p'w'um'if'f'm;u'f' t'bur'bur'f' az'm'f'yc'ly'v'x'w'v'f'w'v'f' y'if'ü'f' ol'w' t'm;av's'm'p'h' q'if'ci'v'ü'f' r'n'b'nt'w'f'w&m;u'f'q'ü' x'i'z's'i;ob'nf' [l'í' om' x'i'&av'on' / r'b't'aom' p's'me't' r'*ç' z'lv't' e'El'et'w'ub'm'v' x'i'z's'i;ob'nf' [l'í' om' x'i'&av'on' /]r'n'b'nt'w'f'w&m;u' ent'ent' x'i'z's'i; on't' r'n'b'nt'w'f'w&m;u' r's'm;r'm; x'i'z's'i;on'f' [k r'x't'j'cm; b'l' /z'w'v'on' / t'r'et'm;j'z'ia'om'um; r'lum; b't'aom' u&O'ul'f' s'f'N' t'ob'nf' lum; b't'aom' au's'i' s'ub'f'f'm; u'ob' rx'if'z's'i;El' &m/ x'w'v'f'w'f'f' r'ü' r'z'w'om'p's'me't' r'*ç' z'lv'w&m;on'f' r'ü' r'z'w'om' t'q'if' j'ri'f'f' pon'w'ub'v' rx'if'z's'i;El' b'nf'om'w'n'f' / o'f'ar'f'aom' p's'me'w&m;on'f' m'ur'f'w'r'f'aom' um'r'w&m;u'ob' rx'if'z's'i;El' &on'f'om'w'n'f' / o'z'p'ly'g'v's'uf' q'if'ci'w'f'f' x'i'z's'i;y'ci't' w'ae' on'f'n' t'b, w'um'if'yg'ent'ç' d'w'r'q'z'ih' q'if'ci'f' , l'ty'aom' t'm'z'lon'f' r's'ub'f'w'ub'f'f'w'v'f' y&r'w'r' [w'v' yn'w'r'f'om'j'z'p'f' x'w'v'f'f'ob'nf'v'n'f' Oj'ó em' t'p'p'r'j'z'p'ci'f'um'if'f' r' [w'v'yg'v'm; / Oj'ó em' t'p'p'r' j'z'p'ly'g' r'lum;ç' ae'0'on'm'p's'me'f'on'f' t'v'el'of'ar'f'aom'um'ih' t'z's'om&g'w'm't'm; aom'v' t'j'cm; p's'me'f'm; u'ob' rx'if'z's'i; b'l' /z'w'v'ca'o; \ / x'w'v'f'w'v'f'f' a'if'p's'me'f'ut' t'El'y'ent'f'z'ih' r'z'El'ly'v' t'j'cm; p's'me'f'm;r's' ent'f'ü' uv'm'y'or'ö'e' ent'f'z'om' /z'w'v'f'f' &av'on'f' /z'w'v'g'v'ul'j'y'0' t'f'

ye p y&t' b'ü'ö' om&g'w'm' o'á'om' t'm'ü'ö'm, w'el' or'w'ur'® ae'0'on'm'em'om-m- , w'el' O'y'or'z'f'ä'ö'ç' &w'f' aom' w'm, or'm'y'w'f' m' o'aw'm' O'k' [o'f' aom'w'm, or'm'y'w'f' m' o'aw'm' O'k' [w'v'f' a, "r'f' t'w'v'm' e'z'k' g' O'ly'&P'w'm? aw "ar'®or'El'y'ó' w'f']{O'f' u'&ar "r'f' t- [w'v'f' o'ar'f'El' [w'v'f' y' #ä'OE'w'f']

j're'f'm'y'e'f' /t'ü' & [e'f'w'f' w'z'e'f' x'ly'if'v' om&g'w'm' on'f' t'm'ü'ö'm' p's'me'f'ut' t'cs'if'cy'ob'f'f' v'el'aj'm'uf' y, p'el'ly'v'ü'f' ae'0'on'm'p's'me'f'ut' ou'ö'if' ae' \ / ob'nf' x'br'm'y'w'f'f' r's'w'&v's'ux' \ / x'ly'v'ü'f']t'ü'if' w&m;w'lon'f' v'el'ule'ly'ç' c'ky'ule'ly'ç' az'm'uf'y'e'f'ule'ly'ç' x'w'v'f'f'ç' c'ky'ly'ç' az'm'uf'y'e'f'ly'aom' w&m;w'ul'z'N/ /z'ly'um; -]p'w&m;w'lon'f' p'ob' o'ab'm'z'w'v'on'f'n' t'r'el'ob' t'p'u' r'z'w'v'g'b'lv's'uf' j'z'p'ay:v'm'ü'on'f' j'z'p'ay: m'ul'ly'v'ü'f' w'z'e'f' ays'm'uf'y'ub'f'n;ü'on'f' [k /z'N/

wyg'aom' p's'me'w'ü' O'lv'w'f' O'p'm' & pon'w'ul' t'p'Of't'w'f'f' y'f'j'cm;í' /z'w'v'ES'h' x'w'v'f'w'v'f'w'v'f' j'z'p'r't' w'n'f'f' y's'ur'f'x'i'z's'i;y'w'v'ul' t'x't'iy'í' w'ul'z'ul' a [m'aw'm'f'N/ p'p's'me'ü'um; x'w'v'f' r'a [m'r'í']]a, "r'f' t'w'v'm' e'z'k' g' O'ly'&P'w'm? aw "ar'®or'El'y'ó' w'f' [k om'r'n't'm;j'z'ih'a [m'aw'm'f'&O, f't'b, b'ö'om' t' "y'g' , f't'x't'z'w' y'go'ent' [kar;b'g' &m'z'f' t' |ux'mü' a't'm'uf'yg't'w'f'f' z'ö'j'yaw'm'i' r'á'v'on'f'

aw "ar^oorElyó wlv, om ae0onm emonm, wae Al' geth a, O tEly' "rOlyó em a[mvl e omOumeH wof {w-uvmyOlyó eh' aó aEh {O rm[/

aw "ar^oorElyó wlv [bnium;/ ae0onmemonm, wae? ae0onmpsmelü/ Al' geth a, O? jrwpöb&m;wltm;omvüi/ tEly' "rOlyó em? tpOftwllf w&m;wlvü ½jcion/ , om? tMifaMumi/ a[mvl jzpN/ omOumeH omOuwlTm;/ J]oc&moaoo obrbmOyvlv m? Murfwraom oc&wvRS uifaom orfaraom oc&\ tjzplol a&mubjzi/ 'AAn, svñ? oEh fcaomMumi/ OeAZvñ *a[wlv tototodf , jci/½jciñ/ toulaP, sbmOawm? rptfEh faumifaomMumi/ (tallumi fty #Lumi;yl iul xi½ñ;ap&el xnivluN)/ tEly' "r^oOlyó em? tpOftwllf pmei pvlvüj' kv&m;wlvü ½jcion/ e a[mvl rjzp/ wof? xlvMumi/ {w? p ae0onmpsmelü/ uvmy Olyó eh' taygi vlvltm;jzi h ½jci;u' aó aEh? jyawmirvbnjzpl/ {O p ollaw "ar^oorElyó wlv [lí / tm[? a[mavmirN/

t"dyj, ium;/ /ae0onmpsmelü onm; {u*½vm; zó ç a0' em paomw&m;wlvü jrwpöb&m; wlvbnfom vüi tpOftwllf tototod yllfjcm;í ½Eh iuleN/ t½s lom&ylwmpaom omOuwl onium; tototod yllfjcm;í r½Eh iule/ tallumifum;-ae0onmpsmeloni Murfaom oc&wvRS tuiitusebabm½ñ? tvEel orfanN/ tyfaym;gclü aemuqkplv; arbjm;gclü aemuqkplv; aocgclü aemuqkplv p pvlvrs;ES h Ehfqiç orfarylvü ottyN/ xlv orfaraomMumi h , ifpsneloni omOuwlTm; rxi½ñ;acs/ xlvMumi h , ifpsmelü ygOifaomw&m;wlvü tototod½rsvi obmOvuPmjzi h ryllfjcm;Eh lyv xlvMumi h t½s lom&ylwmonf ae0onmpsmelRS xaomtç xpsmelü taygi vlvltm;jzi lom ½lavmir&avon/ a½spsmelRS;ES h tvm;wlaom ppsmelv&m; wlvbnvnt; a½spsmelRS;ublyif tpu r½ygbvsvuf jzpay:lyvüü ç aymuluç f oñ;Muoni [k entrö rEfqvsuf uvmy Olyó em ½ent;jzi h omvüi ½lavmir&avon/ xlvuvmy Olyó emul jyvü ppsmelü aw "ar^oorElyó wlv k omrntm;jzi h a[mavmirlonf [M' uvmy Olyó emç uvmy oröeç e, Olyó emç e, reolum&ç [lom ptrni aOg [m&wlvbnf teuf t"dyj, ftm;jzi h wlvleN/

pOfpm;Munlyg/ /okwtm;avsmöb rEfqí ½vüü atmu;psmelRS; \ xi½ñ;ES h ae0onmpsmelN xi½ñ;oni xljcm;ygObrnávmmç? rxljcm;Eh lyv oljzplygvsuf J]t½s lom&ylwmtm; xi½ñ; aom atmupsmelvlüom tEly' Olyó emjzplN? rxix½ñ; aom ae0onmpsmelüom; tEly' Olyó em rjzplri uvmyOlyó emom jzpl onf [lom p xljcm;jcionf tb, lMumi lygent;? t½s lom&ylwv\ ½jcionf okvr, ç pEAr, r [kv rñöEheü t [kvjzpay:aom w&m;wlvü jzpay:onft wlvfom ½lvsvüñom lomOemr, ypiu^o Olyó emtppl jzpaomMumi h xi½ñ; oifaom w&m;om xi½ñ; iç rxix½ñ; oifaom w&m;u rxix½ñ; bl ½ñeonf r [kvlygavmç? tu, líç okwtm;avsmöb qijciñ ½jcionf Olyó emtppl jzplElygvüü t½s lom&ylwmonf ae0onm pmei pvlvüj' i w&m;wlvü okwtm;avsmöb tototodqijciñ ½jci;jzi h tEly' "rOlyó emul yg;apEh fclm\ / oljzplygvsuf xlv ryg;Eh laponfñ okwtm;avsmöb rEfqí qijciñoni Olyó emtppl rjzpaomMumi lyif r [kvlygavmç/ oljzpl wu, jzplysubom ½lyemrftppvlü ul ½rsviojriçif; r½ygbvsvuf pvlvret m½ñ ynwröbmjzpaom ½lyemrftwlvü okwtm;avsmöb rEfq qijciñ rzi h Olyó em jzplonf [k , lqajm;qijciñ; uñ a½ñi ½ñ; pElyvEh luygap/

ya& oEly&mrmod tm"me*ç [D 'lyvedó *½ bOó Eñ r, arw- toEly&mrmod tem"me*ç [D lyvedó *½ bOó mrmwdoavacg u&Pñ, m? pvlvOlyja' wlv (rvyPl oavcolvi ygVavmf-52)

ya&? olwyg;wlvbn/ oEly&mrmod ul fit, lübm tçgç txyxy rñ;aomtm;jzi h olloy ES;Hog fulebn/ tm"me*ç [D t, bnifum lñröb , luebn/ 'lyvedó *½ toiivrñef usrf*ef, kvlvü jrifaomvl r½ñi vI rptf vEh fulebn/ bOó Eñ jzplulefvw {w? p t&mü/ r, ñ igwlvbn/ t-oEly&mrmod ul fit, lübm tçgç txyxy rñ;aomtm;jzi h rolloyulef ES;Hog fulebn/ tem"me*ç [D t, bnifum lñröb , luebn/ ollyvedó *½ toiivrñef usrf*ef, kvlvü jrifaom pElyç lüulef onf bOó mr? jzpluleft Ewd oavacg? poll uavomul acgifyg;apci;u' u&Pñ, m? iytyN/ Ewdpvl pollvbnom pvlvü Olyja' wlv jzppatyN/

pent, lbG ü jychom t*kw&ygVES tEly' olwvloni orx, meluwn Olyó em ½yul
 wulwulázmfyaom ygVwlywnf/ tjcmaom ygVawmf olwvluv/ enfwlyif a[mawmrloni/ olzplf ç
 xbrx, melwN ½yent, li Olyó em, meluwn ½yul ottyN/ enf, ylum;-orx, meluwni
 rrbEheü avmavmq, f jzpay:aom ½yemrwlul ½ulefoubll xltwlyif Olyó em, meluwnivnf
 rrbEheü avmavmq, f jzpay:aom ½yemrwlulzppapç rrbN 'g& 6-yg;ü avmavmq, f xiay:aom
 ½yemrwlulzppap ½tyulefN/ xi½ni;aom w&m;wclonbmvif tEly' Olyó em\ t&mjzpboubll xltw
 obmOvuPmponful yllfjcm;í ½Eh&tmif xi½ni;aom w&m;wck wclonbmvif ypiuOlyó em\ t&m
 wnf/ orx , meluwtm; ae0onmpsmeloni uvmy Olyó em\ t&mom jzpboubll xltwlyif Olyó em
 , meluwtm; rrbEheü r½&omw&m;ç rxibomw&m;ç orfari obmOvuPm ponful roEh&umif
 aom w&m;wlonum; tElmeç uvmyOlyó em\ t&momwnf/ olzplf ç rxixi½ni;aom xlv&m;wulwri
 pOfpm;Bulqí r½tyulefN Bulqí ½aomvl tm;xlwpyk&wftm; rxionbmvnf/ x&mlumilyif ae0onm
 psmelul tm;xwpyk&wftm; r½&ay/ xi½ni;aomw&m;wulw ½rswvsvf rsubarbufojri aom ypiuOlyó em
 ÓPí xubepillu, aom umvüomvif xlxixi½ni;aom w&m;wulw tElmeÓPzih qkizwvsvf ½Eh&ay
 onf/ x&mlumilyif t½fom&wvmoní xi½ni;aom atmupsmelwul ½vsvf ypiuÓPí pillu, lybaomtcg
 ü ae0onmpsmelul uvmy Olyó emtm;jzih½awmf ravonf/

enf, lbG flyD\

tcPf (3) lyD\

jzpaç uł ɬl̥ rclbmr=emusi r-yply | meul jzpaç raumi faom tawES h pɔw\ awlɔr h- y' | meul jzpaç olwr 1/2 aom v jpiu 0 P jzi h tr ɛt wł f, oEł l̥ aumi f xi 1/2 ɬi: ygv r r n f

o aom v j y' | me l̥ o n i u m ; w l u l̥ u l̥ i t y a o m 1/2 y e m r i w r s w y g ; w j c m ; t v ɬ w w & m ; o m w n f / x l̥ a u m i h t m ; x l w c g p - e m r 1/2 y y & a p a t & m ü , i f y ' | m e u l l̥ o e r v l̥ a o ; a y / r v l̥ o m a l l u m i f y i f v u P & o y p l y | m e y ' | m e o a o e e m r 1/2 y y & t ɬ [m ' d o b l̥ d e m r [a o m t b d ' r w - o * t] u s r f \ t z i # l u m a u s m i u y ' | m e f t m ; j z i h o r t q n t j c i f u l r i y n i v u P m ç & o ç y p l y | m e f p 3 - y g ; w l t v l t m ; j z i o m v o i f o r t q n t a o m 0 P u l l̥ ' d o b l̥ d [k z i j y a w m r a v o n f / ɛ i f t z i b o n f j j y ' | m e h y a e w - t n " r w m , e 0 ' # l̥ [a o m r [m # l u m (1 - 4 4 9) E S h n l̥ o m a l l u m i h o i j r w y g a y \ /

r [m # l u m \ t e u f - t n " r w m , ? 1/2 i t y a o m " m w r s w y g ; w j c m ; t v ɬ w w & m ; j z p a o m a l l u m i h y ' | m e h y ' | m e f u l l̥ { w ɬ p " m w f 4 - y g ; u l 1/2 & m ü / e 0 ' # l̥ r x l w j y t y f

t " y j , f u m ; / / " m w l o o w m e f u r p m e f u l l̥ t m ; x l w a o m o b n i y x o d ' m w l u l̥ 1/2 v l̥ o i t , i f y x o d " m w l u l̥ o m w l u l̥ 1/2 l̥ & e l v n ? , i f \ y ' | m e j z p a o m t j c m ; " m w f 3 - y g ; u l 1/2 a e & e r v l̥ a y / t a y g " m w f p o n i u l 1/2 v l̥ o i t v l̥ e n i f w y i f w n f / o j z p & m ü ç y x o d ' m w f p o n i u l t o t t o b 1/2 v l̥ o m o b n i , i f w l̥ y ' | m e f " m w r s m ; u l l̥ E S v l̥ o g f a e v o i t w y g ; a o m " m w l u l̥ o m 1/2 & m a & m u n ? 1/2 v l̥ o m " m w l u l̥ u m ; E S v l̥ o g f & m r a & m u l y v x l̥ a u m i h " m w l o o w m e f t & m ü y ' | m e f t v l t m ; j z i h E S v l̥ o g f y l u l t | u x m ü r j y o n f [m

l u m a u s m i n i h w o i j r w y / / " m w l o o w m e f t & m ü u b l y i f e m r 1/2 y y & a p a t & m ü v l j z p a y : q l 1/2 y e m r i w l u l̥ o m y l i t j c m ; i o e l v l̥ a y o n f , i f w l̥ t a l u m i f y ' | m e f w & m ; w l u l̥ u m ; o e l r v l̥ a o ; a y / t b , l̥ a u m i e n t [r - , i f y ' | m e b o n f e m r 1/2 y y i f j z p i m ; a o m v l w l u l̥ u l̥ i r s v i o b i a o m e m r 1/2 y r s w y g ; w j c m ; t v ɬ w w & m ; o m j z p a o m a l l u m i f w n f / t u , l i ç y ' | m e f t v l t m ; j z i h a e y g v o i f y x o d ' y x i 1/2 ɬ i : d l u ü , i f u l r 1/2 a o ; b l u i f a o m " m w f 3 - y g ; u l a 1/2 s o b p h 1/2 & v r r n f / p u r y o m ' x i 1/2 ɬ i : d l u ü , i f u l r 1/2 a o ; b t r & m b l w 1/2 y r v l u l a 1/2 s o b p h 1/2 & v r r n f / a 0 ' e m x i 1/2 ɬ i : d l u ü z o u l a 1/2 s o b p h 1/2 & v r r n f / z o x i 1/2 ɬ i : d l u ü t m 1/2 u l a 1/2 s o b p h 1/2 & v r r n f / p o p o n j z i k i 1/2 ɬ i : i v u o b 1/2 o i a o m w & m ; u l r 1/2 a o ; r i r x i 1/2 ɬ i : a o m t v ɬ w w & m ; w l u l̥ v u o b q i j c i l̥ q i j c i l̥ 1/2 & v & m \ / x l̥ e m i r s x i 1/2 ɬ i : a o m w & m ; u l j y e f 1/2 & v & m \ / x l̥ v l̥ a e v o i t t a l u m i f w & m ; w l u l̥ / o e a o m a l l u m i h y p o y & t ɬ 0 P b m j z p a v & m \ / e m r 1/2 y y & a p a 0 P r [k w l y v o j z p r i ç e m r 1/2 y y & a p a t & m ü y ' | m e f t v l t m ; j z i h 1/2 y l u l r i y a o m # l u m a u s m i o n f j y a o m r [m # l u m E S h w x y i w n f n i h w i o i j r w y g a y \ / o * t] u s r f u y ' | m e f u l k n i j y c i f o n u m ; y p o y & t ɬ o l a & m u l c g e l j z p a o m ' d o b l̥ r t q l u y ' | m e f t v l t m ; j z i h x i j c i f ç j c i f v l j z p e l l̥ a o m a l l u m i h j y q j c i f j z p l w e & m \ /

v u P m p o n i w l u l̥ w y g ; y g ; u l b m o e l l̥ o n i / 1/2 y e m r i w c l u l w b u r f w b u r f s v & m ü v u P m ç & o ç y p l y | m e f y ' | m e f w l u l̥ w y g ; y g ; o m v o i t x i n ? w y g ; y g ; u l b m r s v o e l l̥ n / 2 - y g ; ç 3 - y g ; ç 4 - y g ; w l w i y l e u f r x i f u l e f ɛ i f w l u l w i y l e u f r o e l l̥ v ɛ i f w l u l w i y l e u f r s v o e l l̥ r s u p l y o n v l r [k w l w b u r f w b u r f r s v & m ü w y g ; y g ; u l o d v o i t u p l y \ / x l̥ a u m i h r [m # l u m (1 - 4 3 3) ü a t m u l y g t w l f 1/2 s f v i f a w m r l a v l y v

u o r y a e w - 0 b , * ɬ P l̥ ? y k % Z l i n o , a w m ? { u p i o [d " m w l a , m r e o d u a & m e l o w m o b m o a w m * a [w A w l * p e l l̥ { u p i o o u p i u & P a w m ? a , m & a o m w d O p i v l

y e ? a p m ' e m o b t h { w ɬ p " m w f 4 - y g ; u l E S v l̥ o g f & m ü / 0 b , * ɬ P l̥ v u P m ç & o ç E s p r s v u l u l , j c i f = q j c i f o n / u o r ? t b , l̥ a u m i f y g e n t ; / y k % Z l i n o , a w m ? y k % w l̥ n t r s r s a o m t v l t Z l i n o , a l u m i h 0 b , * ɬ P l̥ v u P m ç & o E s p r s v u l u l q j c i f o n / a [m w l j z p n / [d c l i j y t h " m w l a , m ? " m w f 4 - y g ; w l u l r e o d u a & m e l o ? E S v l̥ o g f a o m / { u p i o ? t c s y k % v t m ; / w m ? x l̥ m w l w l o n / o b m o a w m ? o b m o v u P m t m ; j z i h * a [w A w l , l t y f E S v l̥ o g f t y o n \ t j z p l o w * p e l l̥ a & m u l e l e n / { u p i o ? t c s y k % v t m ; / o - u p i u & P a w m ? n r u p u l i y a o m t m ; j z i h * a [w A w l , l t y f E S v l̥ o g f t y j c i f o w * p e l l̥ a & m u l e l e n / a , m ? , i f r n r u p u l i y j c i f u l & a o m w l & o [l i / O p i v l q l t t y n /

t"dyj, lum:/ /"mwf 4-yg;ul 1/2aomobnfvuPmtm;jizibom 1/2vGimuly\? &otm;jizibom 1/2vGimuly\ / vuPmç &oEpyg;vltm;jizilum; wiydeur1/2oi 1/2vr1/2EIV olzplygvsuf t|uxmü vuPmç &oEpyg;vltm;jizih 1/2yul tb, balumitqlygoent [rl-yk'vtrsrswN tvtrsrstES h wuqilrapvll aomalumih xiblyqayon/ cšr jy0tH"mwf 4-yg;ul ESvlogf;vGif tcaom oltm; , if"mwf 4-yg;onf obm0vuPmtm;jizih xiay:\? xibonf , if"mwf 4-yg;ul obm0vuPmtm;jizibom 1/2Eİİ oEİİN/ tcaomoltm; olupulydapaomtm;jizih xiay:\? xibonf olupulydapaomtm;jizibom 1/2Eİİ oEİİN? olupulydapaomtm;jizibom 1/2Eİİ oEİİN? olupulydapaocif [bnrñ &o [ac:aom tpfowdyifwnf/

tu0tscy qm&ifum:/ /tcaom vuPmom xi1/2ñ;1/2aom w&m;ig;yg;wlvGif wyg;yg;onf vuPm ponf wlvGif wyg;yg;\ tvltm;jizixiN/ rsvaomobnfvnt xkiaomw&m;ul xiay:onf twlfyif ršuepñon/ xiblywul tpoftwlf jaytH

jriřw, [k rsvaomoltm; jriřulul xi1/2ñ;1/2aom w&m;ig;yg;wlvGif wyg;yg;onf vuPm ponf wlvGif wyg;yg;\ tvltm;jizixiN/ rsvaomobnfvnt xkiaomw&m;ul xiay:onf twlfyif ršuepñon/ xiblywul tpoftwlf jaytH

puřom' ul ođ / tqifxiay:avmuatmif rsupñunonf [k jzpaç rsupñumifonf [k jzpaç ojcionf vuPm tvltm;jizih ršpñojcifaywnf/]]munviãom rsupñun obm0vuPmulojcif}} [kmbonf aemuãemuüv] enfwyifwnf/ tqifqoblyay;onf [k jzpaç jriřaponf [k jzpaç ojcif onf &o tvltm;jizih ršpñojcifaywnf/]]ayok tm00e=tqifrs;xibol qd ifont qlyay;ont jriřaponf}-ppum;rsm;onf t"dyj, itm;jizih woncsnfom/ xbalumit odG ap&ef]]tqifqoblyay;ont jriřaponf}} [k jyqvlubonf o'geuf twdturf [k wbl qkm;onul awlvGif penfcsnf rsv, ygav/ jriřN wn&m [li jzpaç onluæely jriřonf [li jzpaç ojcionf yply|me] tvltm;jizih ršpñojcifaywnf/]]uršbw1/2yf-ulalumijzpaom xi1/2ñ;aom 1/2yulur}} [k ac:aom rsuñvñom;1/2y1/2ñ;ç rsupñunonf [k ojcionf y' |me] tvltm;jizih ršpñojcifaywnf/

1/2yg, we/ /tqif1/2yul ršpñodvGif rsupñu xiay:vmont [k jzpaç (vuPm)? jriřonf [k jzpaç (&)? jriřN usupm;&m [k jzpaç=jriřuonfultsnf a&muãeonf [k jzpaç (yply|me)? bw1/2y [k ac:aom trmcl1/2yrs;ay;rñ wnt ãeonf [k jzpaç (y' |me) on/

txufygtwlf rsupñyif tqif1/2yul vuPm ponf wlvGif wyg;yg;\ tvltm;jizih ojcionf]]puřo yZmemw 1/2ay p yZmemw [ãom owy|me]ygV [puřom' H 1/2y0, mxm0o&ovup0aoe yZmemw [ãom řif\ t|uxmwES h tñyifwnf/

t|uxm\ teulum:/ /puřom' H munviãom rsupñumif/ 1/2y0 tqif1/2yulif/ , mxm0o-&ovup0aoe? ršueãom rñN upo vuPmwN tvltm;jizih yZmemw on/

tcaom mw00wmeř orxt&mü jytyãom pPřeodum&rñent, li Ođó emt&müv 1/2yulul trbř trbřxiãtmif ESvlogf qifcilmuueN/ xibol qifcificionf vuPm ponf tvltm;jizih ršuepñ ojcif rjzpeñ ãomalumihroionbmwnf/

puřhmP/ /jriřul ršpñodvGif rsupñu jriřonf = tqiful jriřonf [k jzpaç (v)? tqifrubm tm1/2yonf [k jzpaç = jriřuav;bl [li jzpaç (&)? tqifqoblyay;onf [k jzpaç (yply)? ESvlogf rñ jriřonf [k jzpaç rsupñES h jriřp&m tqif1/2ñ jriřonf [k jzpaç ulumif jriřonf ulãumif jriřonf [k jzpaç (y') on/ (1/2yg&rPm, u&d raem"mwk m ty *r y' |me] - cEed' o/ ocj&y' |me] Ovme&rPy' |me]og-y#pñonjy' tzi)/

puřorš / /jriřul ršuepñodvGif tqifES h wlvGif onf [k jzpaç (v)? tqifES h wlvGif onf [k jzpaç (&)? rsupñ tqifç jriřwul qifcibonf [k jzpaç (yply)? tqifxiif awlvGif onf [k jzpaç (y') on/

ok/ /jriři aumiřciřuř rēpōdōiē jriři aumiřonf[k jzpāp (v)? aumiřonf taetm;jiři cōm; onf[k jzpāp (&)? pōwāxū om, mzg fōl[k jzpāp (yp)? pōwāxū;ni rēfī aumiřonf;onf[k jzpāp; aumiř aom tqifES faw&ī aumiřonf;onf[k jzpāp; jriři fōmES faw&ī aumiřonf;onf[k jzpāp (y') oN /

'lu^o /jriři raumiřciřuř rēpōdōiē jriři raumiřbtē tjriřōnōtē tjriřōyōnōf[k jzpāp (v)? qōnōt taetm;jiři cōm;onf[k jzpāp (&)? pōwāxū tēcūbōnōf[k jzpāp (yp)? rēmiřyūřō raumiřonf; onf[qōaom tqifES faw&ī raumiřonf;onf[jriři fōmES faw&ī raumiřonf;onf[k jzpāp (y') oN /

Oayu^o /t'lu^ookac: rōqōraumiř cōm;riul rēpōdōiē jriři rōqōraumiřbōl[k jzpāp (v)? jriři ul rēfī rēpōdōiē [k jzpāp (&)? ni rēfōuf o rēfōnōf[k jzpāp (yp)? E pōdōit m; & r rygī rōqōraumiř tjriři nōrēonōtē raumiřrōqōl 1/2/2 tqifES faw&ī vū raumiřrōqōl tjriři nōrēonōf[k jzpāp (y') oN (eđvūvū pōwāy' |mem Oayu^o zō y' |me aO' em)

ok; 'lu^oaO' emwōnōi puřōhm PES h r, Ōaom v l Olyó em qōl & m okw y g | dāvm v l ū ' g & 6-yg; v h r y i f aO' em 3-yg; v l ū j y a w m r b o n E S f t n d] j r i ř i w, } [k r s v i o & m ū o E & P c a z m c w' g / 2 v v E S h , Ōaom aO' em w l ū y g , l i aO' em 3-r d v ū l t j y n i t p h x w j y o n / t b ā n , s o k w c y & ā n , s o k w v l ū x i 1/2 n ; v w h

tx:řsvzē / /p t & m ū o k w t v l i g r s v o m ; z g f w & y u l j y o b t h]] O a y u o y e t u b v - O l y g u b l v m t e d w ā n ' l a u o t O a & m a " w ā h ? E w & m E | w ā n o l a c } [a o m r v # l u m (2 - 1 2 1) c r [m # l u m (2 - 3 2 6) w E S h t n d q o a o m t q i f u l j r i b o m p w E S h Ō a o m O a y u o u l ' l u o l i r i f ? a u m i f a o m t q i f u l j r i b o m p w E S h , Ō a o m O a y u o u l o k [l i r i f q i t y ā o ; \ / x i t j y i f t e d w ā n c E | w ā n [a o m [d v l u b x m u f i r a u m i f r o q l 1 / 2 / 2 t q i f u l j r i b o m p w E S h Ō a o m O a y u o u l u m ; O a y u o [l i o m q b i n / p u ř o h m p p o n i w l ū O a y u o m , Ō a o m v l t v b a u m i f a o m t q i f c t o t t e l t & o m w E S f a w i c o m ; a o m t c g ū c o m r x i 1/2 n ; \ / t v b o q o a o m t q i f c t o t t e l t & o m w E S f a w i c o m ; a o m t c g ū r c o m r l x i 1/2 n ; \ / t e l t t & o m w l ū t x l y i f x i 1/2 n ; \ / a & a r t e l l y e f e l e b o m t c g c p m ; a u m i f a o m u z g f x r i f [i f n l t a z s m v l ū l p m ; a o m u f a o m t c g w l ū c o m r l x i 1/2 n ; \ / t y l i t n e l t a n ſ e l e b o m t c g c t & o m q o a o m a q ; u l p m ; a o m u b o m t c g w l ū r c o m r l x i 1/2 n ; \ / x l y i f u m , O h m p ū o c ' l u o v o m , Ō a o m v l a w b x d w l f c o m r l r c o m r l c s n f o m x i 1/2 n ; o n i f [w l r a u m i f r o q l 1 / 2 / 2 a z m | A E S h a w b x a o m t c g ū t v , f t v w i c o m ; r v l x i 1/2 n ; a o ; \ / o h o m v l x i t v , f t v w i c o m ; r i u l E | r z i l v a a z m | A f t m ; a v s m p b i j z p a o m t n t o m ; o l a o ' e m [l i o m r s v & m \ / p u m ; # l u m w l ū r i o k w t v l i g j y a o m r s v z g f t x l w n f /

jriřciřuřuř nōp w w ā o m r s u p d t q i f j r i ř i a w i f c o m ; r i [a o m p w & m ; i g ; y g ; w l ū l j r i b l ū l j r i b l ū l] j r i ř i w , f j r i ř i w , } [k r s v i c j y c o n i t w i f v u p m & o y p l y | m e l w l t v i t m ; j i ř i t z i n o , t m ; a v s m p b i o & r n i ' d o b k i q o a o m t c g ū y | m e l t v i t m ; j i ř i l x l u b o n f t m ; a v s m p b i o & r n i [a o m & n i g ; b s u f j i h o v m , w e o h k w E S h y # b r o g r * v l ū a t m u l y g t w i f a [m a w m i r N /

puř b l ū o t b ā n , ſ 1/2 y g t b ā n , s m ? p u ř o h m p h t b ā n , ſ p u ř o r a o m t b ā n a , s m ? , r d h p u ř o r a o y p o m O y ū v l a o ' , d v h o k h O g ' l u o o g t ' l u o o k h O g w r ū t b ā n , ſ (o h 2 - 2 5 8 ? y # d o h 6)

b l ū o ? & [e f w w p u ř r s u p d w t b ā n , ſ a 1/2 s 1/2 y i o d t y N / O g ? t r s v i y i o d o m c x l a o m Ō P j i h o d t y N / 1/2 y g ? t q i f w l ū l t b ā n , s m ? a 1/2 s 1/2 y i o d t y l u e N / O g ? t r s v i y i o d o m c x l a o m Ō P j i h o d t y l u e N / p u ř o h m p h j r i b o m p w i u l t b ā n , ſ o d t y N / p u ř o r a o m ? j r i b a w l ū l t b ā n a , s m ? o d t y N / p u ř o r a o y p o m ? j r i b a w l ū l u m i f o k h O g ? c s r o m j z p ā p / ' l u o o g ? q i f & j z p ā p / t ' l u o o k h O g ? q i f & l r c s r i o m j z p ā p / , H E ' H a O ' , d v h t l u i f c o m ; r l o n i O y ū v l j z p N / w r ū x l b r s d a o m c o m ; r i u l v t b ā n , ſ a 1/2 s 1/2 y i o d t y N / O g ? t r s v i y i o d o m c x l a o m Ō P j i h o d t y N /

okwr, ç pEär, oní Olyó em r[kw/ /jzpdul jzpdul ½k'emrwl obm0vuPm poníul rswí
rswí ojci:foní okLúáom aÚ, sv&m:wíul a½s½lyí ojci:vjzpñ? okwr, ç pEär, çorx bmoemr,
toWkuf xlaom ojci:vjzpñ/ xáLumih tban, #a½s½lyí odtyñç xlaomÓPzi h odtyñ -
[áomteuf 2-r½vloní]]trswíyí odtyñ}} [áom teuEsh p t& mü wloníomwnf/ olzprí ç
tban, #trswíyí odtyñ [lí vl teuf ay:tyñ/ r&m r[m#lum pum:wíul xkwjy0tí

obm0"ríelvuPov'uPawm aÚ, stbñcg ynm tbnm ynm/ (r[m#02-387)

tyb okwr, m, ç pEär, m, ç {upö bmoemr, m, p tboódm, ynm, Ówm tbnmw/ (r[m#02-507)

obm0"ríel ½k'emrí oabmw&m:wíul/ vuPov'uPawm? obm0vuPmutí rswíojzi k (y"me
enríbomwnf/ &oponíul rswíci:vj yg0iñ/) aÚ, stbñcg? okLúáom ½k'emrboí a½s½áom/ ynm?
orlynmoní/ tbnmynm? Ówy&hm [kac:aom tbnm ynm rnñ/ (w&m;ulí ftm:jzi h emr½ly y&ápá ç
ypö y&ð? ÓPí 2-yg:wí aywnf/)

tyb? wenívní/ okwr, m, p? okwr, ÓPrí:í/ pEär, m, p? pEär, ÓPrí:í/ {upö
bmoem r, m, p? tçáom bmoemr, ÓPrí:í/ (pmeorí) kwí ynmç tbnm ynmwíul qLíñ/ tbo
odm, ? xljcm:aom/ ynm, ? emr½ly y&ápá ç ypö y&ð? ÓPí wnf [áom ynmjzi k Ówm? odtyáom
½k'emrwl&m:wíoní/ tbnmw? tbnmw w&m; rñíulñ/

p #lumtzi h 2-clwíwí a½stzi oní Ówy&hm ulí a [maom tbnmyñ Ñ tzi íwnf/ ðíftzi jzi h
]]k'emrwl obm0vuPm poníul rswísvuf a½s½ojci:foní Ówy&hm [kac:aom tbnmynm rnñ}}
[jyoní/ aemultzi oníum; Ówy&hmjzi h odtyáom ½k'emrwl ulí a [maom tbnmwyl Ñ tzi íwnf/
ðíftzi jzi h]]a½sü jyoníftwíft, vuPmponíul rswísvuf orloníyí okwr, ç pEär, ç tçáom
bmoemr, wíul xlaomáLumih tbnmynm rnñ/ ðíftÓPzi h odtyáom ½k'emrwl oní tbnmw
rñíulñ}} [k jyoní/ xáLumih okwr, ç pEär, ÓPwíoní emr½ly y&ápá ÓPríyí rjzplíuláom?
xáLuf jri írwáom Olyó em ÓPí rjzplíuloní rñ qLç jyi ½áwmíulí k qLízwítyñ/

p tban, solwü rsupulí rswísvuf a½s½áom&rní/ tqífwíul rswísvuf a½s½áom&rní-póí
poníjzi h tpoftwíft, toítoí a [mawmírcí:í rñ a' oementríomwnf/ wíul wíul jri & mü í g;Burípd
½rsw&rní [lí um; r, lty/ táLumí rñum; -í g;Burípd ½rswáeygv0í xáL ½rswáeqríyí jri íponíwí
oní tburísm;poí xyíft jzpay:ule&ñ/ xáLcg ay:wíft, ay:wíft ulí g;Burípd ½rsw&el rñíul &? tu, lí
rñíul apumrí tmíñ tysiubílyv0í ðífoáom pñwñ tysiulí Oá rñcm;bl oéí rñ b*ÓPíjzponí [k
qLíomíy#brí gr*poní h ravsmíoníomwnf/ olzprí wíul wíul jri & mü jyláoméníftwíft, wíul
omí rswítyñ? xáL rswí t xáL xí ½áom w&m; wáclulí y"meíyí ojci jzi h w&m; í g;yg;vulí rswíci f upö
ojci f upö lívñ/ lívlyulí y&án, solwü qLí k póí rswíod ç Ówy&hm [kac:aom emr½ly y&ápá ÓPí
ypö y&ð? ÓPíwí oelíspílu, líáomtcgü jri kw, [k rswíwíft]] jri írwíoní a½su r½ygbísvuf
, crs jzpay:vmluoní}} [k xáLw&m; í g;yg:wíñ jzpríulí odñ/]] jzpay:lyv0í f aysmíulí f uléqLíoní;lu
oní}} [k ysúríulí vñ/ txáL ubéáomtcgü]] &yceí &yceí uléqLíoní;luoní}} [lí vñ/ tjzpf
tysiulí awí rí áomumvrí ay:lyv0í f aysmíulí;luoní ulí áom awí áomáLumí h]] rílygwum;}} [k tepó
vuPm tppítríulí vñ/ jzpsurí h ríuifoníulí awí áomáLumí h]] qíftçsníygwum;ç raumí fwm
csníygwum;}} [k 'lu'vuPm tppítríulí vñ/ rjzpayvílvsvuf jzpay:jciç rysiubílvsvuf aysmíulí
ysufífwíulí áom awí áomáLumí h]] tvtwíft, líáopéí áom í gáumí r [kwíygwum;ç í gáumí r ½ygwum;}} [k
tewívuPm tppítríulí vñ/ póí ojci:foní jri blyulí áom w&m; í g;yg:wíulí jzpríç ysúríç
tebívúPm poníwíjzi h yljcm;í rñíuléoní ojci rññ/ jri wíft, jri wíft, póí rswísvuf o&rníulí
&níç lí olí kwí y#brí gr*wílyí fatmílyg y&án, solwíulí a [mawmí rñ/

puP blus0 y&an, s' 1/2yg y&an, sm? puPdmPH y&an, s' puPoraó m y&ana, sm/ , rdH puPoraó ypö m OylZVda0', wvH obch Og 'luPog t-'luPobch Og wrü y&an, s' / (y&an, s' jzprt; ysuf; tepö vuPm ponwizih ylfjcm;í odtyN [k teufay;av/ tuifwly/ p tban, s y&an, s olwvlu' g& 6-yg;vlu enfwyif a[mawmN/ aomwH tban, s' o'g tban, sm ponjzi olwvlonf cfr' oEiN/ xlamumih polwvlu' aemuü rjly/)

py&an, solwüvl jrifwif jrifwif wburpö m rsvvsuf w&m;wcbN jzprt; ysuf; tepö vuPmponiul y"meiyí olwüf x& jribluü/áom w&m;ig;yg;vlu ylfjcm;ojcif; uply/ xlv&m;wü epö olc; twáf p&rvfvsuf u&vomrjzpxluátmif onlypöbni [k qlwN/ xi 1/2ni;apöbth - jri fES pyí u&vom jzpay: onfrñ jri pöumvu xi 1/2ni;áom w&m;wcbu' talumifiyi jzplwwayon/ rx i 1/2ni;ch roáomw&m;ul tptalumifiyi um; rjzplwway? Oyrm-vlwöbwa, muü cspcif; rfejcionf xlvlu' awjribj;cf;alumifiyi jzplwvN/ wqih lum;bj;cf;alumifiyi jzplwvN/ tu, fi vlvöbui' awv' rawb;ijm;tH lum;vj r lum;bj;im;tH vlynrñ 1/2bni [lí yif ro&ijm;tH xlváom vluum; cspfv' rjzpeH? rfejrv' rjzpeH? tb, lamumiygenf;? xlvbni rrvpwxü rx i 1/2ni;ojcif; ro&ijcf;alumifiyi r [kwfygavm/ p Oyrmtwyif tqifwclul a1/2suv' jri fbaó;? , dvl jri qf [kw] pöbom tqifut awjriEi'lonf [lí vl plwvru'áom;? xltqifnrñ rrváomulb; r lum;bt; roáom wlfjynf urvñ ewjynfwyg; aom plumövmwü 1/2uaom rfej a, muh;wN tqifrvyiwnt/ xlváom tqifES pyí avmb; a' go paom u&vom rjzpeH lonbmwnf/ tb, lamumiygenf; [hl - xltqifonf rrvpwxü rx i 1/2ni; aomalumifiyi wnt/

Olyó emenfjy tar;tajz

xlamumiyf urPmefavönu&wamifaom rrvlus ykw& [efrtm; jrwpöb&m;u urPmev ay;cgebwif atmulygar;c&fwizih u&vom\ oabmES h Olyó em\ oabmu' xi 1/2ni; o&papwmi rrvly/

b&m;\ ar;c&fawm/ /wluð rnod rrvlusywá a, aw puPöan, sm 1/2yg t' d'm t' d'myAñ? e p yó od e paw a [mvdyaó , sEi tw&aw ww-qaEm Og &ma*g Og ayrH Og = t' rrvlusywá xlt&mu' tb, bol xi ygov/ rsubjzi h jriEi'lonf t' mu'ftqifrs;ul oi' rjri&ao;? a1/2su rjri fbaó;/ jri qvl r [kw/ jriEi'lonf [lí vl oi'ftm; plwvru'jzpaó;/ xlváom tqifrs;ü vtsi'rt; wyfrut; cspcifonf oi'frñ 1/2ygrnávme; jzplygrnávme; /

rrvlusyw& [efr tajz/ /aem a [wH taEi = poljzpcif; r1/2ygt' 1/2s' b&m;/ p yXrar;c&f; jzi h plwv'ü tvöfrxi 1/2ni; íç r pöfpm; rburñEi' áom tqifrs;ü tvwlyif u&vom Ni'rt;aealumifiul wlvlu' aznyawmfrN/ xlváom tqifrs;ü Olyó emjzi h y, &er vlyð ol' tvwlyif u&vomrjzpeH fi Ni'rt;aealyf [k qlwN/ jri&iç plwv'ü xi 1/2ni; áom tqifrs;ü omvöf pöfpm; burñvsuf u&vomrjzpeH lamumif;ul / **Asw&uent** = ajymif; yef o&paoment;tm; jzi h jawmfrN/ rx i 1/2ni; áom tqifrs;ü bol; yif cspz;ç; rfejz; rxiátmif Olyó emjzi h wm; jrvpyiEi' ygvöf; xlvxi 1/2ni; áom tqifwlv' u&vomrjzpeH ly/ ojzpríç rx i 1/2ni; áom tqifub' jzpatmif xi 1/2ni; áom tqifrs;ü omvöf Olyó em 1/2rsvi' u&vomul y, &rni [áom pteulul **ae, swenf** = aqmif odtyáoment;? **tökwid'ent** = wlvlu'urqbl lyáoment;? **twmyEent** = wlvlu'urqbl usa&muáom teulul o&paoment;w' tvttm; jzi h jawmfr \ /

vlwöbui' jri lyvöf cspit; rfejrvp&mu' tb, fw&m;xi 1/2ni; í cspç; rfejyg oent;? ta&ay:wif 1/2áom tqif; 1/2y' xi 1/2ni; cf;alumifiyi wnt/ xltqifrs quvuríç qifci áom tçü twöfom; awyg rusewul' Mlyif cspz;ç; rfejz; jzplvsuf plwv'ü xiáy: \ / xlamumih wul' vlu' cspit; rfejrv' jzpay on/ tu, fi tay: , lvö 1/2áom xltqifrs;ul rjri&ijm;tH twöfom; awyg wul' vlu' r pöfpm; rEi' lyð cspz;ç; rfejz; frxiEi' lyð cspit; rfejrv' rjzpeH lyð xlamumih jri pöfuyif rx i 1/2ni; ch;ç; plwv'ü rpvrf; Ei' áomw&m;wü u&vomrjzpcif; Ni'rt;ajcionf tvwlyif lyðae \ / xlvxi 1/2ni; áomw&m;wü qifci' 1/2jci' jzi h y, &er vlyð jri pöfuxi 1/2ni; í p&rvf; Ei' áom w&m;wü um; jyei' pöfpm; rrv'ü' u&vom jzpeH

\/ oltvltm;jzi h uávomrni rrf/ xtlumi h xki/zn;aom w&m;wlu rxi/zn;aom w&m;ublyif
cpzç; ç rnzç; frxiEltmif ½rswzlvonf [lom p teubnf xi/zn;\ /

ar:çefawmf - tll - rmlusykwã em;jzi h Mum;oEltmif tluiftoftsm;ul oi rMum;&ao;? a½surMum;
blao;? Mum;qvr [kw? Mum;Eltmif [li vl oi ftm; pwlut; rjzpao;/ xblom toftsm;ü vltsi ftç wylruftç
cpçirionf oi rñi ½ygrnávmeç jzplygrnávmeç /

tajz - pol jzpcif r½yç t½s fb&m;/

ar:çefawmf - tll - rmlusykwã Eñacgi fzi h eEltmif tluiftoftsm;ul oi rE&ao;? a½su relblao;?
elqvr [kw? eEltmif [li vl oi ftm; pwlut; rjzpao;/ xblom tftsm;ü vltsi ftç wylruftç cpçirionf
oi rñi ½ygrnávmeç jzplygrnávmeç /

tajz - pol jzpcif r½yç t½s fb&m;/

ar:çefawmf - tll - rmlusykwã vñzi h pm;oEltmif tluif t&omrsm;ul oi rpm;&ao;? a½su
rpm;blao;? pm;qvr [kw? pm;Eltmif [li vl oi ftm; pwlut; rjzpao;? xblom t&omrsm;ü vltsi ftç
wylruftç cpçirionf oi rñi ½ygrnávmeç jzplygrnávmeç /

tajz - pol jzpcif r½yç t½s fb&m;/

ar:çefawmf - tll - rmlusykwã ul jzi h awbEltmif tluif tawftsm;ul oi rawf&ao;? a½su
rawfblao;? awelqvr [kw? awEltmif [li vl oi ftm; pwlut; rjzpao;/ xblom tawftsm;ü vltsi ftç
wylruftç cpçirionf oi rñi ½ygrnávmeç jzplygrnávmeç /

tajz - pol jzpcif r½yç t½s fb&m;/

ar:çefawmf - tll - rmlusykwã pwljzi h BubEltmif tluif babmrsm;ul oi rBulfo&ao;? a½su
rBulfo blao;/ Bulbqvr [kw? BulbEltmif [li vl oi ftm; pwlut; rjzpao;/ xblom oabmrsm;ü
vltsi ftç wylruftç cpçirionf oi rñi ½ygrnávmeç jzplygrnávmeç /

tajz - pol jzpcif r½yç t½s fb&m;/

par:çefawmf 6-clw/zi h 'ç& 6-yç;ü xi/zn;aom w&m;wlu bmvçif pvrçí uávom jzpon?
rx i/zn;onf ulum; pç rjzp/ xtlumi h xi/zn;aom w&m;wlu bmvçif [rxi/zn;aom w&m;ublyif cpzç; ç
rnfç; frxiEltmif } Olyó em ½tyallumi;ul jyawmir\ / xtlumi iyif rmlusykwã & [eftm; atmulyç
twif urçmet;w&m;ula [mlum;awmir\ /

Olyó em/lenf tuof

{wç aw rmlusykwã 'ç olw rkw Othmawok "arçk 'ç | 'ç rwt b0ç wã olaw okvrwt
b0ç wã raw rkw rwt b0ç wã Othmaw Othmwrwt b0ç wã , awm acg aw rmlusykwã 'ç olw
rkw Othmawok "arçk 'ç | 'ç rwt b0ç wã olaw okvrwt raw rkw rwt Othmaw Othmwrwt
b0ç wã wawm wã rmlusykwã e awe/ , awm wã rmlusykwã e awe? wawm wã rmlusykwã e ww/
 , awm wã rmlusykwã e ww? wawm wã rmlusykwã ae0'ç e [ç e Ob, rE&e? {ao0aEh 'luç /
(oh2-295)

rmlusykwã tll - rmlusykwã {w-p 'ç olw rkw Othmawok "arçk jri& Mum;& a&mu& o&om
p w&m;wlu ç v/ aw? oi ftm;/ 'ç |? jri&om tqifü/ 'ç rwt jri/zn;onf/ b0ç wã jzpvwt olaw?
Mum;&om toli/ okvrwt Mum;½rçonf/ b0ç wã jzpvwt raw? a&mu&om tç t&omç tawli/

rkwrw a&mu&on/ bOb w jzplvw Odmaw? o&aom oabmü/ Odmwrw o&on/bOb w jzplvw

rmvlyskwä t - rmvlyskwä , awm acg? tluifcgu/ aw? oiftm; / 'd| okw rkwrw Odmawok "ar&ri&Mum;& a&mu& o&aomw&wlv/ 'd| 'drwä bOb w/ y/ Odmwrwä bOb w jri&onü jri&onü jzplvwä Mum;&onü Mum;&onü jzplvwä a&mu&onü a&mu&onü jzplvwä o&onü o&onü jzplvwä rmvlyskwä t rmvlyskwä wawm? x&b&jzpaomtcgü/ wä oion/ awe? x&jri&aom tcifc Mum;&aom to& a&mu&aom tel t&omç tawç o&aom oabmwES h pyaom u&vomES kwu& e bOb w rjzplvwä

, awm wä rmvlyskwä e awe? t rmvlyskwä tluifcgu oion x&jri&onitqif ponwES h pyaom u&vomES kwu& rjzplvwä wawm wä rmvlyskwä e ww? t rmvlyskwä x&t&cgü oion x&jri&onitqifponwü u&vomtvtm;jzihrwnfvwä

, awm wä rmvlyskwä e ww? t rmvlyskwä tluifcgu oion x&jri&onitqif ponwü u&vom tvttm;jzihrwnfvwä rmvlyskwä t rmvlyskwä/ wawm? u&vom tvttm;jzihrwnfvwä x&t&cgü/ wä oion/ ae0 E"? pavmuüvr&ly/ e [& wyg;aom avmuüvr&ly/ e Ob, rE&e? pavmuç wyg;aom avmu 2-r&v&ly/ r&ly/ {aom {0? pavmu 2-yg;v&ly u&vomjzih p&vrfaom oir&ficifonyivü/ 'u&? u&vom qif& #qif&N/ taE&? tqity&ftjcm; eA&eywnf/

O' get | ux mü jytyaom tan0g' t&tm;jzik& teufum; = wawm? u&vom tvttm;jzihrwnfvwä x&t&cgü/ wä oion/ ae0 E"? r&pd em;ç E&acgicç v&ç u& ç p&v [aom p&tw&f;buf tm, wew&vr&ly/ e [& tqifc to& tel t&omç tawç oabmç [aom x&t&jyifbuf tm, wew&vr&ly/ Ob, H tE&e? tw&f;buf tji&buf tm, we 2-r& \ tv, Mum;ü jzpaom O&P&6-yg;üv/ Og? tm, we 2-r&v&ly/ ltyaom O&P&6-yg;üv/ e? r&ly/ {aom {0? p'g&ç tm& O&P&wü oir&ficif='g&ç tm& O&P&wä rxifcifonyivü/ 'u&? u&vom qif& #qif&N/ taE&? tqity&ftjcm; eA&eywnf/

t"dyj, lum;/ /tqif& jri&aomtcgü jri&onü &yw&ap&rn? jri&onitqif& quivü p&fpm;aomtm;jzihrwnfvwä? x& u&vom jzpc&ir&atmif jri&aom tqif& &rs&vty&/ x& &rs&vty& jzih tqif& oabm&rtw&f;on/ o&lyum;-jri&onü oabm [li&icç jzplvw& ysub&on; [li&icç r&v&ly/ ay&mut&sub&ly/ [li&icç on/ x&lyum; h r&ly? qif&? ig&um;ir [kwf [k y&ftjcm; q&ly&wä E&N/ x&t&qif&onü xi&ly; jri&aomvl jri&aom tqif& &ly jzpa&/ p&v&ly c&p&ç & r&f&ç & tx&n&w& taetm;jzihrwnfvwä jyei qif&ic&onü r&wp&ly x&onitw&f;omxi&/ u&e&ly&on; onit&eç tep& 'u& tewä taetm;jzihrwnfvwä x&lyum; h]b, l&ly jri&onü olu c&pp&maumif on& r&f&p&am aumif&ly p&ly jzih x&t&qif&ES p&ly p&fpm;qif&ic&om u&vom rjzpe&ly p&ly u&vom rjzpe&ly atmif jri&w&f; jri&w&f; &rs&v&rnif [k q&ly/ to&ly Mum;&aomtcg telu& e&ly&ç t&omü p&ly o&ly&ç taw&tr&ly&ly aw&ly&ç a&mu&aomtcg oabm tm&tr&ly&ly B&ly&aom tcg&ly&ly quivü p&fpm;qif&ic&om u&vom jzpc&ir&atmif &rs&v&ly&ly Mum;&onü ponüom wn&ap &rnif [k q&ly/ p&ly jri&onü ponüom wn&atmif rjy&ly&ly aom tm;jzihrwnfvwä Odyó emES h, O&aom o&ly&ç orm"q ynmw&ly tqif&ic&onü y&ap&ly&ly *b&ly&ç orm"q ynmw&ly jzpa&ly&ly [k q&ly/

Odyó em, Ob, H 'd|m' d [d p&ly [d aum | ma& [d ObZ&ly w&wó Ów&Py&dh 'aó w& [li&icç a [p&ly [d Ob&ly [d o'ä o&ly&ae0 Odyó em ux&ly&ly [li&icç z&ly&ly aom O' get | ux mü&ly&ly fit&ly&ly p&ly&ly {w-p/ ay/ bOb w& [aompm;jzihrwnfvwä Odyó em &ly&ly \ / , awm acgponjzih r&ly&ly&ly kwu&ç y [me&ly&ly jzplvw&ly&ly jyonif [li&icç? x&ly&ly&ly , awm acg/ y/ e awe-jzih r&ly&ly&ly , awm w&ly y/ e ww&ly&ly jzih z&ly&ly&ly , awm w&ly y/ {ao0aE&ly 'u& -jzih e&ly&ly&ly jyonif [li&icç? x&ly&ly ux mü&ly&ly q&ly/ x&ly&ly q&ly&ly fit&ly&ly , awm acg ponü t"dyj, lum;az&ly&ly

jri&aomtqif ponwul jriw, t Mum;w, } ponjzih rjwprswi tluiftcgü pwloni
 jri&om Mum;w/0 ponliomwn/ jri&aomtqif ponwbnfnt jri&aomoabmr0 Mum;&aom
 oabmr0 ponftaetmjzikom xiuleN/ jzplysuaom oabmr0 tepö 'lu@ tewä oabmr0 taetmjzih
 om xiuleN/ cspzG t rletzG f taumiftxni j' Aponftaetmjzium; rxifulely xttcgü ½rswrðom
 xttm½wloni jrxixi; rjri& rMum;& ra&mu& ro&aom tm½wloblyi jzpvuleN? uðvom\
 tm½rjzpiulely xttm½wul pi uðvom rjzPEly pol uðvom rjzpxuloni yif jxttm½wul
 tm&rPmEb, ruetf} [li ðif?] Olyó em uðvomwul w' *fy [mefzihi y, lon] [li ðif?] w' *f
 Oð0uç Oðm*ç eð&m"ç a0go *ñlon} [li ðif? ygVd t | uxmq #lumwü qðvon/ xððom yk'wluvl
 jw' *EAW = ½rswr [bomtaLumif wplwjzih uðvom ni rfaomo} [li CEO*ð, kwü a [mawmfron/
 xlyk'wloni jri&aom tqifponwES h pyqððom uðvomES lwug rjzply jri&aom tqifponw
 ul wyrulí vl rae? jyrð;í vl rae? rbonf cstrfomont taumiftxni [wlonf-pobonjzih
 awðoí vl raelly} [kqkVN / xlyk'wVN toÓPonf epionm ponuly, lwwaomLumih y [mey&hm
 rnN/ jri&aom tqif ponwVN ysulubd/suf jzpvüf Olyó em y [mey&hm wnt/ jri&aom
 tqifponES h rsworl paom ocg&tvkPn ckyli rtf&m eAñeul od/sufjzpvüf r*f [mey&hmwnt/
 r*N tjc;rli xððeul yif tm½yvsuf zlvplw jzpn/ xzlvoll a&muqç a&mutyð yk'wloni jri&aom
 tqifponwü uðvom tvttm;jzih rwnly jri&aom tqif ponwü wPñç rmeç 'd drjzply} [k
 qkVN / r*Zlv [lonrñ 0uñentmjzih t& [wir*Zlv aywnt/

ae0f'-ponü t | uxmq&mw jytyaom t"dy, lum;-t& [wizlvoll a&mutyðom & [Eñy'k'w/
 onf tvkPom ½yemrwlü pvrfrñ ½ðomLumi h rsuáruib0 pavmuüvl wn½ðeoni rñáwmlü
 y&Eñeul pvlrðemulü ½yemrttopf jzpay:jcif r½ðomLumi h wyg:aom b0 wyg:aom avmuüvl r½ðwmlü
 lyð pol avmu 2-yg;vü r½cif = pvrfrluisi ½yemrttopf rjzpay:jcif onyif uðvomqif&
 O#qif&wVN tlyðwli ni rfaom tElyg' a0oeAñeul rnN [kqkVN /

tan0g' -ü t"dy, lum; - r*Zlvoll a&mutyðl cPü rsupð em;ç Eñacgicç vðnc ul t pvl [bom
 p tZlvum, we 'g& 6-yg;vlrxilyð ðifwulüv tm½ryrlyð tqifç toð tel t&omç tawç oabm
 [bom pAm [ðm, we avmultm½ 6-yg;vl rxilyð ðifwulüv tm½ryrlyð jri&ompvl Mum;aompvl
 eðompvl pm;oðompvl awl&ðompvl Bukd ½rswaompvl [bom p OñmPi 6-yg;vl rxilyð ðifwulü
 vl tm½ryrlyð p' g& tm½ OñmPwVN ckyli rtfjci;ubm tm½yvsuf r*pvf zlvplwvl jzpiuleN/ xtr*f
 zlvwlyzih odtyaom ('g& tm½ OñmPwVN) ckyli rtfjci; oabmonyif qif&wVN tlyðwli ni rtf&m eAñeul
 rnN [kqkVN /

rmvlusywirax&loni tusOf rziha [mtyaom Olyó em/zent/ul emLum;lyðvüf rñem;vnftyaom
 teuf t"dy, ftus, lullatmulygtwlf avðnuðv\ /

½yH' ðñ owdrkim? yd Herdwl reodua&mawm/
 om&wðawm a0a' wð w0i taZlino wq wð
 wó O¹Eñ0' em? taeum ½lyorQg/
 tbZlín p Oð [om p? pðvá-ró fy [nwd
 {OH tmpðawm 'luP tm&m eAñe Opüvl

½yH tqifuw 'ðñ? jriilyð / yd Herdwl cspzG ftm½wul reodua&mawm? ESvkoGfrðomoltm;
 / / (Olyó em/znf [k ESvkoGfrl a, meðom reodum& uifojzih ta, meðomreodum& jzponf ul
 jy\)/ /owð trsw&rðwlon/ rkm? arhav\ (xttclüü jri&w/0 jri&½rðomç xixi; ½ðeygvsuf
 jri&w/0 jri&½rðom tepö 'lu@ tewir0 [kod/sul trswr& [M]/ /aom? trswr&aom xððoni om&wð
 pðawm? wyrubompvl ½onjzpi / a0a' wð çbm; \ / (rletzG ftm½wul ESvkoGfrñ y' k'pwljzih çbm;jciç
 rZlvw eñwul ESvkoGfrñ onr'pwljzih çbm;jcifwulvl pqlðom ed ó e pum;rm;jzi yif jyonf [k
 , ltyN)/ /w00 xttm½wul taZlino? rðubol onfyulí / wq wð wnN/ wó? xltm; ½lyorQg?
 tqifrpi jzpiuleðom/ taeum? rm;pðuleðom/ a0'em? taumiftqð trðrððom çbm;rwlonfif/

t&ümü; , ae' uávomrnrú uleob;lyú rnrú useao;oní [k roEñ fac/ tpOftwíf rswí r*ZkVob
 a&mutlybaom tcgursomvúí rnrú uleob;lyú k oEñ bayon/ proEñ yñ oEñ yñ ybç/2ñ OyrnES h wlonf
 [k cE0*bo' kwú a [mawmíN/ wylum;-yç/2ñ wíf vuíul &mt&yú aepOae'wíf yéí uleuleob; aomí
 vl vuíorm;oní , aelnrúvu&m xib;lyú k roEñ bubú rswíwíf rswíwíf uávomwíf uleí r'f'lu
 aomívl Oyó em a, m*bní rnrú uleob;lyú k roEñ fac' &u; vç Eþaygífrsm;pólmúí ybç/2ñ vu&m
 aumífaumí xíáomtcgursyç/2ñ rnrú uleob;lyú k oEñ bubú Oyó em a, m*bní vnf r*ZkVob
 a&mutlybaom tcgursomvúí uávom rnrú uleob;lyú k oEñ bayon/ oñomívl Oyó em ÓPí &í áom
 tcgúum; uávomazmoní w&hwçgróbmúí f jzpwímí / jzpwómívl rswírbnES h wíyí euf uí faymuN?
 wzexyí rjzpwímawmlyú trsm;tm;jzih rswírcsnf;omvúí wpyíwnt jzpwísuí/2ñ / ÓPí txf&í áom
 tcgúum; Eþlouzç ftqíf uljírl qí puí ç&O&k d twí íuáomívl uávomazm rjzprlí ubkVáZmrç Ola|m
 rómjzpwí\? xjírí áom O&ç wíulvl tjc;rtü ½rswíwísuí tajcrysulb Oyó em csnf;omvúí wpyíwnt
 jzpwí;Eñ N? xí áom yç/2ñ ítm; Oyó em ½qúvl uávomúí r' Ni r' r'loní xí ½ñ;ao; \ / póll xí ½ñ;
 yñ ulí oVm, weoh kwí tmoDbo*í owírokwí tzi h t | uxmjzih | odt yN /

uávomúí rswí y, ly / 'aEm blú0 owlyja' gwdowd m Oyja' ga, O 'aEm OyEírwí, ye wm,
 aupd uávom eðç dvm0 a [mEñ e oPñwí oauíEñ puí ç&oP [d &m*g' bok OyáEíok 'kwí ZOeOga&
] uávom ar OyEíwí Úwí wwa, ZOeOga& oD&ZOeá, O Zowí tep&d aOíwí, H Oyó aum wwd
 ZOeOga& uávao eðç Pç s' puí ç& ye É | m&rç P tygx*aw b0*ú tmOaýwí tmOZEm' bok OyáEíok
 aOg | AemeE&ñ oríwí uávooZOeOg&ñ eDawíwí ubvar0 Oyja' wí tm&' Oyó umé [d t, rmedáom
 bmOemy#bcçja& ywí d wbm0ó / (oñ | 3-96/)

'aEm blú0 owlyja' gwd [bníum;/ owd m? uávom jzponí [k trsw&rí owí / Oyja' g
 a, O? jzpcítoníomvúí / 'aEm? aES\ / ye? uávom Ní r' r' raESoníul qítç wí, ? trsw&rí xí bowd
 oní / OyEírwí, ? jzpwí jzpcí / aupd uávom? tç áom uávomwíoní / eðç dvm0? Eýítyí uleobí
 omvúí / a [mEñ jzpléN / oPñwí wíwíçíç / e oauíEñ r' p' í Eñ íule / [d cñ jytç puí ç&oP
 puí ç&ú / &m*g' bok OyáEíok &m* poníwí jzpléwíwíomí / 'kwí -ZOeOga&? 'kwí aZm tvñú /] jar?
 í gntm; / uávom? uávomwíoní / OyEíwí jzpluoní [k Úwí? oí / Og? oçíç íallumí wwd ZOeOg
 a&? wwd aZm tvñú / oD&ZOeá, O? apmí rnrú Oyó em aZmoníomvúí / Zowí jzpwí / p? quí qítç
 Oyó aum? Oyó em ½ áom obn' wwd ZOeOga&? wwd aZm tvñú / uávao? uávomwíul , H
 eðç Pç s' tluí EýEñ &m\ / {wí póll EýEñ çíçíoní / tep&d H tçç r [kwáoo; / ye? tçç í tppíum; /
 puí ç&? puí ç&ú / É | m&rç P tmygx*aw? Eþlouzç í tqíç íwíwíomí / b0*ú tmOaýwí tmOZEm
 ' bok OyáEíok bOí íulepápí qíçí rí tmOZEm' poníwí jzpléwíwíomí / aOg | AemeE&ñ Ola|m \ tjc;rtü
 ü / oríwí uávooZOeOg&ñ a&muáom uávomazm \ tvñú eDawíwí? epápí / ubvar0? ubkVul
 omvúí / Oyja' wí jzpwí \ / t, H uávom \ tvñú ubkVul jzpwíEñ áom ptuñoní / tm&'
 Oyó umé tm; xkwí yç/2ñ O', Aí ÓPí ponES h jynp áom Oyó em a, m* wíN / bmOemy#bcçja&
 ywí d wbm0ó / p' wíul íçyíç íallumíç bmOemy wñçíç \ / tmedáom? tustaywnt /

pygVd t | uxmwíçíç tvwípm; Oyó em ÓPES h jynp áom oltm; jríçl puí ç&O&k d poní rñ
 w&hwçgú uávomazmjzpwómívl íçíul rswíobEñ vúí wwd O&k d poní ubkVáZmç Oyó em aZm csnf;om
 jzpwí;oní [ly \ / tep&d áom t | uxmpum; jzihum; xú áom Oyó em ÓPES h jynp áom oltm;]] t ubkV
 p' wíul rjzpwí bçç ½ rswíul áom wpyíwnt jzpwí rnrú [k uelwíçíç (ed rlv) poníwíN t' p' í allumíç
 jríçl puí ç&O&k d poní rñ yíç uávomazm rjzprlí ubkVáZm om jzpwí vúí íçíç XrO&k ulí 'kwí O&k jzih
 ½ Eñ íoníul jç \ / Ola | m r' áom wñyñ ulum; rlv yPí r [m [wya' gyrokwí tzi h t | uxmjzih odt yN /

rDxbqif&rnf[k qVÜMl qifygrn]] [k rax&BuDu Oečá v\ / omraPi, fu pbrfvf]]oJzpvÜf [a&tÜxbl qifvlyfg]] [k teD&tÜb qifap\ / rax&BuDönf tÜwef ouefsm;uÜ OwÜZr twlyif wčefwnfaompum;jziH qifoh;av\ / ouefpēfū tenti, f a&phomtcg jyekucyfg [k wčefwnfaom pum;jziHyif jyelwüf vmav\ / xlttcg omraPi, fu atmufygtwüf urfmet ay;av \ /

tÜSf b&m;µ awmifywčrñ tayguif 6-ck ½ygon? xhwmilyü Oifübeaom zWüüzfVÜf tayguif;clul yw&ygon? useaom tayguifwclü apmif zrf&ygon? penfwyif 'g& 6-yg;ü tm½ 6-yg;xifÜf 'g& ig;clulwüf raem' g&wčwnfÜom tvkyü vlyfgav [k urfmet ay;av\ / purfmetü 'g&ig;yg;uÜ yw&rnf [k qÜbnrñ , if' g&wü]]azmüifqVap&rn]] [k qVÜN / rjriatmif rLum;atmif yw&onfLum; rqlw xbl ywq&evl rjzpEÜV ZDg um, wü ywüf rjzpEÜ fonüü owdyyg/ ywüf jzpEÜ apumrl xbl aom ywüf rjziH tušr½cifalLumiH Oy&y/Pi (348) E'Ed bmOemokwü jrwpñb&m;u y, jrpaWmrfavlyD atmufygtwüfyifwnt;/

rjri½rziH bmOemrjzp/ /{OH oaEÄ acg Ow& taEm bmOüwEä, m bOü wü A"ä&m bmOüwEä, m bOü wü , xm yg&moÜ ö jAm [Pó OpeH taEm [dOw& puEm ½yHe yó wü A"ä&m aomawe o'He oPmwd = tÜOw&µ tqifult rsubjziH rLunhrjriCif ponüü E'Ed bmOem [k qÜom oifq&m yg&moÜ yPm;\ pum;tüf qVÜf rsubüG äomobnf EaEüü yg;aplyD jzpvÜf rñ/ em;yifaomol onf EaEüü yg;aplyD jzpvÜf rñ/ tÜOw&µ taLumif jy&vÜf rsubüG äomobnf rsubjziH tqifult rjri? em;yifaomobnf em;jziH toLü rLum;aomallumiHaywnt;/ (ygVES hijreHmyel)

xlyif-p E'Ed bmOem okwü=if? tjcm;aom Olyó emqÜ&m okwü=if? puEm ½yH 'öñ; aomawe o'ñ okwü ponjziH tm½ 6-yg;uÜ olyD ršomvÜf ½ršwvšuf apmi ½šüufyüü jyawmñ\ / tm½ 6-yg;uÜ tvÜf rñrñ apmi ½šüufyüü; rjyacs/ oJzpf usrf,*eftvHpwVES ht nD yOü g&ü aZm qVapjci f ulyif =if' g&wüü ywüfci f [r eö b, ršwfygule/ raem' g&üom tvkyü vlyfg [k qÜbnrñ]]=if' g&üomvÜf ½ršwvšuf-Olyó emazm jzplygap]] [k qVÜN / twčkyf tm;jzilum; qV*ayüf tjzpb&mu f atmif tm;xwfygav [k qVÜbnf

xlttcg tÜSf äyg|dvonf t|uxmESfwüG y#uwf 3-yäqmif y*Wjzponf tm;avšpñ prö avmu f urfmetentüü Lum;vÜf arñixü rDxčf;vüüoubü xi½š;pn em;vnäv\ / xentf twüf tm;xwübeaom tcgrñ jrwpñb&m;u , Zem 120-a0;aom t&yfS a&mijcnäwñ vüwšuf uÜ äwmiüü xi½š;jyawmñlyD vÜfatmufy g*gxmuüa [mLum;všuf tm;ay;awmñäv\ /

a, m*ga0 Zm, aw b&D t-a, m*g b&öcä, m/ {wHä' G'myxHÜwñ? b0g, Oö0g, p/ wxm-wñeHedOao, š , xm b&Dy0¹kwü ("ry"? 282)

a, m*g? bmOemuü tm;xwücifalLumiH b&D ynmonf/ a0 Zm, aw? {uejzp\ / ta, m*g? bmOem uü tm;rxkwücifalLumiH b&öcä, m? ynm\ ysubjcionf/ a [mwd jzp\ / b0g, p? BuDyg;jcifi g=if/ Oö0g, p? rBuDyg;jcifi=ysubjcionf/ yOwü jzpaom/ {wHä' G'myxH tm;xwücifc; tm;rxkwücif [l aom pvrñ 2-oG iüÜ Üwñ? oem;vnñ / , xm eäOod rmae? tLüif tjci f t&mjziH rñrñ iüü csxm;vüwvÜf b&D Olyó emynm; r*ynmonf/ y0¹kwü wdyg;\ / wxm? xlttcif t&mjziH twñeH rñrñ uü iüÜ eäOao, š csxm;&m\ /

p*gx m\ tqü tÜSf äyg|dv & [Eñ jzponf [k "ry" t|uxmü qV\ /

ponium; jri fäü jriw, f [k ršwäomoltm; ÖPftxt&i bef vwaomf Olyó em ½qñryif qV*ä ayüwñ ätmi ä&mu fšuf uävomüü rñ xi½š;ywñt/ Lum;qčP ponüüv]]Lum;w, f Lum;w, } ponjziH ršwü w&m;wclul y"meiyvšuf olyD pü qV*äyüf jzplywñ ätmi f t"yg, f tus, iüü p jri fäü cP entfwyif odtY\ /

wlulufy om"uram;

plwvburf wburjzp&mu w&m;wdduluy"meiyi ojciizih tvkpu ojciufpbyballumifud jychom
ygvd t|uxmç #lumwvzihoEhaomv "r0 OwmeOPf nrhhdibjci;tusdiç xiteufutwlulufxi1/2;ijy
aom t|uxm #lumtçwv/wzefjy00t#

{OH oDobl" 1/2yy&f% ó ye-ó t-1/2y"r# w[dtmuma&[dOy| [EHzó Oaoe Ogç a0' emOaoe
Ogç OhmPOaoe Og/ (Oobl r*f 2-226)

{OH qthomentjizif oDobl" 1/2yy&f% ó? 1/2yubrtqnfraumifpñ piMu, lyaom/ tó?
xib, m*ttm;/ t1/2y"r# emrw&m;wlonf/ zó Oaoe Og? zó tvttm;jzihaomçif/ a0' emOaoe Og? a0' em
tvttm;jzihaomçif/ OhmPOaoe Og? OhmPf tvttm;jzihaomçif/ wlvdtmuma&[d olyg;aom tjciç
t&mwvziç Oy| [EHz xiuleN/

t"yç, lum;/ //1/2yubrtqnf1/2rsvrl piMu, lyaomoltm; 1/2yubrtsvwvlf rsvwvlf xlrsvrl emrw&m;
wlonf tvttm;jzihaomçif xiy:uleN/ rsvtyaom 1/2yubrtm1/2yvsuf a1/2S0pñ jzpay:chom xibrt jriofrt
paom y00 f&du emrw&m;wlonvnt tvttm;jzihaomçif xiy:uleN/ ohaomv tvkpu waygifwnf ximu
onlum; r[kwulef zó xi1/2;ojzihv xiy:uleN/ a0' em xi1/2;ojzihv xiy:uleN/ OhmPf
xi1/2;ojzihv xiy:uleN/ tm;xwv yk/vftm; pzó ç a0' emç OhmPwlvf wyg;yç \ tvttm;jziç
xiy:uleN/ xiytum;-curm Murfwrtç Etnt h yxOES h awlxçli ðifyxOul]awlxonf [k jzpayç
curmonf Murfwrtç Etnt h ni [k jzpayç } 1/2rsvvlf tçy/vftm; xcurm Murfwrtç Etnt h ES h
awlxçli wlvubon;oubol oabm1/2haom zó xi1/2;\ / tçy/vftm; xcurm Murfwrtç Etnt h ul
çpm;aom a0' em xi1/2;\ / tçy/vftm; xcurm Murfwrtç Etnt h ul oabm1/2haom OhmPf
xi1/2;\ / x 3-00wlvf zó xi1/2;aomobnf xzó ubmvlf oabmtrçftwlf ypiuOPjziç 1/2rsvf
EHz / ohaomv zó wclwnf jzpluaom;r [kw ðifzó ES h Ovwvsuf a0' emç onmç apwempaom
ocççç OhmPwlonvnt jzpluaom;\ / zó wclwnf çkwf vl r&EHz? xibumih zó wclxi1/2;í
ðifublvif waygifwnf jzpluaom a0' emç onmç ocççç OhmPwlv xibonbom rnfuleN/
ðifwlv obonbomrnN/ rxiç rod [k rqtty? Oym - çlrpñ çsnlvçm;aom èudiç;acsniç wlvf
4-acsnifñ a&xüryf wacsniçom ay:vsu1/2çm\ / ay:vsu1/2haom xudpujriç qç Mlvvif ðifeud
omvlf ygvmonf [kw wlvsvu1/2haom èudiç;acsniçvlyif ygvoubwvnt/ pOymüç ay:aomeudES h
xihaom zó w\ / uryæaom èudrm;ES h a0' emponvwl wlv\ / ay:aom èudul qç Mlv&ç
uryæaomeudrm;vl ygvjciçES h xihaom zó ul rsvob&ç rxihaom a0' em ponvwl ygvjciçonf
w\ / a0' emç OhmPf xi1/2;aom olwv oywlv entwlyif rsvygav/ xibumih r [m#lumü pol
relqN/

aweó zbemuma&e olygu#bma0e Oy|meH' aó wlv zaó ye Oy|aw , oPtm&râP aom
zaó m? wó tElb0evuPm a0' emç oOfeevuPm onmç tm, l[evuPm apwemç OZmeevuPH
OhmPEH Earydygu#m a [mEH (r [m#lum 2-356)

awe? zó xibnulyaom xpum;jziç tó? xzó \ / zbemuma&e? awlxçom tjciçt&m
jziç olygu#bma0e? ypiuOPjziç oEHzatmif aumifpñ xi1/2;onN tjzptm;jziç Oy|meH xijciçul
' aó wlv t|uxmq&my\ / ye? ohaomv/ zaó Oy|aw? zó xivvif , oPtm&râP aom zaó m?
tluiftm1/2 xzó jzpn\ / wó? xltm1/2wlv tElb0e vuPm a0' em? çpm;jciç oabm1/2haom a0' emçif/
oOfeevuPmonm? rsvom;jciç oabm1/2haom onmçif/ tm, l[evuPmapwem? tm;xwvciç oabm
1/2haom apwemçif/ OZmeevuPH OhmPH oabm1/2haom OhmPfif/ Ewlv pol Earyd pw&m;wlv
onvnt/ ygu#m? xi1/2;uleonf/ a [mEH jzpluleN/

t"yç, lum;/ /zó xibnulyaom t|uxmpum;jziç obm0vuPmut 1/2EHzatmif zó \ aumif
aumif xi1/2;ay:vçjciçul\ / ohaomv/ zó xivvif ðif\ tm1/2wlvif çpm;ra0' emç rsvom;rbonmç
tm;xwv apwemç onf OhmPf [haom-pwlvbuw&m;wlonvnt ximuygao;\? xibonf rnluyg

ao;\? xijciupö Nybyg\ [M' Cedum, FouyOš rZifedum, fowd/meokw; tbd'rñ- owd/|me
Obi{wN tziht|uxmwü polrejqN/

, ó zaó m ygua#m a[mwü aomyd]e au0vHzaó m0 OyZVü awe o' ð wa' Og&rPñ tElb0
rmem a0' emydOyZVü o0feermem onmyd apw, rmem apwemyd OZmeermel OthmPrü OyZVü wdzó y0r
aua, 0 y&tPñwü

, ó? tMuibolm;/ zaó m ygua#m? zó xi½ñ;on/ a[mwü jzpN/ aomyd x|bönfvnt/
(y&tPñwüpy) au0vHzaó m0? ouboufzó csntomvü/ e OyZVü jzpñir [kw/ awe o' ð x|zó
Eš hvuš wa' Og&rPñ x|zó \ tm½Luyivü/ tElb0rmem a0' emyd OyZVü çpm;aoma0' emvl jzpaó;
\/ o0feermem onmyd ršvóm;aom onmvj jzpaó;\/ apw, rmem apwemyd aplaqm t m;x|wáom
apwemvl jzpaó;\/ OZmeermel OthmPrü OyZVü ošraom OthmPvü jzpaó;\/ Éwü x|Lumiš
zó y0raua, 0? zó vüfi g;çajrmuf ½šomw&m;wLü omvü/ y&tPñwü ošrylüt; ½ršvönfrnN/

, bišom t"yü, / /]tMuibolm; zó xi½ñ;\ / x|bönfzó ulbm obm0vuPm ponšzi h
½N/ obomvl zó y0ruw&m;wLü ½önfrnN/ taLumišrum;-zó wčwntom jzpñir [kw/
a0' emç onmç apwemç OthmPwönfvnt , ifzó Eš h wšuf waygitwnt jzpuáomallumišwnt}} [l
aom pteuf t"yü, iulbm txuyg t|uxmwü , ltyN/

r, bišom t"yü, / /]zó xi½ñ;aom obñfzó wčwnt rjzpaumi? a0' em ponšwü jzpu
ao;onl [lí rxiaomw&m;wLü okwr, ÓPžih ršq qijcišvuf zó y0ruw&m;wLü ½ön}} [aom
p teuf t"yü, iulbm; r, lty/ tb, taLumišnt [lr-qčšom ygVü t|uxmç #umwü okwr, žih
ršqí ½yLutjy? bm0emr, ypuÓPžih ½yLubm jaomallumišwnt/ x|yif-]]paEm OP0aoe rEkó mell
ygua#m=vonf tqif;½yftvtm;žih vwttm;xi½ñ;on}} [k qčvü vü½šom tqif;½y wčwvüfi
vwttm; xi½ñ;on/ šif;tqif ulbm vwšribEšLüon/ usešom *Eç &oç azm|AA ponšwü;
rxix½ñ;ule/ obomvl v\ tqif;½yulšribočü; vArmelwčwLüšribočñbm rñoubü x|ttw;
zó 0aoe=zó tvttm;žih xilüonl [aom a½šum;ü]žó om xi½ñ;on? usešom w&m;wLü;
rxix½ñ;ule/ obomvl xiaom zó ul ršvö&mü šifwü ygoiöñ;Muaomallumiš xi½ñ;onl rñ
allumišul jyvšifjzpN/ tu, líç okwtm;avšpñ ršqvsuf ½ojžih xionul qčygrč zó
xijciutuyifjy&erwü/ tb, taLumišnt [lr-zó rxiaomvl okwr, žih ršqí ½Eš šonšyif; x|b
½&mü tvšpšif nšwñšom xiaomallumišwnt/ tEky' okwüšyefi owšLunšy/ yXrpsmeü w&m;
16-yg;ulbm ½šLumiš; usešomw&m;wLü r½šLumiš; rxix½ñ;aom ae0onmpšmeü wšwčšom w&m;ulč
tEky' tm;žih r½šLumišul awčlyr [kwvmç/ ae0onmpšmeul črifčšer jaom Obk š*ulvl awčlyr
r [kwvmç/ olžpš txuyg t|uxmwüžih]xiaom zó ulš&mü čifaomw&m;wN tvšygoif
jcišulbm jyon}} [kršv&m\ /

E" ye pušOthmPorü wñ wa, m cEim? aw [dpušOthmaPe o [OthmwAšwñ pušOthmP
OthmwAšwñ Okwñ = šokwüum; pušOthmPEšh , šičšom cEm 3-yg;wšwnt/ ršay\? šifapwöuf
cEmwLü pušOthmPEš hvuš oštyč okLüšomallumiš pušOthmP OthmwAA w&m;rsn; [k a [mawmštyf
uleN/ (oVm, we oš kwft |uxm-6)

zó m [ma& wšwü y&šm [d y&šmaw wšó m a0' em y&šmwš0 a [mEš wršvuwñç
wšwñ kwšwñ p=zó m [m&ulš Ówç wšPç y [me y&šm 3-yg;wšžih yšfšcm;í oštyšvüč a0' em 3-
yg;wšönf yšfšcm;í oštyšyš jzpušen/ tb, taLumišnt [lr - x|zó vüfi taLumiš&ifščič; x|zó Eš h
waygitwnt , ščifšwšLumišwnt/ (ed geoš kwft |uxm 103)

(emr½y y&špč yš y&tš = šÓPš 2-yg;onf Ówy&šm rñN/ oršeç 0' , Aš - šÓPš
2-yg;onf wšPy&šm rñN/ čifaom Oyó em ÓPšm;Eš šr*ÓPšniš y [mey&šm rñN/)

OthmPoP [d y&hmaw wly&hmwar0 a [mwd wrvuwac o [k/Ewv p=OthmPudyl fjc; i
odtyvGf xEmr/kyonvnt ylfjc; i olybomjzpN/ tb, talLumi f lr-xOthmPvüf talLumif&i f:ß
onlyif xOthmPES h twlvuGjzpaomallumi haywnf/ (ed geoH kwf | uxmyif 105)

poH kwf t | uxmwü]], Olyb apwouf emrwüü puOthmPES ftwl waygi fwnf o&rñ
[lí ßif?]zó ubvüf ßifalLumi jzpaom a0'em? ßifES h Daom a0'emwüü olybomjzpN } [lí ßif?
]OthmPudvüf ßifalLumi jzpaom emr/ky? ßifES h wiyd feujzpaom emr/kywüü olybomjzpN } [lí ßif?
qthomallumi h zó yOrurubm ojci fupölyonif r [kwao;/ xi/ß; aom w&m; wcdüü trsvtyí odvüf
wOxdtwü fü ygOí aom püf apwouf tvkplüüv ojci fupölyao; onif [k rsvtyN/ þrlomruao;
-o [k/Ewv [aom pum; uHß] xi/ß; aom /kyemrwcdüü trsvtyí odvüf wiyd feujzpay: aom /kyemr
tvkplüüv ojci fupölyao; onif } [lí vl rsvtyN/ atmuyg Oly&dy Pf-A [k' mvl uokwí ygvü t | uxmwü
jzi v | þ teufüü dül rþñ rsvtyN/

q , hm tmeE "mwla, m/ yxO' mwk tmayg" mwk awaZm "mwk Oga, m" mwk tmumo "mwk OthmP
"mwk Erm acg tmeE q "mwla, m , avm Zmemwdyó wü {wüOwmyd acg tmeE "mwlabavm buEvd
tvH Opem, = tH tmeEmp yxO' mwf tmayg" mwf awaZm "mwf Oga, m" mwf tmumo "mwf OthmP" mwf
[lubeaom þ "mwf 6-yg; wü /ßü \ / tH tmeEmp þ "mwf 6-yg; wüü tLuf Olyó em r*ÓPzi bñ?
jriN/ tH tmeEmp þrlavmuf ojri fci jzi v | "mwlvü vññ ojri aom & [ef [k qkLulay \ / (ygVES h
bmomyef r 3-107)

Zmemwdyó wüü o [Olyó em, ra*ÿ; Olawñ? yxO' "mwktm' a, m oOthmPuum, Holnavm
ed wüwv ' aó wüOlvñ? wmyd y&rñ [d t | m&o [d "mwü [d ya&wAñ? ya&aEë OthmP "mwlavm ed &lvñ
ya&wAñ? OthmP "mwf a [om puOthmPm' Oaoe qAñ' a [mwf wv-puOthmP "mwf m y&ÿ; ðvm,
wó m Owk puPmwf tm&rPñ /y "mwlvü a' G "mwla, m y&ÿ; ðvm0 a [mEñ {o ea, m oAñ?
raemOthmP "mwf m ye y&ÿ; ðvm, wó m y&ÿ; p' Oaoe raem" mwf tm&rP Oaoe "r* mwf lvü a' G
"mwla, m y&ÿ; ðvm0 a [mEñ Ewü y/ E' rñ {uó buEem ed ÿ; eHrwüü hygaywñ uxlvla [mwf (r- |
4-72)

jrefmjel /Zmemwdyó wüü oñ jriN [aom yk wüzi h Olyó emES lvuG r* lüü a [mtyN / // (okwod
pEñowüü rqlvñ bmOemr, Olyó em to d tjri; r* i tottjri vlvübm qñvñif [M) touf OthmP
ES lvuG jzpaomü lüü owä twrsuifqñvñ owOgaumif [kwf [k jycif i ÿ yxO' mwf ponlvüü a [m
tyüEñ / ßif "mwf 6-yg; wüü / a/ßü a [mtyüEñ aom "mwf 18-yg; wüzi h jynþpptyüEñ / jynþp vüf
OthmP "mwf s xlváqmif jynþpptyüEñ / jynþp püü; -þ OthmP "mwlvñ puOthmP "mwlvñ
tvñtm; jzi h 6-yg; tjym; /ßü \ / xü 6-yg; wüü f puOthmP "mwlvñ orfqnft yvüf , if OthmP "mwlvñ
r&m puPmwf tm/ßü /y "mwf [lubeaom "mwf 2-yg; wüü / orfqnft ylvñomvüf jzplüEñ / OthmP "mwf
tvkplüü penicsnfomwnf / txtum; raemOthmP "mwlvñ orfqnft yvüf , if OthmP "mwlvñ a/ßü
orfñ; aemuf yOí G&M0Zef wüü tvñtm; jzi h raem" mwf tm/ßü tvñtm; jzi h "r* mwf [lubeaom "mwf 2-yg;
wüü / orfqnft ylvñomvüf jzplüEñ / oljzplñ (ay) þ "mwf 6-yg; a' oem pum; onlvñf wOaom
& [ef \ xlvbjr muE lüü f tusi lüü tqñvñ a& muþvsuf a [mavmñ ty aom pum; awmñ yf wñf /

ÿ; f jycsuf - "mwf 6-yg; uü Olyó emÓP; r*ÓP wüzi h ojri vüf "mwlvü vññ ojri aom & [Eñ jzpl
lvñ [k qkLulallumi f uü ygvüwñ jzi jy \ / þ oly& mü "mwf 6-yg; uü aom olonf azñ | Añ mwES h OthmP
"mwlvübm tjynñt pñ o& \ / "r* mwü tmayg; tmumo þ 2-yg; wüübm o& \ / uif aom "r* mwf
w&m; rñ; ES h puP aomw Cme ZDÿ um, m /y o' *E' & o "mwlvüü; roEñ rñ? oljzplygvñf "mwf 18-
yg; uü obltb, bñ rñavoent [k , ÿ; zG /ßü \ / xü ÿ; zG lüü y, ßzsmufcifi ÿ t | ux mü wmyd
y&rñ [d ponlvñ rñvñ wññ & avonf /

t"dyj, lum; / /OthmP "mwlvñ puOthmP "mwf aomw; Cme; ZDÿ um, ç raemOthmP "mwf [lí 6-
yg; tjym; /ßü \ / xlvñ jriñ-puOthmP "mwlvñvñ , if \ wñ rñvñ lüü f puP mwES h jri & onñ
tqif; -/y "mwlvüü olybomjzpñ? ojci fupölyonif [Mñ lüü; rñ-aomw OthmP "mwlvñvñ , if \

aeonf[k jzpaap (y') oN/ *aE' p yZmemwv/ CmeOthmP/ /eHtu rEpoDvUf Ebiacgixju ebnt; tellu ebnt[jzpaap (v)? tellu b m tm/yon=et/ouav;bl [l i jzpaap (&)? telqbl rsuEivshae onf[k jzpaap (yp)? ESvlogfrf ebnt; EbiacgixES h e p m/2f ebnt; ulaumif i e&onf; ultraumif i e&onf[k jzpaap (y') oN/

cd cO; pyf; ze; ief; cg;paom t&omwvll oq;Ponf pm;ql cPrnN/ xll pm;cluf pm;clufi]pm;w, f; pm;w, } [k jzpaap; cWv, f; cOw, f ponjzi jzpaap; rsvaom oltm; xkll pm;ocluu xi l/2h; aom w&m; ig;yg;wlvvif wyg;yg;onf vuPm ponwlvvif wyg;yg;\ tvltm;jzih xifN/ xlv&m;ull xibntfwvlyif oN/ Owy&hmt&mu rEpoixijcif; ojcif; yifwvN/ txuy&hmvN t&muum; jzprt; ysult; tepvuPm ponwlv tvltm;jzihv rEpoixiN? rEpo oN/

ZOgyom' / /vOn/2yul rEpoDvUf t&omxiay;avmuatmif vOnunonf=vOnaumifonf[jzpaap (v)? t&omqbl ylay;onf=t&om ay:aponf[jzpaap (&)? t&omay:rN wn&mb=onfuaely t&om ay:onf[jzpaap (yp)? urZbw 2yfac: vOn/2y/2f vOnunonf[k jzpaap (y') oN/ ZOo yZmemwv/

&om, we/ /t&om/2yul rEpoDvUf vOnay:u xi lay:vmonf[k jzpaap (v)? pm;o&onf[k jzpaap; cWv [m cOw [m ponjzih jzpaap (&)? pm;orN pm;usulbl = pm;orlu onfultsnf; a&muabeonf[k jzpaap (yp)? blw/2yfac: tmrc/2y/rm;ay:u wnt rEonf[k jzpaap (y') oN/ &ao p yZmemwv/

ZOgOthmP/ /pm;orlu rEpoDvUf vOnay:uobnt; t&omubonf[jzpaap; t&omay:onf; cWv onf; cOv onf ponjzi jzpaap (v)? t&omru b m tm/yonf=t&omu ll o/2uav;bl [l i jzpaap (&)? t&om qbl rsuEivshaeonf[jzpaap (yp)? ESvlogfrf t&omay:ob; onf; vOnES h t&om/2f t&om ay:ob; onf; ulaumif i t&om ay:ob; onf; ultraumif i t&omay:ob; onf[k jzpaap (y') oN/

pm;aomtcgu xri fponiul jri rbonf jri clu qllN/ xri fep oniu ebnt onf ebcluuqllN/ xri fponiul vu f Ewcrf vOn vnacsmit; ponwvzi h xbjcifonf xclUES h qllN/ Munrt;vuyifrt; ypyzifrt; ylvrt; Og;rt; vOnjyifrt; rsvwv onf bu bcluf; xclUES h qll fuleN/ o jzprf c; xlt rrt &mwvll jri bcluf ponwlv jytyonfwvlyif; 2rsvi oabmrstul oEhN/ xlyif-mum; c; eH pm;clufwlvu zo c; a0' em wlvv vuPmponwlv tvltm;jzih rEpoDvUf onf jri clu jychomenfjzih xi l/2h; \ / xlvumi h oboel rjlyv

xqlrswv /xrlonum; twof; tjyifwvll Mlu jyeEN/ ajctcsi fcsi f? vuftcsi fcsi f; vuES bajc? vu; ajc; qlyifwvES h ul ? vOnES h ob; c; tmacgif; clvdy; wlxG; tpmc; a&wvES h vnacsmit; tmacgif; tpmop; tpmamit; avwvES h t? aof; av; tom; tallum; t2wvll tcsifcsi f-popaom tZlvv ul fvf; tawv trsvrsvES h v/ awv dsvuf jzpn/ oulef? tu vlvsn? tOw? tv&m? acgix t? apmi? yOg? zsm? Murfjyif? ajr? wlv? e& bely? x? awmi h OS? qajimi h cvkv? aey? av? a&? tcluf - popaom A [d' tjyif; tawv trsvrsvES h v/ awv dsvuf jzpn/ jcif; rsv paom olvyg; \ tawv rsm; ES h v/ awv dsvuf jzpn? xlvv rsvm; ull txl; rx i l/2h; vUf xdvll f; xdvll f;]xlv, f xlv, } [l i om rsvtyN/

tm/2tx; oc 'lu@a0' em txl; tm; jzih xi l/2h; vUf ium; xlvv tm/2h xlvv a0' em tm; avsmv rsvtyf \ / txl; rsvv lum; -yivUf]yvw, f yvw, } [l rsv/ at; vUf]at; w, f at; w, } [k rsv/ aEgvUf]aEgw, f aEgw, } [l rsv/ csvvUf]csvw, f csvw, } [l rsv/ tlvvUf]tlvw, f tlvw, } [k rsv/ armyefvUf]armw, f armw, } [l rsv/ emvUf]emw, f emw, } [k rsv/ xlvvUf]xlvw, f xlvw, } [k rsv/ usOvUf]usOw, f usOw, } [l rsv/ ulvclvUf]ulvclw, f ulvclw, ? clw, f clw, } [k rsv/ , m; vUf], m; w, f , m; w, } [k rsv/ anmivUf]anmitw, f anmitw, } [k rsv/ rlvUf]rtw, f rtw, } [k rsv/ awv d aumifvUf]aumifw, f aumifw, } [k rsv/ popaom ajymqtheus jrelm wZhv n wjzih omvUf awvll ql tm/2babmc; a0' em oabmrsm; ull xi l/2h; atmifvll f i yll f i rsvav/

penfjizih xdui xduirwaom oltm; xkxduü xi/š;šom w&m;ig;yg;wlvf wyg;yg;
onf vuPm ponf wlvf wyg;yg; \ tvttm;zihi xiN/ xlv&m;ul xifonftwlfyif oN/ pxijci f
ojcifonf Ówy&hmt&mü rēpñ xijci f ojci faywnf/ w&P; y[me y&hmvN t&müum; jzpf
ysurl tepv vuPm ponf wlvN tvttm;zihi rēpñ xijci f ojci jzpfN/

um, yom' / /uü ftMunf ½yul rēpñ oVif tawlxia y:avmuätmif uü Munionf uü f taog
tom; aumifonf[k jzpfap (v)? tawlxia y:avmuätmif onf awlxia ponf[k jzpfap (&)? awlxia N wn&mb =
onf uaeü awlxia onf[li jzpfap (yp)? urz blw/lyac: uü ftrmc/ly/š uü Munionf[k jzpfap
(y') oN/ **um, OiyZmemwv**

omrn azm|Añ, we/ /omref tawlxia yul rēpñ oVif uü ü xiay:vm onf[jzpfap (v)? awlxia
onf[jzpfap (&)? awlxia N usupm;&mb=awlxia lu onf uäsnf a&muäeonf[jzpfap (yp) oN/

Oäoo azm|Añ, we/ /tx:xi/š;šom yxO'D'mwlvü rēpñ oVif curmonf; Murfwrfonf; E;nh
onf; acsmnuonf[jzpfap (v)? waygifwnf; jzpfapom ½yul wlvN wn&mb=owlv onf übl wlvuonf[k
jzpfap (&)? waygifwnf; jzpfapom ½yul wlvü clvionf; ½üaqmionf; xrfaqmif onf[jzpfap (yp)?]üif
aom"mw3-yg; [aom trmc/ly/š rmlurf; E;nh onf] jzpfap curm Murfwrfonf; at; rlv curm Murfwrf
onf; axmuäueäwmi wif; i curm Murfwrfonf] jzpfap E;nh onf; yaEg; i E;nh onf; avsm; E;nh
onf] [jzpfap (y') oN/ |py' |meby wlvü yXroni omreby 'kwj 3-csubonf rmlurf; yxO'lvü
üifaom "mw 3-yg; jzpfap hito to body wlv 3-csubonf E;nh yxO'lvü ody jzpfapN/

xlyifav; onf aygonf[k ojcionf vnf yxO'D'mwlvü ojci faywnf/ aumif wlv tawlv
raumif wlv tawlv [k ojcionf um; yxO' awazm; Oga, m 3-yg; vNES hq N/ xlvLumi h t|omved
t|uxm (368)ü -

{w- p uuVñ rñ luñ oPñ z/boñ v [luEñ ya' [d yxO'D'mwk {0
bmZlvw/ okoroñ H 'luöroñ Eñ y' ä, e ye wPdr [mbkwmed bmZlvmed
[k rēpñ wlv mif avlyV

{wp? azm|Añ, weuü aObefi jyaom pyk wlvü lv/ uuVñ curmonf/ rñ luñ E;nh aymaymi f
onf/ oPñ acsmnuonf/ z/boñ Murfwrfonf/ *½lvü av; onf/ v [luñ aygonf/ Ewly'ä [d p 6-
yl wlvzi f yxO'D'mwk {0? yxO'D'mwlvü bmVü/ bmZlvw? jrwpñ b&m; aObefawmi rityN/ okoroñ H
csrfomaom tawv = aumifaom tawv 'luöroñ H qif&äom tawv = raumifaom tawv Ewly'ä, e
ye? p 2-yl jzpfap; wPdr [mbkwmed olyg; aom azm|Añ [mbkwlvü bmZlvmed aObefawmi rityluf
V/

tx:xi/š;šom awazm"mwlvü rēpñ oVif ylonäEgonf at; onf[jzpfap (v)? &i lusuäponf
[k jzpfap (&)? E;nh onf[k jzpfap (yp)? üifaom "mw 3-yg; [aom trmc/ly/š; yäEgat; onf;
rmlurf; i yäEg at; onf; zäp; i yäEgat; onf; axmuäue rlv yäEg at; onf[k jzpfap (y') oN/

tx:xi/š;šom Oga, m"mwlvü rēpñ oVif axmuäue onf; awmi wif onf; aymht onf; avsmh
onf[jzpfap (v)? a/š;š; onf; vly/š; onf[k jzpfap (&)? a/šaqmionf; a/šap onf; w/etylonf[k jzpfap
(yp)? üifaom "mw 3-yg; [aom trmc/ly/š; axmuäue awmi wif onf; rmlurf; i axmuäue
awmi wif onf; zäp; rlv axmuäue awmi wif onf; yäEgat; i axmuäue awmi wif onf[k jzpfap (y')
oN/ **azm|aA p yZmemwv** ody |me yVES h tñyifwnf/ **OrfALuN azmifrl yertlvü** ojcionf vnf
pygVü twf f oN/

um, OthmP/ /xobruurēpōvōf ul̄ l̄xū xōbōn̄t̄ tawluul̄ xōbōn̄i[k jz pāp (v)? tawluul̄ om̄ tm̄/yon=aw&āuav;bl̄ [l̄i jz pāp (&)? tawluul̄ r̄suar̄iūv̄r̄h̄eoni[k jz pāp (yp)? ESv̄ oif̄r̄i xōbōn̄t̄ ul̄ ES h̄ xp&m̄/ā xōbōn̄t̄ ul̄ aumif̄i xōbōn̄t̄ ul̄ aumif̄i xōbōn̄i[k jz pāp (y') oN/ um, orō ü oylul̄ jri f̄qū jychōmentjiz h̄ ovgav/

um, u'luP /ul̄ l̄qif&ā0' emul̄ rēpōvōf̄ raumifaom̄ tawluul̄ qm;oni[k jz pāp (ted|azm|Ah̄ Elb0e vūP̄h̄'luP̄, Oibouf̄ p̄lvāpwoul̄ [k ac:aom̄ oīemr̄wul̄ ñh̄Eīf̄aponi = tm;avsmāponi[k jz pāp (or) kw̄n̄ēl̄ r̄v̄mye &ō) ul̄ l̄xū emusiōni tō&cubōni r̄cōmbō [l̄i jz pāp (um, ūmAm" ypl̄y|me)? ul̄ f̄ l̄un̄r̄/ā emusiōn̄t̄ ul̄ f̄ tom; tao&aumif̄i emusiōn̄t̄ raumifaom̄ tawES h̄ aw&āi emusiōni[k jz pāp (um, iEd̄ y' |me) zō y' |mem a0' em) oN/

um, uoc/ /ul̄ l̄ksr̄fom̄ a0' emul̄ rēpōvōf̄ aumifaom̄ tawluul̄ qm;oni[k jz pāp (v)? orl̄ emr̄ w&m;wul̄ yq;aponi=tm;wul̄/āi v̄efaponi[k jz pāp (&)? ul̄ l̄xū om, m̄z& l̄b? cōbōni aumif̄oni [k jz pāp (yp)? ul̄ l̄un̄r̄/ā aumif̄on̄t̄ ul̄ f̄ tom; tao&aumif̄i aumif̄on̄t̄ aumifaom̄ tawES h̄ aw&āi aumif̄oni[k jz pāp (y') oN/

t memygeulrswyl

]]oawm0 tō owl̄ oawm0 yō ow=trsv&vsubm̄vōf̄ Oibouf̄N? trsv&vsul̄ omvōf̄ xūbōu/āN}} pol̄t̄ p̄/āom̄ ygvl̄awmES̄ fit̄ nd̄ Oibouf̄ xūbōu/āwul̄ Oibouf̄ xūbōu/āf̄ Oibw, ē xūbōw, } [k r̄sw̄vsul̄ aw&āom̄ Oga, mazm|AES̄ h̄ xōbōr̄l̄ um, OthmP̄wul̄ oj̄c̄iōni p̄ xq̄c̄P̄ES̄ h̄ q̄l̄N/ Oibouf̄ xūbōu/āwul̄ r̄sw̄i Olyó emv̄ jz p̄Eīl̄ āl̄m̄i f̄ ul̄ tcP̄f̄ (3) ent, l̄ḡ ū 1/2̄ f̄v̄i f̄i jych̄ȳ Oibw, ē xūbōw, [k r̄sw̄p̄of̄ Eīn̄ac̄i f̄ tw̄l̄fom;pon̄ū wēf̄uef̄ w̄l̄uc̄l̄h̄eouib̄ aw&āoni[k oj̄c̄iōni Oga, m̄ azm|AāȳN̄ Oiwf̄ēvūP̄m̄ ul̄ rēpōvōf̄ oj̄c̄iōni f̄wnt̄/ wā/āwā/āc̄i f̄, a/ā/ā/ā:aeon̄t̄ v̄l̄/ā/ā:aeon̄t̄ oīh̄;v̄maeon̄i[k oj̄c̄iōni orl̄ &P&oū ul̄ rēpōvōf̄ oj̄c̄iōni f̄wnt̄/ a/ā/q̄mīaeon̄t̄ wēf̄ȳh̄eoni[k oj̄c̄iōni t̄bēl̄ m& ypl̄y|me ul̄ rēpōvōf̄ oj̄c̄iōni f̄wnt̄/

ul̄ l̄v̄/ā ē Eīn̄ac̄i f̄v̄/ā ē 1/2̄ l̄v̄/ā bōni p̄w̄v̄/ā ē Oibōn̄xūbōn̄t̄ v̄l̄/ā:aeon̄t̄ wā/āc̄i f̄ wā/āc̄i f̄ jz p̄y:aeon̄i[k oj̄c̄iōni orl̄, "r̄m̄Elyó D̄ Og um, oP̄Oq̄ &w̄ES̄ fit̄ nd̄ rēpōvōf̄ oj̄c̄iōni f̄wnt̄/ wā/ā/ā wā/āb̄l̄ ra&m̄ul̄b? tyll̄f̄tyll̄ f̄ȳw̄vsul̄ ul̄ eysub̄aeon̄i[l̄ī aif̄? ul̄ l̄ Eīn̄ac̄i f̄ 1/2̄ l̄v̄/ā bōni p̄w̄v̄r̄m; r̄/ā/ā/ā ē Oibouf̄ xūbōu/ā r̄jz p̄Eīl̄ [l̄ī aif̄ oj̄c̄iōni 0, "r̄m̄Elyó D̄ Og um, oP̄Oq̄ &w̄ES̄ fit̄ nd̄ rēpōvōf̄ oj̄c̄iōni f̄wnt̄/ Oibw, f̄ xūbōw, [k r̄sw̄w̄l̄f̄ r̄sw̄w̄l̄f̄]jȳk̄w̄? owD̄g? rēf̄r̄? a, mušr̄;? ig? ig \ Op̄n̄}} [k r̄x̄i f̄r̄i ē]aw&āom̄ v̄l̄/ā;rit̄ayḡi f̄r̄ōm̄ 1/2̄ bōn̄}} [k x̄īj̄c̄i f̄ ē oj̄c̄iōni?]tw̄l̄uma, m̄w̄l̄Oḡ yejó owd̄ ypl̄y|āvm̄ a [m̄w̄l̄ = wēnt̄ x̄īȳb̄ȳl̄um; 1/2̄ ȳt̄ayḡi f̄ōm̄/ā bōni [k trsv&āom̄ owbōni x̄l̄r̄sw̄l̄tm; a/ā/ā/ā x̄īN̄}} pol̄ponES̄ fit̄ nd̄ ȳi f̄wnt̄/

Oibouf̄ xūbōu/āwul̄ w̄l̄r̄t̄ avsm̄l̄ālum̄i h̄ Or̄f̄Al̄upaom̄ ul̄ N̄ azm̄i f̄r̄t̄ yēf̄l̄ jz p̄N/ aif̄wul̄ jz p̄w̄l̄ f̄jz p̄w̄l̄f̄ j̄azm̄i f̄w, ē yēf̄w, } [k jz pāp?]w̄i f̄w, ē avsm̄l̄w, } [k jz pāp r̄sw̄vsul̄ w̄i f̄r̄t̄ avsm̄l̄t̄ a/ā/ā; r̄t̄ wēf̄ȳh̄wul̄ oīN/ x̄l̄w̄i f̄w̄i f̄on̄t̄ avsm̄l̄oni[k oj̄c̄iōni Oga, m̄ azm|AāȳN̄ Oiwf̄ē vūP̄m̄ ul̄ rēpōvōf̄ oj̄c̄iōni f̄wnt̄/ a/ā/ā; on̄t̄ wēf̄ȳbōni [k oj̄c̄iōni orl̄ &P&ō; t̄bēl̄ m& ypl̄y|me wul̄ rēpōvōf̄ oj̄c̄iōni f̄wnt̄/ azm̄i f̄r̄l̄ yēf̄l̄wōni wq̄i f̄r̄s̄ wq̄i f̄ōl̄ ra&m̄ul̄r̄l̄ ay:vsul̄ aysm̄l̄vsul̄ jz p̄āem̄uon̄t̄ [k oj̄īj̄c̄iōni Oga, m̄um, \ orl̄, ē 0, =jz p̄r̄t̄ ȳsuh̄wul̄ rēpōvōf̄ oj̄īj̄c̄iōni f̄wnt̄/ p̄ōr̄wōn̄t̄], x̄m̄, x̄m̄ Oḡ yejó uma, m̄ yP̄q̄ āvm̄? a [m̄w̄l̄ wx̄m̄ wx̄m̄ eHyZmem̄w̄l̄ = wēnt̄ oyl̄l̄um; x̄l̄r̄sw̄āom̄ oīN̄ 1/2̄ ȳt̄ayḡi f̄ul̄ bōni t̄l̄uif̄ t̄l̄uif̄ tr̄it̄&mt̄m; jiz̄i h̄ w̄n̄N? x̄l̄w̄l̄ tr̄it̄&mt̄m; jiz̄i h̄, i f̄ 1/2̄ ȳt̄ayḡi f̄ul̄ f̄ ul̄ oīN̄}} [āom̄ p̄ȳḡvl̄vl̄ tw̄l̄ f̄ōī l̄ul̄ēN/

Bubólú rswyl

Bubónbnt; aw&awmonb; pOfpm;onb; qifcibnt; ES&Hobf; 1/2rswonf; polpaom; trnfwjzih; ac:aO:tyaom; raem' g& O&xpwl; taygifu&nif; **Bub&ompwif** [k a 1/2süqiblyf; aif;plwfwlul; jzply:wif;]Bulw; t; aw&w; t; pOfpm;w; t; qifciw; t; ES&Hobfw; t; 1/2w; t; rswlw; t; o&w; } pol; ponf;zihi; rsw&omoltm; x&kBub&olul; xi 1/2&1/2&om; raem' g&c; "r&1/2& raemO&hmP& zó ç; aO' emç; paom; w&m;wif; wif; wyg;yg;aom; w&m;onf; vuPm; ponfwlwf; wyg;yg; \ tvlttm;jihi; xiN/ x&ki&om; w&m;ul; xibntfwl;yiobN/ pxifci; ojcifonf; Ówy&hmt&mü; r&pb&xifci; ojcifaywnf/ w&P&ç; y[me; y&hmwN; t&müum; jzprt; ysurt; tepvuPm; ponfwN; tvlttm;jihi; r&pb&xifci; ojcifjzpf; \

tmOZ&H; bO*awm; tarmapw& raemw& o[mOZⅇ bO*â; "r&w&w& t&rP& raemO&hmPE& ZOeO&hmPW (o& lwt | uxm 3-5 ponf)

ur&H; tm; we' g&O&aoe; ygu#H; a[mw&f; ay/ raem' g&a& [', O&w& um; bmO' ou; O&aoe; apO; O&w&orkl; mem' O&aoe; p; pw&yl;P&hoarO/ (O&bl; r*â; 2-259)

raem' g&H;emr; omOZ&H; bO*â; wó; e&b; , bmO&awm; [', O&w& o&Eim; e&b; dwaOg[ma&e; raem' g&a&w&O&w& , w-raem' g&1/2&w&f (r[m#Um 2-410)

p t | uxmc; #Umw&ES; litnd; tm&1/2&ul;tpiyi; qifci&om; raem' g&mOZ&E&f; plw&ES; fwu&g; a&1/2&S; bOif; plw&w&w& onf; **raem' g&** rnuleN/ [', O&w∾ **ES&H&1/2&yl** onf;vnt; x<tmOZ&E&ç; bOifw&N; r&B&jzpb&om&Lumi; h&Xm&E&L; ypm;tm;jihi; **raem' g&r&n&** /

yom' 1/2yl; 5-yg;]tmayg"mw&f; Ew&obmO = r&f&rjzpb&Lumi;f; r&f&ap&1/2&yl; yrf&O=a; mu&f&n; jzpb&Lumi;f; r&f&ap&1/2&yl; [', 1/2yl; ZD&w&1/2&yl; tm[m&=tq<ap; MbZm&1/2&yl;] haom-p; or&Ely* o&clr&1/2&yl; 6-yg;? avmu&f; plw&f; avmu&f;pw&oluf; p&1/2&yl; plw&f; apw&olufw&onf; Olyó; em; 1/2ty&om; "r&1/2&H; rnuleN/

umrub&w&f; tub&w&f&Zmp&w&f; w' g&1/2&pw&w&onf; **raemO&hmP&** rnuleN/ zó ç; aO' emw&f&f& x&H&Zmc; w' g&1/2&w&ES; h; O&haom; zó ç; aO' emw&yl; fw&f/

raem' g&ul; o&yl /Olyó; em&O&P&f; tx&lx&ub&ef; o&el&1/2&f&aom;tc&gü; a&1/2&str&sw&ES; h; aemu&f&tr&sw&f; w&onf; jyw&f&cm; aO; u&tr&vsuf; xi&f&w&w&leN/ Oym;v&u&f&w&ur&f&au&f&emü; a&1/2&w&w&f; a&1/2&w&w&f;?]au&f&on&f; au&f&on&f;] k; rsm;pb&f; r&sw&ob& \ / x&bl&b&emü; a&1/2&r&sw&ob&ES; h; aemu&f&w&ur&f&au&f&cs&f&rt; au&f&rw&onf; cy&âO; aO; cy&f&us&us&ub&ol; jzpl&vs&ux&i&f&leN/ x&bl&Lumi; h; r&sw&p&m; tm&1/2&ent&of&n; on&f; tr&sw&us& of&n; on&f;] k&atmu&f&ar&f&w&w&lu& \ / tr&f&f; tm;ji&haom&um; r&sw&p&m; tm&1/2&w&f; rent&ay? tr&sw&w&f; rus&ay/ r&sw&ob&f&u; vsi; jre&haom&Lumi; h; a&1/2&haem&u&O&xl&w&N; t&Lum; t&Lum; üjzpb&om; **bOif&plw&f&sm;yg** xi&f&1/2&f&vmjci&f&omw&nt/ o&f&z&pr&f; ç; x&bl&haom; umvü; a&1/2&haem&u&f; O&xl&w&N; jyw&f&cm; aom; o&abmu&f&jci&f&onf; **bOif&raem' g&ul** ojcif&rn&N/ **tmOZ&E&f; raem' g&ul** r&f&pb&od&f&f; um; vu&O&pb&f; tm&1/2&yonf; [k&jzpb&ap (v)? pí; ES&Hob&f; qifci&f&w&onf; [k&jzpb&ap (&)? pí; ES&Hob&f; qifci&f& aeonf; [k&jzpb&ap (ypl)? (tmOZ&E&om&ç; wx&m&bmO; ypl&f; mem)? jyw&f&cm; r&f; bOif&q&Hob&f; í; ES&Hob&f; piy&onf; [k&jzpb&ap (y') o&N/

Oypm; raem' g&/ /ES&H&1/2&yl;ul; r&f&pb&od&f&f; pOfpm; Bubónbnt; 1/2r&sw&f&w&N; wn&m&bl = on&f&ua&ely&f; pOfpm; Bubón&e&on&f; 1/2r&sw&aeonf; [li&jzpb&ap (v)? pOfpm; Bubónbnt; 1/2r&sw&f&w&ul; wn&f&ap&w&onf; = aqmi&f&w&w& onf; [jzpb&ap (&)? Bubónbnt; plw&w&ul; x&rfa&qmi&aeonf; [k&jzpb&ap (ypl)? trm&cl; 1/2yl&f&sm; 1/2&f; jzpb&E&f&onf; [k&jzpb&ap (y' |me) o&N/ **reO&i&y&Zmem&w&ES; h; t&n&yl; fw&nt/**

"r&1/2&H;ul; o&yl /rsuf&f& em;ç; E&f&iac&g&f;ç; v&on&ç; ul; f; haom; yom' 1/2yl; 5-yg; ES&h; tmayg&ç; [', 1/2yl&w&ul; o&yl&ul; jycl&yl; r&f&ç&a; mu&f&n; w&N; plw&f&me&f&zi&h; plw&f&ul; Bubón&jci&f;ç; iy&H&ç; jci&f&ponf&ul; iy&re&om;tc&gü; 1/2r&sw&f&f; **bmO&1/2&yl**

ull rēpōdōvīf rēfr jzpaMumif oabmbō a, mušn;jzpaMumif oabmbō o'š rēfrç a, mušn; jzpaēonf [lī jzpaā (v)? rēfr [ç a, mušn; [k xi'š; jywvoni [lī jzpaā (&)? rēfr \ ybPñef [e'eyfr rlt&m p'wāep'w'x;m;w'ull iyaeonf jzpaāon? a, mušn; \ ybPñef [e'eyfr rlt&m p'wāep'w'x;m;w'ull iyae onf jzpaāonf [lī jzpaā (y'p)? trmcl'šy'fsm; ½š o'jzpaēonf [lī jzpaā (y') o'N /

rjywīrpl jzpaāy:aom jri'rl ponf'w'ull r'šwō&aom oltm; r'šupō em;ç Eñacgīfç v'ōñç ull ç ES'ñç obmO'šy'w'N rjywījzpaāMumif jzpaāom ZD'wac: tou'šy'lonf'vni xi'š;w'w'N / x'tou'šy'lonf r'šupō t'ūn'šy'ponf'w'ES'ñç waygīf'wnt;jzpaā waygīf'wnt;y'fysu'N / o'āom'v'l orysu'f'ō ½šç:Pū r'šupō'ūn'v'ir'rl paom'šy'w'ull tm;ay;apmi'š'š'u'w'w'N / o'N apmi'š'š'u'f'āMumih ta [mif ta [mif jzpaā aom r'šupō'šy'f' ponf'w'v' c'šy'ysu'f' o'ñ;M'uaom'v'l =i'w'N ae&mü topf top'jzpaāom r'šupō'šy'f' ponf'w'v' jzpaā ay:Eñ'ūayonf' aoon'ūm'v't'xd' rjywīrpl qu'v'ulī topf top'jzpaāy:ule'v'su'f' w'nt'rl w'N Eñ'ūay onf [k q'w'N / o'jzpaā ZD'wac: tou'šy'w'ull rēpōdōvīf waygīf'wnt;jzpaāom r'šupō'ūn'rl ponf'w'v' tm;ay; apmi'š'š'u'w'w'v'lonf [k jzpaā (v)? =i'f'r'šupō'ūn'rl ponf'w'v' rjywīrpl jzpaāonf [k jzpaā (&)? =i'f'r'šupō'ūn'rl ponf'w'v' rjywī w'nt'āonf [k jzpaā (y'p)? r'šm trmcl'šy'fsm; ½š o'jzpaēonf [k jzpaā (y') o'N /

pm;aomu&í tm;tīy'ñç'ç'ç' p'w'š'ī'v'ef;x'ub'efç'i'w'ull ½'r'šwāom'oltm; tm [m&šy'f xi'š;w'w'N / x'tm [m&šy'f ull rēpōdōvīf t'q'p' tap; l'bz [lī jzpaā (v)? ½'y'w'ull jzpaāy;ap'w'w'v'lonf = tm;tī w'nt'āonf [jzpaā (&)? r'ñ'ē'ç'ç' r'q'w'v' kvāt'mif ax'mu'y'ñç;ay; aeonf [jzpaā (y'p)? x'rif [i'f'r'paom ½'y'w'v'ir'rl r'šm ta'ūmif'š'š'ūonf [lī jzpaā (y') o'N /

p'w'v' ap'w'olūf "r'ñ'š'ūonf; v'ēpō r'šm;jym; \ / t'c'š' p'w'v' ap'w'olūf'w'ū o'y'ū'v'l a'š'ū j'y'ç'yl' aem'ū'v'l j'y&e'fsm;p'ñ ½'š'o; \ / x'ū'ūmif'p'w'v' ap'w'olūf "r'ñ'š'ū o'y'ū'v' t'ō'p't'çm; rjy'yl' "ar'p y'Zmem'w'v' /

raemO'hmP' / /Bub'āomp'w'v'ull rēpōdōvīf Bub'ñç; aw'ōonf; p'ō'f'pm;onf; o'ōnç; a&mu'ōnç; o'ñ;onf [k jzpaā (v)? o'abm'r'ū'bm tm'šy'lonf = tm'šy'um'r'ū'av;bl = o'š'ō' a&mu'š'ō'av;bl [k jzpaā (&)? tm'š'q'ō' r'š'ū'ē'v'š'ā'ēonf [jzpaā (y'p)? ES'ñç'ç'p' y'v'rl Bub'ñç; a&mu'ō'ñ;onf; ES'ñç'šy'f ES'ñç'p'm'š'š' Bub'bnf [jzpaā (y') o'N /

raemō'ē / /Bub'w'v'ull rēpōdōvīf tm'š'ES'p'w'v' aw'ō'ō'ñ;onf [jzpaā (v)? tm'š'ES'ñç w'ū'ū'ū'lonf; w'nt'āonf [jzpaā (&)? ES'ñç Bub'rl tm'š'w'v' q'ū'ō'ō'ñ;onf [jzpaā (y'p)? xi'fay:v'maom tm'š'š' aw'ō'ō'ñ;onf = tm'š'k'xi'fay;í aw'ō'ō'ñ;onf [k jzpaā (y') o'N /

aomre'ó a0' em/ /š'ī'v'ef;Or'f'om'rl-oc'ū'ull rēpōdōvīf aumi'f'aom tm'š'ū'ull ç'pm;onf; p'w'v'ul; Bub'ñç' aumi'f'onf; ½'ī'v'ef'onf; Or'f'om'oni [k jzpaā (v)? aumi'f'onf'it'ae'tm;jzi'ñç o'ā'q'mi'lonf; r'ñ'ē'š'ū'lonf [k jzpaā (&)? p'w'v'ū' om, m'zç' f'ōç' p'w'v'ū' aumi'f'w'mu'av;bl [k jzpaā (y'p)? p'w'v'at;ñ'ç'ç' ç'š'f'om'ōnç; p'w'v'at;ñ'ç'ç' ½'ī'v'ef;Or'f'om'ōnç; aumi'f'aom tm'š' (ull' h't'ē'ū'ū)ES'ñç aw'ō'ō' ç'š'f'om'ōnç; Or'f'om'oni [k jzpaā (y') o'N /

a' gre'ó a0' em/ /ES'ñç'rom'rl - 'ū'ū'ull rēpōdōvīf raumi'f'aom tm'š'ū'ull ç'pm;onf; p'w'v'ul; Bub'ñç' raumi'f'btç; p'w'v'ysu'ōnç; p'w'v'ñ'p'ōnç; p'w'v'y'ī'f'ef'onf; p'w'v'y'ōnç; Or'f'ent'onf; v'ç'ç'q'w'v'lonf; y'aqç' onf; p'w'v'ñ'lonf [jzpaā (v)? raumi'f'onf'it'ae'tm;jzi'ñç o'ā'q'mi'lonf; r'ē'p'ō'ū'f'ol o'ā'q'mi'lonf; r'ñ'ē'š'ū'f' b'f [lī jzpaā (&)? p'w'v'ū' em'us'ī'lonf; t'c'ç'c'ū'ōnç; r'ç'ō'bm'btç; q'if'&onf; p'w'v'ū' raumi'f'w'mu'av;bl [lī jzpaā (y'p)? r'šm ES'ñç'šy'f' o'jzpaāy:Eñ'lonf; raumi'f'aom tm'š' (raw'ē's'f'v'm)ES'ñç aw'ō'ō' p'w'v'q'if'& onf [k jzpaā (y') o'N /

Oayū'ñ'ā0' em/ /t'vw'p'm; ç'pm;ru'ull rēpōdōvīf raumi'f'r'q'ū' t'vw'p'm; tm'š'ū'ull ç'pm;onf; raumi'f' r'q'ū'p'w'v' jzpaēonf; q'if'&ç'š'f'om' u'if'aeonf; r'š'ī'f'r'ñ'ñ' n'ī'ç'aeonf [k jzpaā (v)? p'w'v'ū' r'š'ī'f'r'ñ'ñ' n'ī'ç' aponf [jzpaā (&)? ñ'ç'f'ou'f' o'ñ'f'ā'lonf [jzpaā (y'p)? E'p'ō'ñ'f'tm;&ri' r'yaom p'w'v'ā'ūmif' o'jzpaāonf; raumi'f'r'q'ū' ½'š'š' tm'š'ES'ñç aw'ō'ō' onf'jzpaēonf [k jzpaā (y') o'N /

onmuEm/ /awwifaom tm/ztu rarEhatmif rswom;rbonf onmrnN/ #ifulyif onmuEm[k ac:on/ prswom;rbonf tm/ztu optxt/ES hawlaomtcg rñxm;aompum;ull em;axmi faomtcg ponü tx/xi/zn; \ / xbnmuul rëpñodüf raratmif rswom;onf[k jzþap (v)?]a/zu awlyom;bl[k wzef rswratmi} rswzç kwccü rswpñonf[k jzþap (&)? o&orü tallumif erhvziñ hrpñ pvrtonf; xirswonftwif hrpñ pvrtonf[k jzþap (yp)? xiðy:orü tm/ztuLumi h rswom;rjzþonf[k jzþap (y') on/

ocf&uEm/ /a0' emç onmrñuifaom apwoduf 50-onf ocf&uEmrnN/ jri frt Lum;ri ponü#if? oñ;ri &yrl xllrl tyrl auñrl ponü#if iyvlywwi jzþapwwi lyðapwwaom w&m;tpk[k qllN/ xll ocf&uEm 50-wllwif tBudtr;jzþaom apwemull omvüf p t&mü azmjy tñ acgifaqmif tvlyorm;onf rñdull lwif tm;xkwlylyul lvsuf i, lom;wllul vlyi efES h appyñ Ettaqmáy;oubliif? v, lom;onf rñdull lwif tm;xkwif &dwvlsuf aepm;orm;wllul pyg;&dwvES h appyñ Ettaqmáy;oubliif? , Oubui plvi apwodulwllul tm/ES h appyñvsuf Ettaqmáy;wwaom oabmonf apwem rnN/ xlpwemonf ta&wBud tvsiftjrelyðap&rññ trlupüul pOfpm;aomtcg ponü apcñf wllwifaeoubli xil/zn;pñ jzþwwN/ xllLumi h , ifapwemull rëpñodüf tm/ztu appyñ;onf Ettaqmionf vlaqmionf; wllwif;onf[k jzþap (apw, llvuPm) tm;xkwllwonf iyvlywwionf lyðapwwionf p&i lwwf onf[k jzþap (tm, l[e&om? owlyky)?]ygPmwygw t&mü aoap[k trelay;oubliif? 'get&mü , lap &ap aumifpm; cñfomap[k trelay;oubliif} p&i ðeonf pñ ðeonf iyvlyæonf[k jzþap (om [e yply|mem? Awwlyky)? oñawmpñ ES hoftrñ aumiftrñEttaqmionf roipñ ES hoftrñ raumiftrñ Ettaqmif onf cñfomññ qif&fçul oñrlyðpao;í aumiftrñaumiftrñ Ettaqmionf r&m/zyES hit m/ztu Ettaqmif jzþonf plwly Ettaqmifjzþonf[k jzþapoN/ (reolun& y' |memç tOZñy' |memç Owmm&P y' |memç OñmPy' |mem)/

E&d myx rswlyñ

oñ;aomtcgü ajcvstfwif ajcvstfwif]oñ;w, f oñ;w, }[k jzþap?]vstfw, f vstfw, }[k jzþap?]nmvstfw, f A, l vstfw, }[k jzþap]uw, f vstfw, f csw, }[k jzþap rswityN/ xll rswif owd orm"ÓPñ &ñbeaomtcgü oñ;wif vstfwif oñ;csif vstfcsi faom plwly rswobEñ lwwf xlltcgrñ -

*päEñ Og *pñrñdwyZmemwd - [faom owly|meygVñ

{o {OH yZmemwd]}*pñrñdwd plwly OyZñwñ wñ Og, H Zaewñ Oga, m Oñwñ Zaewñ plvñu&d Oga, m"mwOlyga&e ouvum, ó y&awm tbed[m a&m *re}}Eñ Opñwd -

poltpñom t|uxmwES hitnd - ('D| 2-357)

]oñ;csifaomplwly a/2SOðñ jzþonf/ xllwllLumi h w&fueaom trit&m tx/ES h wuG axmuñuf a/2zn;ritqi qijzþonf xll/zn;rlsm; tEñtjym;jzþjçifaLumi h ul f[lac:aom ½yftvñN wa/2wa/2csif a/2zn;vsuf jzþlyñuf oñ;onulyif oñ;w, f[kac:&on} [lí vlrsubarñuñ lwif yñ Eñ pñ odygvwñ

t|uxm\teuf /{o? oñ;vüf oñ;w, f[k rswobom pa, m*bn/ {OH pqlwwaom entjizif yZmemwd yñ tjcñ;í on/ *pñrñdwd plwly oñ;rñf[k Bullpawon/ OyZñwñ jzþay: \ / wñ xllwllon/ Og, H Zaewñ axmuñuf a/2zn;riull jzþap \ / Oga, m? axmuñuf a/2zn;riñ / Oñwñ Zaewñ w&fueñ trit&m tx/[faom Oñwñul jzþap plvñu&d Oga, m"mwOlyga&e? plwlyiytyf jzþap tyfaom axmuñuf a/2zn;ri oabm\ jyeEñçifaLumi h ouvum, ó? wul Mñ \ / Og? ul f[lac:aom ½yftm;vñ \ / y&awm tbed[ma&m? v&ma/2bubol wa/2 wa/2csif a/2s/2l aqmifon;jçifuñ *reEñ oñ;jçif[lí / Opñwd ac:qñt yñ \ / ([k polbñ)

acgof vbmrebol r [kwf /p entwif rrwblí toÓPftxtoil ra&mulb;ao; aom olsm; u
]] *pāEh Og *pārlvd yZmemvd = oñ;v(í M) oñ;oni[k oñ.}} [bom pygVávwmü , tñ;&ef ½āomāLumi h
 t|uxmü ½Sfvif ol'biāwmirāvlyv ðift|uxmulyif r pusrfūv) ½SfvifjyOdtñ acg ajracrsm;
 aomrsv) oñ;v(í oñ;w, í [k oñuonir [kwāvm; [jim;tñ oñuonim; rēay\ / oñomv) xttod
 ršū&ní txulygpum; uljrwpb&m; a [mawmir onim; r [kwāy? taLumifrlum; - acg ajracg paom
 omrelyk\w) onf oñ;csi āompwES h a½Vš;rlwūū jzpwif, jzpwifv) rolu? pwES kšyūū wjcm; pñ vl
 rolu? oñ;csi rāLumi h v½Vš;rl jzpay: onluvl rolu/ oñ;csi rī tqitqīES h a½Vš;rl tqitqīfwlōm
 ½ūonif [lí vrolu? tyif tyif, jywvsvjywvsvf cšyfsuōñ;ūonif [lí vrolu ule/

trētm; jzi āomim; - acg ajracgpaom xū omrelyk\w) onf oñ;p vstpūjzpapç tv, ūjzpapç
 tqūjzpapç w&wvcgom oñu\ / wjcm;wyg; ol pāvā&muvsuf oñ;āeūonf omv(í twif xuftvēf
 rsm; ule\ / w&wvcgrū oñ; m; aomvl i gaumif taetm; jzi bōmōu\ / rbnftaetm; jzi bōmōu\ / roñ; rñ
 uv) onftaeyi? oñ;āeqūv) onftaeyi? rñ kw&mrū oñ;lyāomv) roñ; rñ taumif xnbūoniyiç
 , ck p t&yū ā&muāeonf [lí om xīū\ / a½sutwif yif wñr) wñr) āeonf [lí om xīrswū\ /
 xāLumi h xābōm tōbnf owDg [k xīri āom t, lūvl ry, í r pāEh? i gaumif [k xīrsvp&rīrlūvl
 rcgrēwEh? xttod ršūū t m½yvsuf rñw) bēhēū wzēolr Odyó emvl rjzp? xū toiršrs quī vl
 Odyó emrjzp? pōū bōmōemūā jzpb& m t m½v [kwç āemūāemūf Odyó emūā taLumifv) r [kwāom
 āLumi h xttod ršūū **urpāmev) r** rñ? trsw&rl Odyó em owES h āom tōr [kwāomāLumi h **owd
 y|mebōmōemv) r** jzpbōmōwñf / oñzprī acg ajracgpaom omrelyk\w) xttod ršūū&ní txulyg
 pum; uljrwpb&m; a [mawmir onf r [kwf [lí odt y\ /

oñ;wif oñ;wif]] oñ;csi fw, bōñ;w, } [k rsvāom ā, m* yk\w) ftm; rium; - oñ;csi āom pāv onf
 vñf wōwvjm; jzpvsvf xī½š; \ / oñ;āom½y) onfvñf wēf uefā½Vš;āom trit&mtm; jzi h xī½š; \ /
 xāLumi h xā, m* bñf oñ;csi āom pāvūvl ½yES rā&mb) tobtjcm; oñ? a½Vš;āom½yūūvl pāvES h
 rā&mb) tobtjcm; oñ / oñ;csi rāLumi h wēf uefv½š;rl tqitqī h jzpay: onluvl bñ / oñ;csi rī
 tqitqīES h a½Vš;rl tqitqīfwlōm ½ūonif [lí vbñ / oñ;csi rī rsm; onf a½Vš;rl rsm; ol rā&muū?
 a½Vš;rl rsm; onfvñf wā½Vš;rl rā&muū rī tyif tyif tqptqpf jywvsvf jywvsvf uleqloñ;
 ūonluvl oñ / t|uxmwū jyonitwif ācwvstvwstwf 6-yū jzpapç xū ui tvējzpap
 jywvsvf jywvsvf cšyfsuf oñ;ūonluvl oñ / xāLumi h xābōm ā, m* bñf]] i gōñ; onç oñ;
 onf [āompum; rñ ac: a0: ajymq\w) bōm wñf / oñ;wvāom i gaumif āaumim; r½y) oñ;csi āom
 pāvES h a½Vš;rl jy" mēf āom ½yftaygi tprōm½onf rsupvrvl vcel r yif dūlr āomōwūm; r½y) rī rāom
 oabm rōm ½onf cPrpjzplysūāeāomāLumi h qif& tprōm wñf? raumif āom oabmcsnf, omwñf}}
 [lí ul tyif ūPjzi yif qūjzweh) āv\ / pōqūjzweh) āom toÓPñi orZOf 4-ršūwv) f toarñ [**orZOrñ
 orZOrñ** /]] oñ;csi fw, ç oñ;w, } pōñzī rsvōjci f onim; **a*gp&orZOf rñ** / xū 2-yg; wv) vl f
 a*gp&orZOf taLumifaywñf / t-oarñ [orZOf tušāy wñf / oñzprī ç **a*gp&orZOf ubm v(í f**
 tzezeft xyxyf jzplyg; apty\ / ðif orZOf xū bējyn) āom tçgū t-oarñ [orZOf onf tv) yif
 jzpay: vsuf ly) p) jyn) p) yv) w

pōqūonitwif oñ;csi āom pāvES h oñ;āom ½yūūvl jzpwif jzpwif rvpvy&atmif rsvāom
 ā, m* yk\w) toÓPñi owDg [k xīri āom t, lūvl ry, pāEh\ / i gaumif [k xīrsvp&rīrlūvl
 cgrēwEh\ / y# Odyó em\ t m½jzpbōm yif āemūāemūf Odyó em ūPūvl xū bēpñ jzpapEh) āomāLumi h
urpāmev) rñ / trsw&rl Odyó em owES h , āvsvf jzplyg; aptyāom toÓPftppjzprī **owd y|me
 bōmōemv) rñ** / xāLumi h pōāom rsvōrlūū&ní]] *pāEh Og *pārlvd yZmemvd = oñ;v(í M) oñ;oni
 [bñ.}} [bom pum; uljrwpb&m; a [mawmir onf [lí , tñ; r½š;rl rñ ršwt y\ /

ur^ome(E)showy|mebmOem tw&yk

]]Eró ye bu^oem Zmeethowayv' òyZ[wí twíonH0*ga#wí ur^omea00 owy|mebmOemp a[mw^opa, m*^o &[ef\ ojciif (toÓP)oní owDg[k xiáom t, lú y, p^okw^o? igami f[k xirswjciifull c^oEk^oww^o? ur^omev|jzp^oç owy|mef bmOemv|jzp^o}}[k t|uxmü q^oomallumi h ur^ome(E)showy|mef bmOemwíoní p t& mü w&m; uí ftm; jzi h wlu\ / oí;csi áom plw^o; oí; aom/kyf poníw^ol^ors^ov^oáom ÓPíw^orw^onf ubm jyuleN/ ur^ome\ t&u wjcm;ç owy|mebmOem\ t&u wjcm;r[kwíy^o

oíomv| trn&allumíftm; jzi lum; xtlúao;\ / xlylum;- trsw&rl owíoní oí;csi áomplw^o; oí; aom/kyf paom t^om/á k bl áy; Oí b^oí; ubí jzpíw^ov^oáomallumi h owy|me rnN/ jzpáptyt; y^o; aptyáom allumi h bmOemv| rnN/ p tallumi f; 2-yg; allumi h owy|mef bmOem rnN/ jzply^o; aptyí ç tm^o/úouDí áom trsw&rl[k q^ol^ol^oN/

orÓPjzpí^oí; trsw&rl powíonívní waygíftw^onf , Óíw^ovsubm^ovíí jzp^oN/ owíuíf áom ÓPíym^orníoní r^oács/ x^oallumi h p t& mü owíy" me^oáom toÓPíubm^ovíí owy|mef bmOem [k^oítyN/ p toÓPíoníyí; y#Ojyó em rnáom aemubemuf bmOemu^oN jzp&m tm^o/á paomallumi h áí; aemubemuf Ojyó emÓPíu^ol x ubepí^o jzppáw^ov^oáomallumi h í;? aemubemuf Ojyó emÓPíu^ol x uf oepí^o jzppáw^ov^oáomallumi h í;? ur^omev^ornN/ bmOemu^oN tm^o/ES h tallumi f; jzplylum;- oí;csi fw, f[k rswíoníulyíí rswíw, f[k jzppáç oíw, f[k jzppáç wqíí rswíoníwíuf y#Ojyó embmOem jzp^oN/ oí;w, f[k rswíoníulyíí wqíí rswíoníwíuf y#Ojyó em bmOem jzp^oN/ pentjzi h b*ÓPí^oí aemubemuf bmOem trN tm^o/jzp^oN/ a^o/áa^o/s rswíoníhsm; allumi h aemubemuf rswíoníwíoní wíí wíí x ubepí^ov| jzpiulef \ / x^oallumi h oí;csi áomplw^oES h oí; aom/kyf poníw^ol^o trsw&rl owíy" me^oáom ojciíoníyíí ur^omev| jzpi^ont; owy|mebmOemv| jzpi^ont[k t|uxmü q^olyoní/

t^obuáEá y#úáEá oríZmeum&D a[mwd - pygV^oN t^oíkwíwíí toar^o[oríZOf jzply^ol^oly&mü - t|b^oCíawm t^obuírwí "mwleá, 0 *reí "mwleá Xmeí "mwleá ebZ^oá; "mwleá o, eí - [áom t|uxm pum;w^ol^o rí ur^omea00jzi h orx "mwíur^omeí jzpa^olumi f; uí jyoní[lí v| q^ol^o\ / p t& mü Eí fcs&ef áí; t|uxmb^oí h tv^oípl^ol^o x kwíy0^otí

t^obuírm' b^ok ye tor^o éH t-oar^o[oríZn^oí wí {OH á0' áw^o E" buí^o t^obuíraEí Og y#úáí raEí Og], xm tEíxZ^oem t^obuírm' b^ok]twí^o t^obuírwí twíem t^obuírm e^oáwíawm)wíwí Og;]t[H t^obuírm^o r, m t^obuírm e^oáwíawm)wíwí Og or^o E? wxm tor^o áEí t^obuírm^o wíwí páwá OyíZ^omae awae0 páwáe o' á plwíorkímem Oga, m"mvk Oírwá Ze, rmem OyíZ^owí Ewí plwáú&d Oga, m"mvk OyíZ^oáoe t, H um, oráw^o t|d oCíawm (1/2yoCíawm [k 1/2í omí oíN)/ t^obuírwí wáó 0 t^obuírwíawm {auu yg' k &aP yx0^omvk tmayg"mvwíwí a' G "mwleá, m M^orwí^o a[mEí rEí? Ew&m a' G t"írwí^o a[mEí Av0wá, m? wxm twí [&P 0íwí [&aP o^o aOgoZ^oáe awaZm Oga, m "mwleá, m M^orwí^o a[mEí rEí? Ew&m a' G t"írwí^o a[mEí Av0wá, m? wxm oEáuy^oe^ooEáuy^oae^o w^o-0' &aP y0wí^o 1/2yg/2y" r^o twí [&Píe ygyíPEí wxm twí [&aP y0wí^o 0íwí [&Pí 0íwí [&aP y0wí^o aOgoZ^oáe y0wí^o oEáuy^oeí oEáuy^oae y0wí^o oEáuy^oeí ygyíPEí w^o-wawí y^oáí y^oáí oEí oEí M^o"d M^o"d [kwí]wíwíy^ogav yu^ovíwíwímedOí y#y#m, Eí}} bZ^oEí w^o-aum {aum t^obuírwí uó Og {uó t^obuíreí y&rwawm "mwleá, 0 *reí "mwleá Xmeí "mwleá ebZ^oá; "mwleá o, eí woíwoí^o um|mao o' á 1/2áye -

tníOyíZ^oaw plwí tníplwíe^oíZíwí
t-ÓpíreíEí^oáEí? e' DaomawmO Owíwí

{OH t^obuírm' b^ok t-or^o éH t-oar^o[oríZn^oíHemr/ ('D | 1-172/ r- | 1-265)

jrefmjyel/ /a/2b0b0;jcifponwü raw&Ojci=tr&ftwüf ojcioni **t-oar**[orZOf rnN/
 ðifull p qllwttwüf ottyn/ p omoemü (Olyó em a, m*) &[efoni a/2b0l oñ; qjzpaç aemubll
 jyelqjzpaç]ajymifjyeOyrm t m; jzi h t EyxZOWbni a/2b0b0;jcifponwü (vlyfymaumiç OñmP&umiç
 touf tw&ponjzihac: ty&om) igaumifu a/2b0b0;on? a/2b0l oñ;jcifull igaumifu jzpaçoni [li
 jzpaç igua/2b0b0;on? a/2b0b0;jcifull igujzpaçoni [li jzpaç aw&OMu oñ;Mu rsuplvnlu
 oubll xltwl raw&O rorñ; rsuplvnrñi a/2b0l oñ;rnif [k plwvzpvüif x plwvES fit wlyif plwv&umi h
 jzpaom vlyfñ;rbabmoni v&mbubll w&f uefll jzpaçvsuf jzpaç: \? p oñ plwvuiy ty&om vlyfñ;
 rñ jyeES vlyfñ;jcif tvltm; jzi h uñ f [lac:aom **p t**1/2pñ (1/2yoCñawm [1/2vüif **p** 1/2yftaygion)
 a/2b0b0; \ / a/2b0b0;aom x 1/2yftaygif \ (t 1/2pñ) yifüif wbuifwbuif ajcürü yxOð t mayg [bom
 p "mwvloni owñhuleç EleuleN/ awaZmç Oga, m"mwv 2-yg;wloni ow&uuleç tm;BuðuleN/
 ajcv&frtç ajcubll wlaqmifwü xltwlyifwñf/ ajcv&frtç t 1/2eul p&lvwvrlü awaZmç Oga, m"mwvloni
 onf owñhuleç EleuleN/ yxOð t mayg "mwvloni ow&uuleç tm;BuðuleN/ ajcubll çtç z&ifwü
 xltwlyifwñf/

(O' &P *wüum [dawaZm "mwv w&d *wüum, [dOga, m"mwv m *1/2v&obmOg [d t mayg "mwv
 p o paom #lumES fit nd &urbonf aemuvüf Oga, mES f wug v&fubaom awaZm "mwv jzi h lyð \ / v&frES ç
 a/2b0l aqmifloni aemuvüf awaZmES f wug v&fubaom Oga, m"mwv jzi h lyð \ / t 1/2eul wvrloni aemuf
 vülyxOES f wug v&fubaom t mayg "mwv jzi h lyð \ / t | om v&ü yxOð uñ av; onf [kqñ / püum; *1/2v&
 obmOg- [k qñ om&umi h t maygu yxOð uñ yif av; ao; onf [k qñ musa&muñ / çjcifES h z&ifjcioni
 aemuvüf t maygES f wug yxOð "mwv jzi h lyð \ / o jzpi ç &urubvüf awaZm uñ oñ / v&frtç a/2b0l
 aqmifwü vülyxOES f Oga, muñ oñ / vülyxOES f t mayguñ oñ / çrtç eifwü vülyxOES f yxOð uñ oñ -
 [bom p t xltwlvrlwñ; tyN) /

xltwvü uqü &uci bom trit & mç &uom trit & m t m; jzi h jzpiuleaom emrtç 1/2y w& wloni v&frç
 oñ ra&muilef (1/2yg/2y "rñwü O' &P muma&e yOwñ 1/2y "rñç wloni myum t 1/2y "rñ p = 1/2yç emrtç w& wloni
 [bonfñ &uom trit & m t m; jzi h jzpaom 1/2y w& wES h ðif &urlywvü jzpaçwv&om &uci trit emrtç w& wloni
 wlyifwñf-#lum) xltwl v&frç jzpiuleaom emrtç 1/2y wloni a/2b0l aqmifqbl ra&muilef aqmifqbl jzpi
 aom emrtç 1/2y wloni vülyxOES f ra&muilef vülyxOES f jzpaom emrtç 1/2y wloni çqbl ra&muilef çqbl jzpi
 aom emrtç 1/2y wloni z&ifqbl ra&muilef xltwvü wüom vüf wqppð wqppð wpypl wpypl
 wjcm; pð wjcm; pð jzpvüf ysübuñ / Oyrm - tv&yaom t t uifxü xñftyaom ES f wloni z&ifç
 z&ifç jriulef vsuf ysübuñ yifwñf/ xltwvü ysübaom 1/2y emrtç ü a/2b0l oñ; wv&om rñol
 wa, muñ 1/2eul ft&ent? a/2b0b0; rloni rñolwa, muñ trljzpeñ ft&ent/ uñ wüf rsu&arñuf ottyni
 jri jrwv&fubaom teubabm t m; jzi bomum; owOgaumiç igaumif r [kw&om "mwv abmwvñ omvüf
 oñ; raywñf/ "mwv abmwvñ omvüf &yrtç xltwvü tyf raywñf/ xltwvü; rñ buñ paom t zü 1/2yES f wug
 -

]]wyg;aom plwv [mi f çkyN? wyg;aom plwvop jzpaç: \ / jrp&t, Of
 ubll plwvft pOloni rjcm; rjywf qupyf vsujzpaçN}} -

p qñoment; jzi h a/2b0b0;jcifponwü raw&Ojci=tr&ftwüf ojcioni **toar**[orZOf
rnN/ (jrefmjyel)

txufy t | ux mü]a/2b0b0;rnif [k plwvzpvüif ðifES fit wlyif plwvZ Oga, m"mwvloni Oñwüü
 jzpaçvsuf jzpaç: \}} p o paom pum; wloni orx "mwv OowmeES h r qñ uleç Olyó emES lom qñ uleç
 \ /]uqñ jzpaom 1/2y emrtç wloni v&frç qbl ra&muilef}} p o paom pum; rsm; onium; Olyó em \ t &mom
 jzpaçumi f uñ x i 1/2ñ; jyuleN/ tb, b&umi fent [lr-xltwvü toOPloni orxa, m*ðtm; rjzpeOlyó em
 a, m*ðtm; om jzpaçom&umi h raywñf/ o jzpi ç txufy t | ux mü pum; tv&fç jzi h]a*gp&orZOf rñ&om
 Olyó emOPf i&ib&om t çgü raw&raO qñ jzwaom Olyó emOPf t xltwvü jzpi uñ om jyon}} [k rsvftyn/
 "mwv *reponü "mwv 'gonlvñf tw& ow& ZD \ ç&fusi buñ uñ a [m \ / xltwvü emem "mwv
 O&Añ* [& mü ubll 1/2y emrtç rñeul "mwv t & [k , lvüf vbiñ / Olyó em 1/2b0tm; oñ; qponü v&fll

aom yx00'mwf ponlwbni trsm;tm;jzi h xi½ñ;wwaomallumi t , ifyx00paom "mwf 4-yg;ulbm , MÜiV) oi lonbmwnf/ t|bCfiawm [aom yk lonium; t|uxmwü wnlwnf;½ñ/ obaomv t ;]Olyó em½oltm; t½pk ynw xi lon? =ifynwü odomÓPijzpion} [lí vl rqbibay/]t½pk [k ½aom orxa, m*Ötm; oñ;rnf bulom plwf ponlul odomÓPijzpion} [lí vl rqbibay/ xllumi h ½yoCfiawm [aom yk lonbmvi f t|uxmq&mwll a&;d&it rvygXr&ef jzp&m\ / t|bCfiawm yk lonf yif rvygXr&ef jzppumrl]t½pk ion t½pk ul obn} [aom teubonium; roilonbmwnf/]wyrufom, mzç f uifon\ tjzplul xi½ñ;ap&ef ½yftaygif [k xifciç ojçifulyif t½pk [k xifciç ojçifubllwipm;í jyqbn} [lí om rsw, loifayon/

tcsü "mw00wme f orx t&müvmaom pPíeodum&rs ent, lí Olyó em t&müv vstaomajc ponlul tréttreyí ESWöGf&rni [bll\ / xbl ESWöGf;tyealumi f ul a½süvqibly talumi f r um;-ajcvstqlü v&ely"me faom Oga, m"mwübm y"meiyí ½&ef t|uxmüj\ / Oga, m"mwf [lonfñ vl Olvf&e vuPmç orl &P&omç tbe ll m& yply|mem [lonES fit nd axmuluef awmi hwi f rlbmvi f yiful &it txnuü ½ñ? vly½ñ;wwaom ow½ñ? v&mbubll w&fa½aom trit&m½ñ/ oljzpi ç oñ;pöü awmi tçicç vly½ñ;jicç w&fa½çifwü ol lonf omvi f vuPmç &oç yply|me ll t vltm;jzi h jy"me faom Oga, m"mwü tréttrey jzpayon? tréttrey [k ojçifonium; trélynwübm oljzpn / xDga, m ½kyllufç wyg;aom ½kyllufç vuPm ponl vltm;jzi h tréttrey; rjzplonbmwnf/

&yfaomtcgç xll faomtcgç avsmi f tyfaomtcgwü Xávwm Og Xávwmr&vlyZmemwv paom owly|me f ygVES fit nd &yw, ç xllw, ç tyw, f [k rswty\ / owd orm" d ÓP&i beaomtcgü &yçsi faomplwf ES h &yfaom trit&mjzi h awmi hwsuf awmi hwsufzpaom Oga, m½yç xll çsi faomplwf ES h xll faom trit&mjzi h awmi hwsuf awmi hwsufzpaom Oga, m½yç tyçsi faom plwES h tyfaom trit&mjzi h jzpaom Oga, mç yx00 ½kyllul y"meiyí xi½ñ;odwll pt&mü ½rswçif uifaom omreyí\ / Olyó ema, m"Ö olyll xljcm;jri jrwalumi f ul pmeöbif t|uxmü poly\ /

{aum [d bllp *päEh tñH päEhEh tñH ÖwauäEh *pävl {aum urçmet tObaZlvñ0 *pävl wxm {aum wll aEhç ebd aEhç o, aEhç tñH päEhEh tñH ÖwauäEh o, wll {aum urçmet tObaZlvñ0 o, wll (347)

{aum bllp wöbaom& [efon/ *päEh? oñ;vwäom/ tñH päEhEh? wjcm;wyg;ull plwülv su/ tñH ÖwauäEh? wjcm;wyg;ull plwülv su/ *pävl oñ;\ / {aum? wöbaom& [efon/ urçmet tObaZlvñ0? rswörl urçmet ul rvwrl omvi f / *pävl oñ;\ / wxm? xll tw/ {aum? wöbaom & [efon/ wll aEh? &ywlvwäom/ ebd aEh? xll wäom/ o, aEh? avsmi f tyvwäom/ tñH päEhEh? wjcm;wyg;ull plwülv su/ tñH ÖwauäEh? wjcm;wyg;ull plwülv su/ wll wll &y\ / ebd wll xll\ / o, wll ty\ / {aum? wöbaom & [efon/ urçmet tObaZlvñ0? rswörl urçmet ul rvwrl omvi f wll wll &y\ / ebd wll xll\ / o, wll avsmi f ty\ /

oržn rswy ll

t blläEÄ y#l äEÄ oržmeum&d a [mwü-ES fit nd a½ñ;vüç , rfvüç aemubll jyevüç qkwü vüç ab;öll rfvüç ulevüç aumvüç ;]obñ;w, ç , rfw, ç jyw, ç qkwv, ç ulev, ç aumlv, ;} [k rswty\ / &i beaomtcgü oñ;çif, rçsi faomplwf ponES h oñ;jicç, rçjicçpaom trit&mjzi h vly½ñ;aom Oga, m½kyllul y"meiyí xi½ñ;odwll

tmavmuðaw Oðavmuðaw orZeu&D

wlvMunlvOf apmifif i ç i ç arm ç jyeVsnf MunlvOfi Munlv, f [k rsvftyN/ jriVOf jriw, f [k rsvftyN? pol rsvofjif onyifivOf Ojyó emur^omet ul rpebaomallumi fia*gp& orZOfnN/

ur^omeó ye tOZ [ear0 a*gp&orZnH wof cE "mwk tm, we ur^omeðu [d twæem ur^omeoaoae0? uoPm'd ur^omeðu [d Og ye twæem ur^ome oðaoe0 tmavmue OðavmueH umwAH ('D | 1-173)

ur^omeó? Ojyó em ur^ometç orx ur^omet ul tOZ [ear0? rpejif onyifivOf / a*gp&orZnH a*gp&orZOfnN/ / (owd orm'd ynmwN pm; usufzpaom tm/2u odr [k qd / N) wof? xlvMumi f cE "mwk tm, weur^omeðu [d cEm "mwf tm, wewul / 2rl = Ojyó em ur^omet / 2lebaom olwbnf / twæem ur^ome oaoae0? rrvwN ur^omet tvttm;jziH omvOf / tmavmueOðavmueH wlvMunjifif apmifif Munjifif ul umwAH iytyN/ uoPm'd ur^omeðu [d Og ye? uoPtpaom ur^omet / 2baom olwbnf um; / twæem ur^omeoðaoe0? rrvwN orx ur^omet ul acgijoyziH (tav;rbjziH) omvOf / tmavmue OðavmueH wlvMunjifif apmifif Munjifif ul umwAH iytyN/

t"yij, lum;/ /orx ul tm;xlwæaomolbnf wplw&mut MunlvOf ç ur^omet ul vuvwvri rlvnhty? om;i, / 2baom Eñ;ronf om;i, iul MunlvsubmvOf tpm;oubo xltwt rrvwN ur^omet ul tav; rli ESvHof;vsubmvOf MunlvtyN/ Ojyó em a, m*bnf um; b, ft&mrqH Ojyó em \ tm/2H jzpEH baom allumiH MunlvOf ç , ifpvlul / 2rsvofjizih emruEm 4-yg;ç emrtm, we 2-yg;ç emr^omvf 2-yg;wlvul oðom Ojyó emOPful jzpaEH N/ xlvwlvMumiH jzpa;:aom rsupzofjif ç rsuVlvn;fif ç acgij rsuEñ iyjijifif trit&mwlvul rsvofjizih / 2yf cEm; tm, weç "mwlvul oðom Ojyó emOPful jzpaEH N/ jri baom pvlponful rsvofjizih / cEm ig;yg; tm, we 4-yg; "mwf 4-yg;wlvul oðom Ojyó emOPful jzpaEH N/ qulvufi qifif rlv jzpa;vOf ç , ifqifif rlv rsvofjizih / cEm tm, we "mwlvul oðom Ojyó emOPful jzpaEH N/ olzpf ç MunlvH ponlvbnf orxüubH Ojyó em \ tm/2H S wolvjcm; rjzpluey? xlvMumiH rrvwN ur^omet tvttm;jziH omvOf Munjifif ul iy&rni [k rlvqlyon/ orxa, m*D ubH rrvwN ur^omet ul ESvHof;csnvwvsh; Munlvcsnvwvsh;tm;jziH txlv;yzç rlv / ay:&m ay:&m emr^o / 2yul rsvlvwlv; fom rsvlvul Mun&rni [M pol rsvofjizih OP&i baom tçgü Munlv baom pvlvES h rsupzofjif ç rsuVlv rsuEñ ponjijifif trit&mtm;jziH vlv / 2ñ; wlv;aqmi baom Oga, m / 2yul y"meiyí x i / 2ñ;odwvH

orðaw yom&aw orZmeum&D

vul ajc wlvul auçvOf j auçw, f auçw, f [k rsvftyN/ qelVOf] qelw, f qelw, f [k rsvftyN \ / &rvOfif cgvOf ç wlvvOf ç qlvOf ç vlvvOf ç]&rfw, ç cgw, ç wlvw, ç qlvw, ç vlvw, f [k rsvftyN \ / <vOf ç ajrñuVOf ç csvOf ç]uaw, ç ajrñuVw, ç csw, f [k rsvftyN/ ÓP&i baom tçgü auçvul qelV baom pvl ponvES h auçqel baom trit&mponzih vlv / 2ñ; wlv;aqmi baom Oga, m / 2yul y"meiyí x i / 2ñ;odwvH pauçrl qelü a*gp& orZOul OwvES lvuG t | ux mü jy \ /

Owlvum;/ /rax &Budwyg;onf wynlrsm;ES h pum;ajympOf vuvul / 2xlvw&uauçlvdrS wnlrbae&mü wzef jyexm;lvvOfif ajz;n;f;pb auçjyelwvH xltçgü wynlvwvH] t / 2S lb&m;pvuvul tb, lvMumiH wnlrbae&mü jyexm;lvvOfif ajz;n;f;pb wzef auçygovH [k ar;Mu \ / igvS lvwvH igonf w&m; tm;xlvvpicybaom umvrpfi ur^omet ul vlvvOfif vuvul rauçrb;acs/ , dlvum; oivvES h pum;ajym&i ur^omet ul vlvvOfif auçrævonf oltwlv wnlrbae&mü wzef jyexm;lvvOfif auçayoni [k rlvqlyon \ / xltçgü wynlrsm;u] aumi tygaypç - t / 2S lb&m;pv & [efrnbnrñ pol oabm / 2bi tygayonH] [kavlvuUowvH

p0wkuubll au6wif qelwif urfmetullrvwiri]]au6w, f au6w, ? qelw, ? qelw, } [k
 rsvjci fji h au6csif qelcsi haompwES h au6qelhaom trit&mtm: jzi h wa½w wa½w:csif vly½n: aom ½kywul
 ojcifonf a*gp&orZOi rnN/ ðiforZOi xubeaomtcgü]]ul xü au6atmif qelatmi tyvlywv
 aom igaumif [lri r½y) au6csif qelcsi haompwMumi h wa½w wa½w:csif jzpay: aom vly½n: rluav: rsm; u ½u
 on? au6csif qelcsi haompwlonf au6r qelhaom ra&mulbl uley subö: on? au6r qelhaom tqi qiwlonf
 vnf wqil rS wqil r ra&mulbl uley subö: Muon? r rhaom w&m; csntfygwum;? qif&aom w&m; =
 raumifaom w&m; csntfygwum;? igaumif [kw&aom w&m; csntfygwum; } [lri ul lwlf qijzw&aom tod
 ÓPijzpay: \ / pÓPbnf toar [orZOi rnN/

au6w, f qelw, f [rswüf trnynwES h au6qelhaom vubjcoPnef ynwwulbm o&m
 onf r [kw&vm; [jim; tñ tm: xkw pumvü trnynw; oPnef ynwwulbm ES wöf rñ / vly½n: r
 Oga, m½kywulbm / pol a&myrfaomorfzpn / ohaomvloworm"ÓP&ihaomtcgüum; xlynw
 rsm; ul ES wöf rñ awmb) au6csif qelcsi haompwES h vly½n: r tqi qiwN wqilcsif wqilcsif ay: í
 aymufsubö: jci fubm olvsuf Olyó em ÓPcsntfom oel½sfö jzpehfyg \ / polhaom t"yü, ul p
 tcPi \ tpüvjyqñ

oCm#dywäpD& "m&aP orZmeum&D

t0wbu6f wul Owihaom tcgü Owlv, f ½w, f iclv, f ponjzi h rswtyN / oylwi cluf
 yefuef Zefpaom tottaqmif Owkwpvclul ul f , blaqmiföf]]xlv, f ul lv, f , lv, f csxm;
 w, } ponjzi h rswtyN / ÓP&ihaomtcgü Owlv ul f, Mhaom püv ponES h xlvw&Mumi h jzpaom
 vly½n: r Oga, m½kywulbm: if? aw&aom azm|AklyES h xrl um, OhmPí ponwulbm: if y"meiyí xi½n;
 vw

toaw yaw cg, daw om, daw orZmeum&D

pm; vü f; aomuü f; Og; vü f; vsuü f]]pm; w, f aomuü, f Og; w, f vsuü, f rlv, } ponj
 zih rswtyN / ÓP&ihaomtcgü pm; vhaom püv ponES h pm; aom trit&m ponjzi h vly½n: w&faqmif
 aom Oga, m½kywulbm: if? t&om½yES h t&omay: r ZOÖOhmPí ponwulbm: if y"meiyí xi½n: olwv
 tcsu toar [orZOi jzplyul jyaom t|uxm enttwif ES wöf qijci r Olyó emizponf [k
 qñ \ / xpum; ul tm [ma& y#ulvonmjzi h toar [orZOi jzplyul jyaom t|uxmES h EbaESMun&m
 \ / tpm tm [m&twüf ö: jci f; ½n r jci f; öhaqmifci f; onfajc ovly jynf aö [haom wn&mü
 vivvsuf tpmwnjci f tpaom tjci f t&m 10-yg; wjzi h tm [m& \ pulqly ½fetzg ftzplul qijci f
 onforx toar [orZOi omwnf /

wentum; - pm; wü f; pm; wü f]]pm; w, f Og; w, f rlv, f olw, } ponjzi h rswüf = a*gp& orZOi
 ÓP&ihaomtcgü tm [m& \ Eploutz f r½Mumi f; pulqly ½fetzg rhaom jzpaMumif ul r&uepñ
 oEhN / xMumi iyif ÓP&ihaom tcsy r wftm; pm; aomuü f jyi qionf rS pí rswvsvf pm; aomuü f rñ
 yif tm [m& onf ½fetz pulqlyz g jzplí xif? Buvav; aom qif&tae tm: jzi xiN? xhaom obnf
 pm; aeustwü f jynpñ rpm; rli &yplly vü f ½rswvsubom aeav \ / poljzpaom olul , clumvüyif
 awulbl \ / tcsuom oltm; bmoem r&ihaomv rswü rswü pm; pöfñ tm [m& onf pulqlyz g jzplí
 xif / xMumi h rpm; vlonfvnf ½n / (p t&mü tm [m& ul rpi fulul ystecsif atmi f ½jcionum;
 orZOÓPí [kw' a' greó omwnf /) pol a*gp&orZOi xubeaomtcgü tvlyyif tm [ma& y#ulv
 onm jzpay: ww&aomMumi h ðif ulv toar [orZOü t|uxmq&mwü xnögfí jyuonf [k , MÜ f
 vbi&m \ /

vnf ork , =jzpáMumif w&m;ç 0 , =ysufáMumif w&m;wUbaom ÓPrnN/ ork , "mElyó D Og 0 , "mElyó D Og um, oP0[&wdponES h t nlyi fvnf/

rEuepáowk iy/ /]oñ:csi w, f oñ:w, } ponjzi h rSwvif rSwvif ykK/ owDgr1/2 igaumif r1/2 rEfrç a, muñ; r1/2 oñ:aom trit&m ponjzi jzpaom 1/2ytaygifróm 1/2onf[k trSw&r owjzpn? ocç& Ce erúvif[kac:aom ybPñef ynwrsm;ol ra&urif oñ:csi aom pUwponES h oñ:aom trit&m ponjzi jzpaom 1/2ybabmrúom rjywrpl owd xifvsu1/2onf[k qUvN/ xUavmu x ubeaom owd ÓPrn;jzpay:cgpü , dumv tçvK/rsm;onf]]u f acgif vuf ajcrsm;rs 1/2o:&vm;}}[k pbrtqifcif Mubávly/ xU rEuepáxi aom owaMumih aemuaemurSwcsuáU ÓPbowvbnf wqifxuf wqih wjirif xubebá jzpiueN/ rSwvif rSwvif pUvrfi uif\ / twt-uma, mwdOg yeó owd ykly|vm a[mwdponES h t nlyi fvnf/

um, mElyó em NyD\

a0' emElyó em

oka0' em/ /okhOg a0' eha0' , rmaem okha0' eha0' , mriwdyZmemwd= ponES h t nD uif fçpUvixü csrfomrjzpay:vüf]]csrfomw, f çbmw, f aumifw, f Orfomw, } ponjzi h rSwtyN/ çbmaom tjcif t&mç aumifaom tjcif t&tm;jzi h jzpaom oka0' em uif tr&ftwif oUwW oUwU jri qç xçqç BubbçrSwvifsm;ü tjynfiplyçly/ csrfomvüf aumifvüf csrfomw, f aumifw, f[k oñ}} [aom ppum;&yüv] Olyó emÓPxtES h rjynp aom owaU , rñ:&e1/2N/ xU rñ:zç fud t|uxmü 1/2svif owaibávly/ ãif t|uxmulyif rñ ç p urfüv] 1/2svifjy0tW

yuvuftlywvW0 oli , wbaomv] Ebaomtcgponü csrfomvüf]]csrfomw, f aumifw, f[k oEñMuonf[kwávmç [jim;tW oluonum; rEay\ / ohaomv] xUtoirúuif &nif txuyg pum;uif jrwpáB&m; a[mawmirionum; r[kwáy/ taMumifrium;-xbli, wbnkif? 1/2rSwvluifaom omref ykKwbnkif csrfomruif jzpay:wifv] roUu? wjcm;wyg;uif Bubbñvsuf tçbulepMuoniuom rsm;uleN/ w&wvcg oluaomvç oabmw&m; wçr0 taetm;jzi h roUu? igcsrfomw, f igaumifw, f[k igaumif taetm;jzi bóm olu\ / tçluf twer0 taetm;jzi v] roUu? tñ1/2æonf [lí om xiMuonu\ / xUaMumih xUtoirúonf owDg[k xifri aom t, luUvy, f rpeñN/ igaumif[k xif rSwjci f uUv] rçç EkvEñ / xUtoirúuif tm1/2yvsuf olwN oEñefü wzef oirOlyó emv rjzpl xUtoirúrs quif v] Olyó em rjzpl p oU Olyó em bmoemufN jzp&m tm1/2v r[kwç jzpaMumifv] r[kwáomallumih urPmev rñ / trSw&r=Olyó em owdjy"meaom toir[kwáomallumih owdy|mev bmoemv] rjzpl onfomwnf/ oljzpl ç uav;oli , fpaom omreykKwvN toirúuif &nif txuyg pum;uif a[mawmirionf r[kw[k odtyn/

rjywrpl 1/2rSwbaom a, m*lykKvionum; csrfomruif jzplwif jzplwifv] oñ/ a1/2sü jyclonhitwif vuPm ponwv t vtm;jzi h oabmw&m;wçr0 [lí vbñ/ a1/2sa1/2scrfomrWES h aemuaemuf csrfomrW uif rquirpyf tyf tyf jywvsvuf uleqH uleqH oñ:Muonf [lí vbñ/ xUtcgü wquifwnfçwçwnf [kxifri ty aom oEwvynwü ruç rzhEñ baomallumih rñç qif&ç igaumif[kw[lí vbñ/ p toirúonum; owDg[k xifri aom t, luUvy, pEñN/ igaumif[k xif rSwjci f uUv] rçç EkvEñ / E&d m yx rSwvü qUbaomentjzi h urPmev] rñ / owv|mev bmoemv] jzpl / oljzpl ç p toirúuif bóm &nif okh Og a0' eha0' paom txuygpum;uif jrwpáB&m; a[mawmirayon/ ÓP&i baomtcgü jyqñonh twif yif ohaomallumih]]igcsrfomonç aumifonç Orfomonf[aom pum;rñ ac:a0:ajymqUbaom wnf? csrfomw, f aumifw, f Orfomwwbaom igaumif owdgaumifum; r1/2v] aumifaom tm1/2uif tm1/2yvsuf tçluf twer tm;jzi h jzpay:Muom csrfomrç aumif rç Orfomruav;rs;om 1/2onf}}[k uif yUf ÓPijzi jirif qUzwEñ av\ / xUaMumih t|uxm (' D | 2-364)ü -

OwH tm&rPH uwñ a0' em0 a0' , wUwD ovau&Eñ {o }okh a0' eha0' , mriwdyZmemwvwa0' dvaAñ - [k rEaqç wmirN/

t|w|x|s|k|w&mr|f|c , m*kaomuly|aomtcgr|ñ ar;ygrn| [lav|u|N? t|bn|æ&|maw|f|ñ|v| t|ux|mul|
 av|v|maom|rax&|rsm;u ar;aem|uon| [b|j|ye|N/ p|o|b|o|ment|j|zi|h t|c|æ|aw|mi|f|&m q|f|t|c|k|ñ|r|s j|y|e|x|c|p|o|f|
 um|v|c ½|ñ|r|s a|u|mi|f|o|l|y|ep|o|um|v|c q|f|t|p|m;|l|y|p|u|m|v|c æ|c|if|æ|&|mü æ|p|o|um|v|c t|y|&|m|o|f|c|g|e|ð a|j|c|a|q;p|o|f|
 um|v|c e|l|e|u|f|t|y|&|m|r|s|í r|s|u|E|ñ|o|p|c|g|e|ð|um|v|c r|s|u|E|ñ|o|p|l|y|a|o|m|u|m|v|c t|c|e|f|w|ö|ü a|c|w|ä x|l|æ|&|m|u|m|v|c-
 p|t|c|æ|w|ü|v|l|ar;|r|n|o|r|s|m; ½|æ|o|n| [l|í|o|m q|l|w|ä|o|mi|] t|½|s|f|o|&|m;|p r|s|u|E|ñ|o|p|l|y|v|ö|f|c a|u|mi|f|c|e|f|o|D|í|f|
 æ|&|m|y|a|E|g|a|t|mi|f o|l|a|v;x|l|b|e|f|o|x|l|f|v|s|u|f w|&|m;E|s|v|H|o|f|a|o|m t|c|æ|u|m|v ½|b|í|f|y|g|a|o;|o|n|? , c|k|t|w|í|f|q|l|
 v|ö|f| t|½|s|f|o|&|m;|r|ñ a|o|b|l|t|c|æ|a|o|m|r|s r|½|ä|w|m|b|;|v|m;? t|½|s|f|o|&|m;|o|n|f æ|e|u|f|ö| c|l|u|D|E|s|f|w|y|g|o|n|? o|l|w|y|g; \
 r|&|m|o|m|j|z|p|í u|l| l|u|l| l|w|í|N r|&|m|a|w|m|h r|j|z|p|E|l|f|y|g? t|½|s|f|o|&|m; \ t|E|a|r|m' æ|w|&|m; u|l| r|v|l|c|s|í|ä|w|m|y|g|] [k
 a|v|u|f| a|u|mi|f|u|í|b|l| y|s|u|o|ñ;|a|v \ / x|l|t|c|g|r|ñ r|a|x|&|b|u|o|n|f|] x|l| [e|f \ v|ñ|j|c|í|f|r|ñ p|m|o|í|&|e|f| [k|w|ä|y?
 í|g|t|m; o|w|ä|y;æ|e|o|m j|z|p|ä|y|o|n|f|] [k o|í| æ|e|u|f|v|æ|e|l| e|k|e|u|ä|p|m|ä|m|ü o|y|l|v|b|o|u|e|f|r|m; u|l| , l|y|ö|v|ö|f| w|&|m; t|m;
 x|l|w|&|e|f a|u|mi|f|r|x|l|ü|c|g|o|ñ;|a|v \ /]] i|g|o|b|o|m|y|k|v|r|ñ t|&| [w|z|l|v|u|l| j|z|p|ä|p|æ|f| r|c|, O|f| E|p|&|u|f; o|l|&|u|f|q|z|í|h
 &| [E|h|j|z|p|l|y|v|ö|f| j|y|e|v|m|E|l|r|ñ|] [k x|í|r|ä|o|m|l|u|m|h w|y|ñ|r|m; t|m; v|l| r|ä|j|m|c|l|ä|c|/ ½|ñ|t|e|ð a|w|m|í|c|s|l|f|t|&|y|ü
 æ|e|l|y|v|ö|f| O|g|q|l|v|q|e|f| 13- &|u|ä|e|l|r|p|í w|&|m; t|m; x|l|w|ä|v|&|m v|j|ñ|ä|e|ü|v|l| w|&|m; x|l|u|l| r|&|a|o;|a|o|m|l|u|m|h
 p|o|l|q|í|c|í|ä|v \ /]] a|l|b|m|f|í|g|o|n|f E|p|&|u|f; o|l|&|u|f|q|z|í|h t|&| [w|z|l|v|u|l|&|r|ñ| [k ä|j|r|ñ|í|v|í|f|í v|m|c|l|N / o|l|ä|o|m|f|
 , c|r|&|a|o;|y|g|w|m; / ½|ä|y|g|ä|p|ä|w|m|h p|O|g|w|ö|f| 3- v|u|l| 3- &|u|ä|v|m|u|f| o|ä|b|m|x|m; l|y|ö|v|ö|f| t|m; x|l|w|r|ñ| / O|g|u|l|w|f|
 v|ö|f|c; o|ä|&|m|ä|y|g|] [k E|s|v|H|o|f|f|l|y|ö|v|ö|f| O|g|u|y|l|v|s|u|f| t|m; x|l|w|f|y|e|ä|v \ / O|g|u|l|w|ä|o|m|v|l| r*|z|l|v|u|l| r|&|a|o;|a|o|m|
 a|l|l|u|m|h p|o|l| b|u|f|y|e|N /]] a|l|b|m|f| - 2- &|u|f; 3- &|u|f|q|z|í|h u|p|l|y|ö|r|ñ| [k x|í|f|v|s|u|f| v|m|c|l|o|ñ|r|ñ 3- v|l|u|m|ä|o|m|v|l|
 u|p|í|l|y|ä|o;|y|g|w|m;? o|l|w|í|f|o|l|ä|b|m|r|m; u|ä|w|m|h &| [E|h| t|j|z|p|j|z|í|h y|O|g|&|P|m|í|y|l|u|ä|y|v|í|r|ñ|] [k p|O|f|p|m; b|u|l|p|ñ|
 æ|p|o|f| r| [m|o|D|r|ä|x|&|t|m; r|s|u|&|ñ|w|ö|ñ| u|ä|v|u|e|N / x|l|ä|e|m|í|f|] t|y|&|m|o|D|í|ä|o|m|t|c|g|ü a|j|c|a|q; &|j|c|í|c|
 v|ä|v|s|m|í|f| t|y|ä|e|j|c|í|r|m; a|l|l|u|m|h r*|z|l|v|u|l| r|&|E|l|í|o|ñ|] [k a|t|m|u|ä|r|l|y|ö|v|ö|f| c|#|í|u|l| o|ñ|f|x|m; v|l|u|ä|v \ /
 x|l|t|c|g|r|ñ x|l|f|j|c|í|c| &|y|j|c|í|c| o|ñ|j|c|í|f| [ä|o|m E|&|d| m|y|l|f| 3- y|g|j|z|í|o|m t|m; x|l|w|f|v|s|u|f| æ|ä|v \ / 29- E|p|í|ö|
 l|u|m|ä|o|m|v|l| r*|z|l|v|u|l| r|&|a|o;|b|l| ½|ä|v \ / x|l| 29- E|p|í|w|h y|O|g|&|P|m|ä|e|l|ö|l| ä|&|m|u|í|w|l|f|y|í|f| r|s|u|&|ñ|f|u|s|&| ä|v \ /
 t|E|p|í 30- ä|j|r|m|u|f| y|O|g|&|P|m|ä|e|l|ö|l| ä|&|m|u|ä|o|m|v|l| r*|z|l|v|u|l| r|&|a|o;|a|o|m|l|u|m|h p|o|l| p|O|f|p|m; r|j|y|e|f| ä|v \ /]] a|l|b|m|f|
 - í|g|w|&|m; t|m; x|l|w|í|o|ñ|r|ñ t|E|p|í 30- ½|ä|y|ö| t|&| [w|z|l|v|u|l| r|&|a|o;|y|g|w|m;? t|p|p|y|g|b|l| í|g|t|ñ o|ñ|b|o|w|ö|f|
 r*|z|l|v|r|j|z|p|ä|w|m|y|g|b|l|? o|l|w|í|f|o|l|ä|b|m|r|m; E|s|h &| [E|h|t|j|z|p|j|z|í|h y|O|g|&|P|m| r|í|y|ä|w|m|y|g|b|l|] [k p|O|f|p|m; r|ä|v|&|m|
 o|ñ|f|x|e|ä|o|m|O|r|e|ñ|f|r|l| j|z|p|ä|y|: v|m|í r|s|u|&|ñ|r|m; u|ä|v|u|e|N / x|l|t|c|g| e|w|í|ö|p|w|ä, m|u|l|u| o|w|ä|y; v|l|ä|o|m|
 a|l|l|u|m|h r|e|d|r|ä|o;ü í|l|v|s|u|&|y|w|ñ|ä|e|ä|v \ / [l|í| o|ñ|r|ñ í|l|ä|e|w|m|b|, l|ö|m| [k r|ä|x|&|b|u|ä|r; v|ö|f|]] w|y|ñ|ä|w|m|f|
 e|w|í|ö|p|y|g| t|½|s|f|o|&|m; } [k a|v|u|ä|v \ / b|m|ä|l|u|m|h í|l|ä|e|o|v| [k ä|r; v|ö|f|] t|½|s|f|o|&|m; í|l|ä|e|o|ñ|u|l|j|r|í|&| í|l|v|ö|f|
 v|f; r*|z|l|v|u|l| &|E|l|í|o|ñ| [k x|í|b|o|ñ|f|t|w|ü|f| r*|z|l|v| 2- c|k| 3- ä|ä|v|m|u|l|l| j|z|p|ä|p|r|ñ| [b|u|l|y|ö| í|l|ä|e|y|g|o|ñ| t|½|s|f|
 b|&|m; } [k e|w|í|ö|p|u| ä|v|u|ä|v \ / x|l|t|c|g| r|ä|x|&|b|u|o|ñ|f| o|w|ä|y|ö|v|ö|f|r|ñ|u|l| l|u|l| p|o|l| q|l|r \ / t|l| - t|ä|r|m|í|f|
 r| [m|o|D? l|u|m|p|r|f|p| e|w|í|ö|p|u|ä|o|m|r|s|v|l| o|í|E|s|f|y|u|&, í|y|ä|e|ä|c|l|y|ö| o|ñ|f|r|t|u|s|í|f| m| o|í|E|s|h o|í|ä|v|s|m|y|g| \
 ä|v|m| [k q|í|j|c|í|q|l|r|í| O|r|e|ñ|f|r|l|u|l| y, ä|z|m|u|l|y|ö|v|ö|f| O|dyó| e|m|u|l| t|p|O|f|t|w|í|f| y|g|; ä|p|v|s|u|f| t|&| [w|z|l|v|ö|l|
 ä|&|m|u|ä|w|m|r|ä|v \ /

aumuEkwtsu/ /p|r|ä|x|&|b|u|l| t|v|e|l|u|m|j|r|í|p|ñ t|m; x|l|w|&|j|c|í|f|r|ñ]] o|l|w| r|m; o|ñ|f|m; ä|v|s|m|p|ñ| t|u|s, f|
 e|ñ|j|z|í|h o|l|o|y|q|í|c|í|ä|o|m|l|u|m|h|] [k r|s|v|í, b|í|N / t|½|s|f|ä|r|m*|v|m|e|x|u|f| t|½|s|f|o|m|&|y|m|v|m|u| o|m|í| l|u|m|j|r|í|p|ñ|
 t|m; x|l|w|&|o|u|b|l| y|í|w|ñ|f| /]] {w|ü|l| u|m|v|l| O|dyó| e|m, m| o|p|P|ö| b|m|O|ä|w|m| Ö|P|ö| y|ä|y|g|u|l| *|w|w|ñ| = p|r|ö|
 ä|v|m|u|f| t|E|p|í 30- u|m|v|y|w|v|l| O|dyó| e|m|u|l| ä|u|mi|f|p|ñ| ä|v|l|m|y|l|ö|ñ|f|t|w|ü|f| Ö|P|&|í|l|u|s|ä|o|m|l|u|m|h|
 (t|&| [w|z|l|v|ö|l| ä|&|m|u|ä|v \ /)] [k t|ä|l|u|m|í|f|y|ä|o|m| #|l|u|m|p|m; ü|v|l| t|u|s, e|ñ|j|z|í|h y|g|; ä|p|t|y|ä|o|m| O|dyó| e|m|
 Ö|P|N &|í|j|c|í|f|u|b|m, l|t|y|N / &| [E|h|j|z|p|ä|p|E|l| ½|ä|ö| t|u|s|O|f|e|ñ|j|z|í|h y|g|; ä|p|t|y|ä|o|m| O|dyó| e|m|Ö|P|N &|í|j|c|í|f|u|l|
 u|m; r, l|t|y| / t|ä|l|u|m|í|f|r|l|m; - t|u|s|O|f|e|ñ|j|z|í|h r*|z|l|v|ö|l| ä|&|m|u|ä|p|E|l| ½|ä|ö| y|g|&|r|ö|P|ö|ñ|f| y|#|u|w|f| 3- y|ü| x|l|ö|
 ä|v|m|u|f| w|w|ü|r|f|ä|o|m| y|k|v|x|l|r|ñ| t|m; r|x|l|w|r|ö| ä|l|s|t|z|l|u|y|í|f| j|ñ|p|l|y|ö|b|m| j|z|p|x|l|u|N / r|j|ñ|p|l|ä|o; [l|í| u|m;
 r|q|l|l|ä|y| / b|&|m; t|ä|v|m|í|ä|w|m|f|t|m; o|l|ä|r" m|ä|ä|o|ñ|t|j|z|p|l|u|y|í|f| r*|z|l|v|ö|l| ä|&|m|u|ä|p|E|l| ½|ä|ö| o|m|O|u|y|g|&|r|ö|P|í|
 j|ñ|p|l|y|ö| j|z|p|l|ö|u|b|l|y|í|f|r|s|v|&|m \ /

omrb t'lu°rok/ /O|dyó| e|m|u|í|f|ä|o|m| t|E|y|l|x|Z|O|f|m; u|l| l|w|í|c|; u|l| f|y|ü ½|ä|o|m| r|ä|u|m|í|f|r|q|l| ½|ä|v|l|
 u|m|r*|P|D|w|k|w|l|u|l| j|r|í|ä|o|m|u|m|v|p|o|ñ|ü| O|r|f|o|m|r|v|x|í|l|ä|ñ;? E|s|v|H|o|m|r|v|h|j|z|p|l| x|l|t|m|½|D|w|k|u|l| p|é|l|y|p|E|l|í|o|ñ|f|
 v|l| [k|w|f| t|r|ä|f|t|m; j|z|í|h x|l|t|m|½|D|w|k|ü| o|m, m|w|y|r|u|ä|o|m| ä|v|m|b|E|s|f|w|u|g| r|ä|u|m|í|f|r|q|l| ½|ä|ñ|l|c|p|m; r|l| j|z|p|ä|y|: v|s|u|f|
 ½|ä|N / p|t|v|w|p|m; c|p|m; r|b|o|ñ|f| **omrb t'lu°rok** r|ñ|N / a* [ó|l|w| O|ä|y|u|m|v|l| r|ñ|N / t|ñ|m|P|ä|y|u|m|f|

[lí vl ac: \ / arm [ES lwufzpaom vpivslrl [k qlwN / p Oayufionf Olyó em a, m*Dt m; vl ½rlwN tMum; tMum; ü Oif jzplwvN? jzpaomvl jclonh twllyif rxixi; b] ½wvN? ðifull oEhcn/ xixi; aomtcgü ðif Oayufiul rswvsubjcionf omrbHog t' lu°rokha0' eH yZmemwES ht nlyi fwnf

e&mrö t' lu°rok/ /Olyó em\ nplñtMumif ab; &elwHspiMu, lyaomtcgü xifwlf aom tm½h 6-yg; wLul rswvlf rswvlf orl Olyó em ÖPEsh, Öwvsvuf xubelonrpi txlxi; wvN/ ocñ/ layuf ÖPium; omiyif xixi; pñ jzplwvN/ p tvwpm; cpm; rlonf **e&mrö t' lu°toc** rnN/ **aeu°Ö w Oayufi** vl rnN/ ðifull wzelrl = y#Olyó emjzi h rswvsubjcionf e&mröHog t' lu°rokha0' eha0' , rmaem e&mröH t' lu°rokha0' eha0' , mrwvdyZmemwES ht nlyi fwnf/

ork , ES h 0, uli olyH /A [d ES h; tZñwA [d wü oylbnf um, mElyó emü jclom ent twllyif wnf/ cpm; ra0' emwLul rswvlf rswvlf xclpm; ruav; rsm; \ zwlvuezswluel ay: í ay: í uleqlkaysuf ysufciful oñjcionf **ork** , =a0' em\ jzprt; **0** , =a0' em\ ysufwLul oñjcionf wnf/ plwvü aumif aomtm½ES h aw&í aumifob; onç raw&vüium; aumifjcionf rjzpeñ [lí ðif? raumifaom tm½ES h aw&í tcl& cubob; onç raw&vüium; tcl&ucjif rjzpeñ [lí ðif? raumif rql ½h½h tm½ES h aw&í raumif rqlaom cpm; rjzplonç raw&vüium; rjzpeñ [lí ðif? a½stalMumif u½h cpm; rjzplonç r½vüium; rjzpeñ [lí ðif? rorl tOZñ rui fao; í cpm; rjzplonç uifvüium; rjzpeñ [lí ðif? om, m awmi h vrl rui fao; í cpm; rjzplonç uifvüium; rjzpeñ [lí ðif - pol 'd okw a&mpyvsuf qifcifi oñjcionf wnf **ork** , =a0' emjzpaMumif w&m;ç; **0** , =a0' emysufMumif; uifMumif w&m; wLul oñjcionf wnf/ **ork** , "mElyó D Og a0' emok Oç &wdponES ht nlyi fwnf/

rfeluepñowk iyH /cpm; rbabmull rswvlf rswvlf jykHvç owDgç igç igDpñç rçrç a, muñh; [lí r½h aumifaom cpm; rç qñ aom cpm; rç tvwpm; cpm; rl taygircom ½onñ [k trsw&rl owjzplN/ pol ocñ & Ce etwfybPñeynw [brwl ra&mutri cpm; rl oabmrüomvüf xifaom owjzpl jci falMumif aemuf aemü aom owl ÖPwbnf tqiqih wlvuvsuf xubepñ jzplueñ? plvrf; vl uif\ / **twha0' emwDg yeö owlypñ | wv a [mwvponES ht nlyi fwnf/**

a0' emElyó em lyl\

plvñElyó em

wplv&mutl vñsif awmi lwaompwç; om, mEploufaom plvñsm; onf **o&m*plvñ** rnN/ xplvñ jzplay: vüf jzplulü vñsif w, f ponjzi rswftyN/ pol wburñ rswjcionf falMumif xplvñ uifñi rç ob; wvN/ rñi rfao; vüf ay: wlf ay: wlf rswftyN/ aemulqñü uifñi rç ob; wvñ vñsif Eplouh uif vsuf Munvifaompwñsm; om jzplwvñ xplvñsm; onf **Olw&m*plvñ** rnN? p plvñul jzplulü jzplay: onf twllyif rswftyN/ o&m*H Og plvñ o&m*H plvñ yZmemwñ Olw&m*H Og plvñ Olw&m*H plvñ yZmemwES ht nlyi fwnf/

plvñqñ aompwç; plvñysuf aompwç; rñe aompwç; nñfqlvñ aompwç; aoyufapvñ aom plvñ- p plvñ rsm; onf **oa' goplvñ** rnN/ p plvñul jzplay: vmvüf jplvñqñ w, j} ponjzi rswftyN? wburñ rswjcionf jci falMumif uifñi rç ob; wvN/ rñi rfao; vüf ay: wlf ay: wlf rswftyN/ aemulqñü uifñi rç ob; wvñ xñtcgü Munvifob jzplay: aom plvñsm; onf **Olwa' goplvñ** rnN/ p plvñul jzplulü jzplay: onf twllyif rswftyN/ **oa' goH Og/ y/ plvñ yZmemwES ht nlyi fwnf/**

, hñ; aom plvñES h yñvü h j; ob; aom plvñsm; onf oboel **oarm [plvñ** rnN/ om, mawmi h vrl rxixi; rli umr tm½Dwvñ l Bupñ aom plvñç Og um; yvñ; vñ aom plvñç igami hñbnf [k xifaompwç - p plvñsm; onf **avmbri- oarm [plvñ** rnN/ allumü aompwç; plvñ rfaompwç; ylaqñ aompwç; ES wñromaom plvñç ½ññ aompwç; remvñ aompwç; Oelwñ aompwç; aemi fw yyeñ aompwç- p plvñsm; onf **a' gorl oarm [plvñ** rnN/ (avmbriplvñ tvñplul o- &m*plvñ; a' gorpwç tvñplul o- a' gopwç; tulob plvñ tvñplul o-

arm[pɔw[lí t|uxmü cǝm;\ / püum; rswom;vǝ ǝp&ef xi|ǝh;onhtwllf cǝm;í jyonl)/
ronhES fvuǝzpaom |p pɔwǝsm;jzpay:clvǝí fɛifwlluzpay:onhtwllf rswtyN / |p pɔwǝsm; uifjywbǝh/
aomtcǝü Munvifpǝjzpaom pɔwǝsm;onf **Oɔwarm[pɔwǝ** rnN / fɛifwlluzpay:clvǝí jzpay:onhtwllf yif
rswtyuleN / oarm[H0g pɔwǝ y/ yZmemwES h tñyifwnt/

ysif&wǝkɔwǝ a, mǝ kǝmpɔwǝni **oɔwɔpɔwǝ** rnN / yswǝom pɔwǝni **Oɔwɔpɔwǝ** rnN /
wnlunǝom pɔwǝni **orm[wɔpɔwǝ** rnN / rwnlunǝom pɔwǝni **torm[wɔpɔwǝ** rnN / rswǝom
pɔwǝni uǝvomrs w' *f Oɔkwtm;jzih vǝwǝomallumi h **Oɔkɔwɔpɔwǝ** rnN / rrswrǝbl p0fpm; Buǝnǝom
pɔwǝni uǝvomrs rǝwǝomallumi h **tOɔkɔwɔpɔwǝ** rnN / r[*ǝwǝ tr[*ǝwǝ? o0wǝ& tEkw&pɔwǝwll
yifjcm;í oǝcǝf onf psmǝ&ykǝwll t&momwnt / xlykǝwll onf omvǝí psmǝ\ aǝemuf tǝluzpaom
pɔwǝsm;ull tr[*ǝwǝ? o0wǝ& pɔwǝsm; [lí fɛif? psmǝs xonES fwiyl euf psmǝpɔwǝull r[*ǝwǝpɔwǝ tEkw&pɔwǝ
[lí fɛif? ½ypsmǝs t½ypsmǝbǝl ajymifí Oǝpm;aomtcǝü ½ypsmǝpɔwǝull o0wǝ& t½ypsmǝpɔwǝull tEkw&pɔwǝ
[lí fɛif? yifjcm;í ½Eǝf oEǝl uayon? xǝllumi h psmǝ&aom a, m*ǝonlum; jyǝlǝom pɔwǝwll omvǝí
jzpcǝluzpcǝlulü jzpay:onhtwllf yif rswtyN / oɔwǝl Og pɔwǝl oɔwǝl pɔwǝl yZmemwǝponES h tñyif
wnt/

qǝlǝyǝom enf jzih jzpcǝluzpcǝlul pɔwǝull swǝsuf oǝbmǝftwllf oǝcǝf onf omvǝí **pɔwǝlElyó em**
rnN / avmbri pɔwǝlǝpcǝlul o-&m* pɔwǝl[ǝc:onf - |pǝll ponjzih avmbri pɔwǝl; o&m* pɔwǝpaom trni
ES ½ǝpcǝom *Pmǝf oǝfynwllul p0fpm; Buǝnǝcǝfǝ a&wǝlǝcǝfǝ qǝfǝcǝfǝsm; onlum; pɔwǝlElyó em
r[wǝnǝomwnt / xǝllumi h t|uxmü pɔwǝlElyó em jzpcǝlul - , oP, oPcaP , H , H pɔwǝly0wǝwll wll
wll ovǝudǝEǝ tǝwǝem Og pǝwǝ y&ó Og pǝwǝ umave Og tǝwǝem umave Og y&ó pǝwǝ pɔwǝl
Elyó D Od [k jyǝqǝwll rǝvlyǝ |p yǝvN teuft "yǝj, lull **tcPǝ (3)** Olyó em\ tm/ǝt &m (237-
240)ü qǝlǝyǝ jyǝf zwllunfyg/

pɔwǝlul vuPmponjzih olyǝ /jzpcǝlpɔwǝlul jzpcǝlul jzpcǝlulü ½rswǝomoloni]tm/ǝlul
oǝntBuǝnt; tm/ǝlul , lǝnt; tm/ǝlyonf jri lǝnt; Mum;onf; eǝnt; t&omay:onf; xǝnt; } [k oǝ?
(OZmee vuPǝ) / , Oǝluf emrǝw&m;wll aǝlǝuǝh;onf [k oǝ? (yǝfǝr &oǝl tm/ǝlul xi mifǝp&mü aǝlǝu
oǝh;ouǝlǝǝ |pǝll qǝy onf , Oǝluf emrǝwES h iyd fwyif jzpcǝlul) / wǝlǝwǝck rjcm;rjywf qubylǝsuf
jzpcǝlul [k oǝ? (oE[e yǝly|mǝt y#ǝEd yǝly|mǝt) / rǝm/ǝlyǝǝ jzpcǝlul? tm/ǝlul jzpcǝlul? tm/ǝlul
tm/ǝlul cǝm; rǝpaom emrǝlǝ jzpcǝlul [k oǝ? (Owǝm&rP y' |mǝt emrǝly y' |mǝt) /

ork , ES h 0, ull olyǝ /A[d ES h tZǝwǝ [d ü pɔwǝlul bylǝni um, mElyó emü qǝlǝom enf twllf yif
wnt/ rswǝwllf rswǝwllf jzpay:aom pɔwǝsm;\ zswǝuel zswǝuey;í uǝlǝsubǝh;jcǝf ull oǝcǝf onf
ork , =jzpcǝlul 0, =ysufǝwllul oǝcǝf yifwnt/ rǝm/ǝlyES h Oǝluf emrǝlǝ pɔwǝl jzpcǝlul ½lyemrǝlǝvǝl lum;
rjzpcǝlul [lí fɛif? aǝlǝtallumi f uǝlǝǝ pɔwǝl jzpcǝlul rǝlǝvǝl lum; rjzpcǝlul [lí fɛif? ronl tOZǝruifǝo;í
pɔwǝl jzpcǝlul uifvǝl lum; rjzpcǝlul [lí fɛif? om, m avmitwrl ruifǝo;í pɔwǝl jzpcǝlul uifvǝl lum;
rjzpcǝlul [lí fɛif? |pǝll 'd oǝl a&mpylǝsuf qǝfǝcǝf oǝcǝf onf wnt **ork , =jzpcǝlumi f w&m;ç 0, =**
ysufǝlumi f uifǝlumi f w&m;wllul oǝcǝf yifwnt/ **ork , "mElyó D Og pɔwǝl oP Od [&wǝl ponES h tñyif**
wnt/

rǝlǝuepǝl owdkǝlyǝ /jzpay:aompɔwǝlul rswǝwllf rswǝwllf]yǝkǝwǝl owdǝg; igǝ igǝpǝnǝ rǝfǝrǝ a, muǝn;
[lí rǝlǝ tm/ǝlul oǝlul h rǝom ½ǝnt; } [k trsw&rl = owdjzpcǝlul / |pǝll oǝgǝ Ceerǝwǝ yǝlPmǝf ynwi [l
orǝl ra&muǝhí tm/ǝlul ulul pɔwǝlǝomvǝí xiǝom owdjzpcǝlul fallumi h aemufǝemufǝom owdO Pwǝl
onf tqǝlǝlǝwǝlǝsuf xubǝfǝjzpcǝlul / pǝlǝrǝl uif\ / twǝl pɔwǝl Og yeó owd yǝly |mǝt
a [mwdponES h tñyifwnt/

pɔwǝlElyó em NǝN /

eD&PjzpáMumif uifalMumifullOyH

umrpEponíwll jzplwlvwáomf om, mzG ponjzpatmif ESvHogfaom ta, meðom reoLum&u a1/2SOBpñ jzpay: \ / ÓP&iáomtcgü xbláom ESvHogfrulwll rswioEñN/ rswiojicif [áom a, meðom reoLum&allumih uávom\ jywpluifNi rfoñjicifull/ rsuárñuáw&\ / w&wvcgü roifáom ESvHogfrulwll jzppiyonES fviydéu} rswioáomallumih umrpE' poníwll atmijri pñ rjzpeñloníwll aw&\ / tlycsif iLursOfriull rswioáomallumih tlycsif uifaysmuvsuf aeb&mnOlyg Munvifí aewwN/oljzplí ç jzplulwlyemriull rjywrswvsubeáom a, m*áonf jom, mzG jzpatmif ESvHogfrñ om, mrl jzpay:vm onf rswiojicifallumih om, mrl uifjywobñ,onf} [k pol ponjzih eD&P jzpalMumif uifalMumif w&m;wll rswuárñuifojriN/

a, meðom reoLum&/ /ubll/jzpatmif oifavsnáom ESvHogfrñ [brOull a, meðom reoLum&csnf [l í tcPí (1) E'Ed oD&t&mü omrntm;jzih jyqllwll p t&müum; Olyó emES h qll áom a, meðom reoLum&ull jyqllwll jzplq 1/2yemrwlull obmOvuPmponí tvlltm;jzihí? jzprt ysulí tepívuPm poníwll tvlltm;jzihí? ESvHogfrñ 1/2rswírl áonf a, meðom reoLum& rnN/ ypuÓPí&iáomtcgü rsuárñuif rjriptyáom 1/2yemrwlull jriptyáom 1/2yemrwlES h Eñtqí 1/2qijcifñ qlljzwrñonívnf a, meðom reoLum& yifwnf/ jjaemuáemuf Olyó em ÓPíxtrsm;ES h r*áwll [áom tpbtyg;ull &&éenf vrfr&fzpaom ESvHogfrñ} [kqllwll / xblMumih t | uxmwll atmuíygtwllf rēllqllēN/

a, meðom reoLuma&m emr Oyg, reoLuma&m yxreoLuma&m? tepó tepEñ Ogç 'lau°' lueñ Ogç tewāed tewāwvD Ogç tolab tolabEñ Ogç reoLuma&m/ ('D-| 2-368)

a, meðom reoLuma&m emr? oifavsnáom ESvHogfrññoníum;/ Oyg, reoLuma&m? vllw; tyáom pbyg;csrfomu&&ef talMumifrsē; enírs&fzpaom ESvHogfrwñf/ yxreoLuma&m? vrfr&fzpaom ESvHogfrwñf/ tepó nráomw&m;ü/ tepEñDg? nrñ [áomíif/ 'lau° qif&áom w&m;ü/ 'lueñ Ogç qif& [áomíif/ tewāed igaumif [kwáom w&m;ü/ tewāwvD Ogç igaumif r [kw [áomíif/ tolab? rwiñw, áom w&m;ü/ tolabEñ Ogç rwiñw, [áomíif/ reoLuma&m? ESvHogfrwñf/

Olyó emÓPíxtrsm;ES h r*áwllwñoní Olyó em1/2oñ vllw;tyáom pbyg;csrfom tppíwlywñf/ áifwllwll jzpay:apEñ áom 1/2rswí ESvHogfrñoní a, meðom reoLum&rnN/ t | uxmwll y"meç tOémbmO eníwll tvlltm;jzih jytyáom tepm' d reoLum&jzih vuPm' d reoLum&ull a, meðom reoLum& [lí om rswityN/ Olyó em1/2áom yk'áwllwñoní trēxi1/2ñ; 1/2áom 1/2yemrñuobmvlí ojriñN/ yk'áwll; owDgç igaumif rēfrç a, muñ; poníulm; rawllwll uávom Ni rñalMumifjzpaom tjzpt tysuť tepívuPm poníulm ojriñN/ uávom yg;alMumifjzpaom lrñ [eť csrfom aumifpm; [eť tpbtyáom igaumif [kw [eť vsy wllw, [eť tajctawwllwllwll; rawllwllwll / xblMumih xbláom yk'áwllwñ; 'g& 6-yg;ü tm/2ñ 6-yg; xilwáomf j}1/2yemrñáavvm;ç jzplysubáom trit&mráavvm;ç nráom trit&mráavvm;}} - pol ponjzih pOf;pm;qijcifoubáom yOñ g&moZēfç raem' g&moZēfç pñwñoní enívnfrēftwllf ESvHogfr vsuf a1/2SOBpñ jzpay: \ / xbl ESvHogfrñh twll iyif raem' g& Olyó emazmwllwñoní 1/2rswíESvHogfr vsuf jzpluleñ/ p Olyó em azmpwllvftaygíf oní 1/2yemrñ oabmwllwll trēftwllf oáomallumihí? aemuáemuf Olyó emtxlES h r*áwllwñoní jzpalMumif w&m;r&fzpaomallumihí? a, meðom reoLum& rnN/ a1/2SOB qijcifáom tmOZēf onívnf xll Olyó emazmwllES h tvm;wáomallumih a, meðom reoLum&yif rnN/ xblMumihowly | meokw #lumü pol rēllqñ /

a, meðom reoLuma&m emr ubvm' ðñ wll wll obmO&ovuPm' úó , mxmOawm tOAZIēO aoe OyāEñ ÓPorí wípwlwlyja' g? aom [d t-Oy&llw reoLum&wm, a, meðom reoLuma&mwvD Olawñ? w' gabm*wm, tmOZēmydw*áwllwll {0/ ('D-#02-324)

a, meðom reoLuma&m emr? a, meðom reoLum& rñoníum;/ ubvm' ðñ ubllwll poníwllN/ wll wll obmO &o vuPm' úó? xllbbmOvuPm &oç tepó 'lu° tewā vuPmç poníulwll , mxmOawm tOAZIēO aoe? trēftwllf obñitvlltm;jzih OyāEñ? jzpaom/ ÓPorí wípwlwlyja' g?

toÓPES h Daom pwyj' lwnf/ (trstwtf;odom pwyj' f[k qM\N)/ [a ršay\ / aom? x pwyj' f
ul' tOy&w reodum&wm, ? razmufjyel ršaom ES/HoGf;rzpáomallumi f a, meðom reoduma&mw/
a, meðomreodum& [lí / Olawinqhty\ / w' gabm*wm, ? x hZmpwyj' ftwuf ES/HoGf;rl jzpaomallumi f
tmOZEf;tmOZEf; plvonfvnf/ w*Wwum {0? x hZm\ tvm;šbnfomwnf/

p #lumES ft nð a/ša/š Odk dijzpaom tmOZEf;ES h Olyó emazmutl]aemuaemuf Odk wlu ublvwN
tallumif; jzpaom a, meðom reodum&}} [k , lty\ / rsm; pšaom t|uxm #lumwluum; wclwnfaom
Odk twf;fu jzpaom ublv; tublvwN tallumif;ul &ní tmOZEf;ubm a, meðom reodum&;
ta, meðom reodum& [k yqllue\ / t&mtm; avšpš jyqlluonf [k ršv&m\ /

ta, meðom reodum&/ /ta, meðom reoduma&m emr tElyg, reoduma&m Oyk reoduma&m? tedpí
epEðOg; ' la u'okEðOg; tewied twwvOg; tolab olEðOg reoduma&m/ (' | 2-368-pon)

jrefmjyel /ta, meðom reodum& rnionfum; vlv; tyáom pbyg; cšfomul &&ef tallumif; r
r [kwáom ES/HoGf;rlwnt/ (tmucwó [twokó ywí m tEly, blawm reoduma&m-#lumtzð h)/
vrf;š; jzpaom ES/HoGf;rlwnt/ rlbomw&m; ü lrbonf [k jzpaç; qif&abomw&m; ü cšfom [k jzpaç;
igaumif; r [kwáomw&m; ü igaumif; [jzpaç; rwiw, áom w&m; ü wiw, lonf [jzpaç ES/HoGf;rlwnt/

' g& 6-yg;ü xifaom/šyemrful lrl [e; cšfomaumif; pm; [e; tvšwv; llyðapEð áom igaumif;
owðgaumif [kw [e; všwiv, [e; taetm; jzi h ES/HoGf;rlonf ta, meðom reodum& rnN / lrl [e;
ponjzi h ES/HoGf;rl rx i š; aomvl ' g& 6-yg;ü xifaom /šyemrful ršvšvrl ES/HoGf; qifci h rsm; onf
Olyó emt&mü rsm; aomtm; jzi h ta, meðom reodum& cšfomwnf? tb, tallumif;ent [rl - xbláom
ES/HoGf;rl rsm; ES lpyrl jyelvni pOf;pm; qifci h áom tçü lrl [eponjzi áom ES/HoGf;rl xi š; jzpay; wvl
aomallumi lwnf/ xi š; apOð t h jri fç; Pü jriw, [k ršvšv áom allumi h jri š; wv f &yf;ol š; m; t h x h tç;
]]b, bluf;rlonf; olul a/šuvjri f;lonf , clxuwv olš;eont} [lí š; if? jri llyonf; š; aemufumvü
vt } olb, full ob; av \ç , clvmuqllv f; b, h&mrš; š; š;erš; b; jri áom iguyif , ck pOf;pm; aeont}
pól ponjzi š; if? ES/HoGf;rl jzplwvN / lrbonf; taetm; jzi h ES/HoGf;ryi wnt/] jref; ruf;rlonf;
a, muš; u;rlonf; obcšfomaumif; pm; onf; jri fawvwm aumif; onf; } pól onf; cšfomaom taetm; jzi h
vl ES/HoGf;rl jzplwvN / jri áom OwES h jri lrl yk v; owðg igaumif; kwonh taetm; jzi h vl ES/H
oGf;rl jzplwvN / všwiv, f aumif; eonh taetm; jzi h vl ES/HoGf;rl jzplwvN / tedponjzi h ES/H
oGf;rlum; rjzplwvác/ x h tç; uš; ES/HoGf; áom vl tedpónf taetm; jzi h aumif; pš; rx i f;rl Eð llyo r* f
zlv; rjzplEð lonf; rsm; qzç; jyrl š; yv oljzpl; ç; š; š;vrluif; vsuf a&muwv&m&mut tvšwv; ES/HoGf;rl
rsm; onf] vlv; tyáom pbyg; cšfom tppjzplonh Olyó em r* f zlvwv; rjzplEð; tust;rlubm
jzplEð áom allumi } ta, meðom reodum& rnN / tublv [lrbonf; p ta, meðom reodum& v f
tallumif; i f; š; / p t&müvl aemuaemuf Odk qll & m tublvN tallumif;ul qllv f; a/ša/š Odk
ygOiaom tmOZEf;ES h tublv á Zm taygif; ul ta, meðom reodum& [k ršvft;N /

wclwnfaom Odk; tublvwN tallumif;ul qllv f;um; tmOZEf;ubm ta, meðom reodum&
[k ršvft;N / ylxZOWvbnf trsm; tm; jzi h tublv; jzpláumif; tm; š; ubm ajrš; vif; vsuf š; l\ / x h allumi h
' g& 6-yg;ü tm; š; k ionES h wiyd; euf cšp & mavvm; ç; rš; p & mavvm; ponjzi h pOf;pm; qifci bou áom
tmOZEf; plvonf; ent; vrf;š; twv; ES/HoGf; vsuf a/šOð pš; jzpay; \ / wapá allumuwáom oltm; nOft ç; ü
clwvclwv; wvl; wapá vvm; [k pOf;pm; rl jzplonES h wN / toh wáqES h awv áom obonf; jri lvl; f;
aomvlul toh wáq á vvm; [k ES/HoGf;rl onES h vl wN / yOð g& ü x h tmOZEf; tm; avšpš or; h pš; ç;
oE & P pvlv; jzplm; v; f; Olá | mpvlv; cšpç; ç; rš; ç; f; ponf; taetm; jzi h qll; zwN / x h allumi h avm; ç;
a' goç; arm [ç; aZmw; jzplá vuleN / raem' g& ü vl cšpç; ç; rš; ç; ponf; taetm; jzi h tmOZEf; pvlN ES/HoGf;
tm; avšpš; tublv; á Zm rsm; jzplá vuleN / ponfum; ta, meðom reodum& allumi h tublv; jzplá vnt/

tusOfum;/ /Olyó emt&mü š; š;vrlonf; a, meðom reodum& rnN / x h š; š;vrltm; aus; Z; iywv áom
ES/HoGf;rlul a, meðom reodum& yi [lí ršvft;N / š; š;vrltm; aus; Z; riywvrl; a&muwv&m&mut
tvšwv; ES/HoGf; qifci h onf; ta, meðom reodum& rnN / peD & P t&müum; eD & P wvlul jzpay;

apwvwaom tpph ES/ko/ir/loni ta, medom reodum& rnN/ p reodum& 2-rdu/ijzpb/luu rsvi vsuobjifoni], xm p tElyEó umrpEó Oyja'g a[mvd wOo yZmemvd , xm p OyEó umrpEó y[meha[mvd wOo yZmemvd] ponES h t nlyi fwnf/

, xm p y[Eó umrpEó tm, wò tElyja'g a[mvd wOo yZmemvd ponES h t nlyi fwnf; - Odu/poni aomwmywv* jzi h t uifruifNi dt\ / Asny' ç ulupw/loni tem*gr* jzi h t uifruifNi dt uel\ / umrpEç; xe rdç; 0' pövloni t&[wv* jzi h t uifruifNi dt uel\ / eD&P to/ to/ wN Ni dt/ allumi fjzpaom r*fw/ulum; xk/ r* rsm; ol a&muty/ aom tçü omv/ i ypaOu Pm ÓP jzi h r sular/ i u oE/ N/ a/ s/ t/ z/ l/ u/ m; jz/ on/ f/ w/ i/ f/ o/ w/ r, ÓP jzi h o/ d/ ty\ / p olw obn/ vnf; xk/ eD&Prsm; jz/ pay: aom tçü] uifruif apwvwaom r* b/ ra&mu/ a/ o; í p eD&Prsm; jz/ pay: Muon} [k q/ jz/ w/ v/ s/ u/ f xk/ r* rsm; ol a&mu/ a/ t/ mif/ t/ m; xk/ w/ ç/ i/ f/ t/ u/ s/ t/ z/ ay\ /

cEmponi w/ u/ 1/ 2r/ sw/ i/ t/ o/ t/ j/ cm; r/ 1/ 2y/ a/ a/ s/ ü/ jz/ on/ f/ w/ i/ f/ j/ jri/ w, ç/ Mum; w, } pon/ jzi h 1/ 2r/ sv/ i/ v/ i/ f/ cEma' oemES h oi/ a/ v/ s/ a/ o/ m/ o/ lon/ ç; cEma' g; y/ g; t/ v/ t/ m; jzi h y/ i/ f/ j/ cm; í oE/ N/ / tm, weç; "mw/ pon/ i/ w/ t/ v/ t/ m; jzi h y/ i/ f/ j/ cm; í oE/ N/ / emr/ 1/ 2ya' oemES h om oi/ a/ v/ s/ a/ o/ m obn/ f/ emr/ 1/ 2y/ i/ 2- y/ g; w/ t/ v/ t/ m; jzi h omv/ i/ f/ y/ i/ f/ j/ cm; í oE/ N/ /

cEmu/lo/ylk

jri/ q/ l/ jri/ w, [k r/ sw/ a/ o/ m/ obn/ f/ r/ s/ u/ p/ l/ u/ n/ m/ i/ f/ t/ jri/ a/ o/ m/ t/ q/ i/ f/ 1/ 2y/ i/ w/ u/ l/ y" meiyí o/ a/ o/ m/ t/ çü 1/ 2y/ u/ e/ m/ u/ b/ N? jri/ i/ a/ u/ m/ i/ f/ ç/ i/ f/ ç; ra/ u/ m/ i/ f/ ç/ i/ f/ ç; r/ q/ d/ ra/ u/ m/ i/ f/ n/ o/ ç/ i/ f/ w/ u/ l/ y" meiyí o/ a/ o/ m/ t/ çü a0' emu/ e/ m/ u/ b/ N/ / jri/ a/ o/ m/ t/ q/ i/ f/ r/ s/ w/ i/ o/ m; jç/ i/ f/ o/ a/ b/ m/ u/ l/ o/ a/ o/ m/ t/ çü on/ mu/ e/ m/ u/ l/ o/ N/ / p/ w/ x/ l/ u/ t/ q/ i/ f/ ES h a/ w/ i/ = zó ç; jri/ a/ t/ m/ i/ f/ a/ p/ a/ q/ m/ w/ u/ w/ e/ r/ = a/ p/ w/ e/ m; om, mE/ s/ p/ o/ u/ i/ f/ = a/ v/ m/ b; Mun/ i/ n/ = o' g/ pa/ o/ m o/ a/ b/ m/ u/ l/ o/ d/ a/ o/ m/ t/ çü oç/ ç; u/ e/ m/ u/ b/ N/ / jri/ a/ o/ m/ p/ w/ u/ l/ y" meiyí o/ a/ o/ m/ t/ çü O/ r/ h/ m/ P/ u/ e/ m/ u/ b/ N/ / p/ o/ l/ 1/ 2y/ i/ o/ a/ b/ m/ r/ ç; a0' em o/ a/ b/ m/ r/ o/ pon/ i/ u/ l/ o/ jç/ i/ f/ on/ f/ E/ w/ d/ 1/ 2y/ i/ E/ w/ d/ a0' emç; E/ w/ d/ on/ mç; E/ w/ d/ oç/ ç; mç; E/ w/ d/ O/ r/ h/ m/ P/ i/ E/ s/ h t nlyi fwnf/ Mum; q/ l/ pon/ i/ v/ l/ ent/ w/ y/ i/ f/ wnf/ / au/ ç/ q/ l/] au/ ç/ s/ i/ w, ç; au/ ç/ w, } [k r/ sw/ a/ o/ m/ obn/ f/ au/ ç/ a/ o/ m/ t/ r/ i/ t/ & m/ t/ m; jzi h v/ i/ 1/ 2r/ ; a/ o/ m 1/ 2y/ u/ e/ m/ u/ l/ o/ N/ / au/ ç/ s/ i/ a/ o/ m p/ w/ i/ O/ r/ h/ m/ P/ u/ e/ m/ u/ l/ o/ N/ / p/ w/ x/ l/ u/ au/ ç/ ES h a/ w/ i/ o/ u/ l/ o/ m zó ç; au/ ç/ a/ p [k t/ r/ e/ y; o/ u/ l/ o/ m a/ p/ w/ e/ m/ p/ a/ o/ m oç/ ç; u/ e/ m/ u/ l/ o/ b/ N/ / a0' emç; on/ m/ w/ u/ m; t/ r/ m; t/ m; jzi h r/ x/ i/ 1/ 2r/ ; b/ l/ 1/ 2r/ w/ u/ l/ e/ N/ / x/ i/ 1/ 2r/ ; a/ o/ m/ t/ çü au/ ç/ s/ i/ r/ N/ a/ u/ m/ i/ f/ ç/ i/ f/ ç; ra/ u/ m/ i/ f/ ç/ i/ f/ o/ a/ b/ m a0' emu/ e/ m/ u/ l/ o/ N/ / au/ ç/ r/ n/ i/ [k r/ sw/ o/ m; r/ l/ on/ mu/ e/ m/ u/ l/ o/ N/ / q/ e/ l/ ç; o/ r; q/ l/ pon/ i/ w/ u/ l/ ent/ w/ y/ i/ f/ wnf/ / p/ o/ l/ o/ i/ emr/ 1/ 2y/ y/ e/ p/ a/ ÓP i/ w/ z/ u/ r/ f/ o/ l/ a&mu/ v/ w/ a/ o/ m/] jz/ m/ y/ e/ l/ w/ w/ a/ o/ m 1/ 2y/ i/ u/ m; p/ r/ o/ b/ m/ wnf/? ç/ b/ m; w/ w/ a/ o/ m a0' emu/ m; p/ r/ o/ b/ m/ wnf/? r/ s/ w/ o/ m; w/ w/ a/ o/ m on/ m/ u/ m; p/ r/ o/ b/ m/ wnf/? t/ r/ i/ t/ & m/ B/ u/ d/ m/ u/ l/ i/ y/ w/ w/ i/ f/ N/ y/ a/ p/ w/ w/ a/ o/ m oç/ ç; u/ m; p/ r/ o/ b/ m/ wnf/? t/ m/ 1/ 2r/ u/ b/ u/ m/ r/ a/ o/ m O/ r/ h/ m/ P/ i/ u/ m; p/ r/ o/ b/ m/ wnf/} [k y/ i/ f/ j/ cm; v/ s/ u/ f/ o/ N/ / p/ o/ l/ o/ jç/ i/ f/ on/ f/ o/ 1/ 2y/ i/ c/ m/ u/ o/ jç/ i/ f/ u/ l/ *P/ e/ f/ oç/ jzi h a&w/ u/ i/ o/ jç/ i/ f/ u/ m; r [k/ w/ a/ y/ / 1/ 2r/ sw/ a/ o/ m ÓP/ x/ l/ u/ i/ g; r/ s/ u/ f/ y/ m; v/ s/ u/ f/ x/ i/ 1/ 2r/ ; a/ o/ m x/ i/ w/ & m; t/ v/ i/ p/ u/ l/ ay: w/ i/ f/ ay: w/ i/ f/ r/ s/ v/ oç/ i/ y/ a/ o/ m/ l/ u/ m/ i/ h] t/ v/ i/ p/ u/ l/ y/ i/ f/ r/ s/ w/ o/ l/ y/ a/ w/ i/ r/ i/ y/ o/ u/ l/ x/ l/ u/ r/ r/ s/ w/ oç; r/ a/ w/ i/ r/ i/ a/ o/ m 1/ 2y/ i/ pon/ i/ w/ i/ r/ 1/ 2r/ u/ l/ y/ } [k o/ a/ b/ m/ u/ s/ on/ f/ t/ m; a/ v/ s/ p/ h/ q/ jz/ w/ v/ s/ u/ f/ o/ jç/ i/ f/ r/ o/ b/ m/ wnf/ / p/ o/ l/ q/ jz/ w/ v/ s/ u/ f/ o/ jç/ i/ f/ on/ f/ vnf/ E/ w/ d/ 1/ 2y/ i/ E/ w/ d/ a0' em ponES h t nlyi fwnf/ / x/ i/ l/ u/ m/ i/ h t | u/ x/ m/ u/ -

E/ w/ d/ 1/ 2y/ E/ i/ E' H 1/ 2y/ i/ {w/ i/ u/ h 1/ 2y/ i/ e/ E/ a/ w/ m y/ & H 1/ 2y/ i/ t/ w/ a/ w/ d/ ob/ m/ O/ a/ w/ m 1/ 2y/ i/ y/ Z/ m/ e/ m/ w/ i/ a0' em' i/ o/ k/ y/ d/ {a/ o/ O/ e/ a, m = E/ w/ d/ 1/ 2y/ i/ [& m/ u/ pon/ i/ u/ m; 1/ 2y/ i/ wnf/? 1/ 2y/ i/ on/ f/ p/ r/ o/ b/ m/ wnf/? p/ x/ u/ i/ t/ v/ e/ f/ 1/ 2y/ i/ 1/ 2y/ i/ [k ob/ m/ O/ v/ u/ P/ m/ t/ m; jzi h 1/ 2y/ i/ u/ b/ N/ / a0' em/ pon/ i/ w/ u/ l/ ent/ w/ y/ i/ f/ wnf/ } [k z/ i/ j/ y\ /

1/ 2y/ i/ N ork , 0, u/ l/ o/ y/ / jri/ q/ l/ pon/ i/ au/ ç/ q/ l/ pon/ i/ u/ jri/ w, f/ au/ ç/ w, } pon/ i/ jzi h r/ s/ w/ i/ w/ i/ f/ r/ s/ w/ i/ w/ i/ f/] r/ s/ u/ p/ l/ u/ n/ f/ l/ jri/ a/ o/ m/ t/ q/ i/ f/ ç; a/ 1/ 2r/ ; r/ j/ p/ a/ o/ m 1/ 2y/ i/ w/ u/ l/ u/ l/] jz/ w/ i/ e/ z/ w/ i/ e/ a/ y; v/ m/ i/ & y/ i/ u/ e/ & y/ i/ u/ e/ l/ u/ ç; a/ y/ s/ u/ f/ u/ e/ l/ q/ l/ o/ r; Muon} [b/ N/ / p/ o/ l/ o/ jç/ i/ f/ on/ f/ ork , ç; e/ a/ w/ i/ v/ u/ P/ m [l/ a/ c: a/ o/ m/ jz/ p/ h? 0, ç; O/ y/ & P/ m/ r/ v/ u/ P/ m [l/ a/ c: a/ o/ m/ y/ s/ u/ i/ r/ w/ u/ l/ r/ s/ u/ l/ a/ r/ i/ u/ b/ o/ a/ o/ m 0' , A/ ÓP/ r/ n/ N/ / A/ m/ v/ y/ x/ Z/ O/ i/ t/ a/ y/ g/ i/ f/ on/ f/ 1/ 2y/ i/ e/ m/ r/ w/ i/ u/ l/]] ç/ r/ f/ o/ m/ o/ n/ ç; a/ u/ m/ i/ f/ on/ ç; w/ i/ w/ , b/ n/ } [l/ i/ o/ m/ x/ i/ N/ /]] q/ i/ f/ & ra/ u/ m/ i/ f/ ç; r/ w/ i/ w/ , } [l/ i/ u/ m; r/ o/ e/ i/ f/ r/ x/ i/ e/ i/ v/ jz/ p/ x/ u/ l/ a/ o/ m 1/ 2y/ i/ e/ m/ r/ w/ i/ N/ t/ v/ i/ f/ r/ jz/ p/ a/ y: v/ m/ b/ l/ c/ s/ y/ ç/ i/ f/ ç; u/ i/ f/ ç/ i/ f/ u/ l/]] ç/ r/ f/ o/ m/ o/ n/ ç; a/ u/ m/ i/ f/ on/ ç; [l/ i/ r/ o/ e/ i/ f/ r/ x/ i/ e/ i/ v/ p/ r/ o/ t/ h/ n/ f/ t/ o/ z/ a/ r/ n/ N/ / a/ 1/ 2r/ b/ o/ u/ u/ l/ u/ l/ i/ y/ p/ o/ l/ u/ p/ r/ o/ t/ i/

ruifao;í ½y'emr'wü om, m awmi'wrb'nf' jzpc'n/ x'lam'umit' om, m'Esp'ou'f'ya'om ½y'emr'w'lt'm; aumi'p'm;ap&ef trl w'p'w&m'ul'yc'n/ p'iy'rb'nf' ub'lv'ft'ub'lv'iy'f'w'nf'/ , clb'0\ tall'umif'ub'm'q'lv'v'f' ub'lv'iu'lu'om , l'ty'n/

Oj'ó em ½a'om'ob'nf' a'½'s't'b'uy'if 'd'd'p OZ'um [bn'ES'ft'n'd'] ub'lam'umif'ha'umif'us'd' ra'umif'us'd' jzpc'on' } [k'ok'w'z'ih , l'un'f'oj'ri'ly'jzpc'n/ Oj'ó em'½a'om't'cgü ½y'f' em'r'w'n\ tall'umif'rs'm;p'ES'h'jzpc'rl y'su'rl'w'ul' r'su'ar'f'u'of'j'ri' &j'ye'n/ x'lam'umit' 'd'd'ok'w'a'm'p'y'f'v'su'f'p' q'lv'w'om' ent'j'iz'iv'l' oab'm'us'El'f' o'El'f'v'\ / a'½'s'b'ou' ro'rl' ruifao;í p'½y'jzpc'nf' uif'v'ü'f'w'nf' r'jzpc'El'f' [lí'p'if? om, m' awmi'w'rl w'p'f' ruifao;í p'½y'f' jzpc'nf' uif'v'ü'f'um; r'jzpc'El'f' [lí'p'if? i'ych'om' tr'lu'w'f' p'½y'jzpc'nf' r'½'v'ü'f' um; r'jzpc'El'f' [lí'p'if? , clb'0ü' p'm;a'om'uf'ya'om' t'p'm't'm [m&½'f' p'½y'jzpc'nf' r'½'v'ü'f'um; r'jzpc'El'f' [lí'p'if' q'ij'ci'f'su'ob'n/ p'oj'ci'f'oni' t'oz'f'or'k , m' ½y'or'ka , m' t'oz'f'ie'd&m"m' ½y'ea'd&ma"m' pa'om' y'#'or'f'gr*"ES'ft'n'd' or'k , =jzpc'lam'umif'w&m;ç 0 , ea'd&m" =c'sy'f'su'ab'umif' r'jzpc'El'f' lam'umif' uif'f'ni'f'f'lam'umif' w&m;w'ul' t'El'm'e't'm;j'zi'h' r'ef'q'í'oa'om' 0' , A'j' Ó'P'ay'w'nf'/ au'f'cs'i'rl' p'w'½'f' au'f'rl' v'y'½'f';r'jzpc'nf' r'½'v'ü'f'um;r'jzpc'El'f' p'ol'p'nf'z'ih'oj'ci'f'uf'if? at;rl' y'rl' o'w'½'f' at;½y'f' y'½y'jzpc'nf' r'½'v'ü'f'um; r'jzpc'El'f' [k'oj'ci'f'uf'if'ç , clb'0'tall'umif'ul' o'rl'f'jzpc'z'ih' oab'm'w'a'om'lam'umif']tm [m&or'k , m' ½y'or'ka , m? t'm [m&ea'd&m"m' ½y'ea'd&ma"m' } [a'om' y'g'X'z'iy'if' j'yon'f' [k'r [m'#'lum'ü'q'n/ q'ic'om' ent'j'iz'ih' ½y'n\ jzpc'rl y'su'rl'jzpc'lam'umif' y'su'ab'umif'w'ul' o'j'ci'f'oni' f'wd'½y'ó' or'ka , m? f'wd'½y'ó' tw*á'rm- [a'om' y'g'V'ES'h' t'n'ly'f'w'nf'/

a0'em\ or'k , 0 , ul' o'j'w' /ul' f'x' p'w'x'ü' c'sr'f'om'rl' aumi'rl' o'rf'om'rl' o'ca'0'emç q'if'&rl' ra'umif'rl' r'cl'om'rl' ES'w'rom'rl' 'lu'0' emç q'rl'ra'umif' 0'ay'uf'ia'0' em'w'ul']c'sr'f'om'w , ç' aumi'f'w , f'p'nf' j'zi'h' r's'w'w'f' f' r's'w'w'f' x'cl'p'm;rl' uav;rs'm;ul']z'w'w'cel' z'w'w'cel' ay:vm'í &y'cel' &y'cel' uç' f'ay'm'uf' u'le'q'f'ob'n; l'u'on' } [k'or'n/ p'ol' o'j'ci'f'oni' or'k , ç' ea'w'w'v'u'p'm [k'ac:a'om' jzpc'rl? 0 , ç' Oj'&P'm'r'v'u'p'm [k'ac:a'om' y'su'rl'w'ul' r'su'ar'f'u'ob'om' 0' , A'j' Ó'P'f'rn'n/ a'½'s'b'ou' ro'rl' ruifao;í p'cl'p'm;rl' jzpc'nf' uif'v'ü'f'um; r'jzpc'El'f' [lí'p'if? om, m'awmi'w'rl' ruifao;í p'cl'p'm;rl' jzpc'nf' uif'v'ü'f'um; r'jzpc'El'f' [lí'p'if? i'ych'om' tr'lu'w'f' p'cl'p'm;r'jzpc'nf' r'½'v'ü'f'um; r'jzpc'El'f' [lí'p'if? , cl'v'm'v'm'q , f't'm'½'ES'h'aw'f'z'ó' ½'f' p'cl'p'm;r'jzpc'nf' r'½'v'ü'f'um; r'jzpc'El'f' [lí'p'if' q'ij'ci'f'su'ob'n/ p'oj'ci'f'oni' or'k , =jzpc'lam'umif' w&m;ç 0 , ea'd&m" = c'sy'f'su'ab'umif' w&m;w'ul' t'El'm'e't'm;j'zi'h' r'ef'q'í'oa'om' 0' , A'j' Ó'P'ay'w'nf'/ r'½'m'½y'½'f' p'cl'p'm;r'jzpc'nf' r'½'v'ü'f'um; r'jzpc'El'f' t'm'½'f' cl'p'm;rl' jzpc'nf' r'½'v'ü'f'um; r'jzpc'El'f' p'ol' p'nf'z'ih' z'ó' r's' wy'g'a'om' y'p'ly'ef' ta'umif'ul' o'j'ci'f'oni' z'ó' or'k , m' a'0'em' or'ka , mç z'ó' ea'd&m"m' a'0'eme'd&ma"mç [a'om' y'g'X'ü' tw'f'oi'n/ on'm' o'ç'f'w'n\ 0' , ç' 0 , ul' o'j'w'bn'f' p' a'0'em\ 0' , ç' 0 , ul' o'j'w'ES'f'w'n/ f'wd'a'0'em , or'ka , mç f'wd'a'0'em , tw*á'rm? f'wd'on'm , or'ka , m' p'nf'ES'h' t'n'ly'f'w'nf'/

O'h'm'P'n or'k , 0 , ul' o'j'w' /j'ri'f'q'f' au'f'q'f' Bu'q'f' p'nf'ü']j'ri'f'w , ç' l'u'm;w , ç' au'f'cs'i'f'w , ç' q'el'cs'i'f' w , ç' Bu'f'w , ç' r's'w'f'w , ç' o'w , } p'nf'z'ih' r's'w'w'f'f' r's'w'w'f'f' j'ri'a'om'p'w'f' p'nf'w'ul']z'w'w'cel' z'w'w'cel' ay:vm'í &y'ue'&y'ue' uç' f'ay'm'uf' u'le'q'f'ob'n;l'u'on' } [bn/ p'ol' o'j'ci'f'oni' or'k , ç' ea'w'w'v'u'p'm [k'ac:a'om' jzpc'rl? 0 , ç' Oj'&P'm'r' v'u'p'm [k'ac:a'om' y'su'rl'w'ul' r'su'ar'f'u'ob'om' 0' , A'j' Ó'P'f'rn'n/ a'½'s'b'ou' ro'rl' ruifao;í p'p'w'f' jzpc'nf' uif'v'ü'f'um; r'jzpc'El'f' [lí'p'if? om, m'awmi'w'rl' ruifao;í p'p'w'f' jzpc'nf' uif'v'ü'f'um; r'jzpc'El'f' [lí'p'if? i'ych'om' tr'lu'w'f' p'p'w'f' jzpc'nf' r'½'v'ü'f'um; r'jzpc'El'f' [lí'p'if? r'½'m'½y'ES'h' z'ó' ç' a'0'em' pa'om' em'r'½'f' p'p'w'f' jzpc'nf' r'½'v'ü'f'um; r'jzpc'El'f' [lí'p'if' q'ij'ci'f'f' o'n/ p'oj'ci'f' on'f' or'k , =jzpc'lam'umif'w&m;ç 0 , -ea'd&m" =c'sy'f'su'ab'umif' w&m;w'ul' t'El'm'e't'm;j'zi'h' r'ef'q'í'oa'om' 0' , A'j' Ó'P'ay'w'nf'/ t'm'½'f' p'p'w'f' jzpc'nf' a'½'s'a'½'s'p'w'½'f' a'em'ub'em'up'w'f' jzpc'nf' r'½'v'ü'f'um; r'jzpc'El'f' [k'oj'ci'f'oni' em'r'½y'or'k , m' O'h'm'P'or'ka , mç em'r'½y'ea'd&m"mç O'h'm'P'ea'd&ma"m [a'om' y'g'X'ü' tw'f'oi'n/ f'wd'O'h'm'P'ó' or'ka , mç f'wd'O'h'm'P'ó' tw*á'rm'ES'h' t'n'ly'f'w'nf'/

p'q'ic'om' ent'j'iz'ih' c'Em'wy'g;wy'g;ü' jzpc'rl'ul' o'j'ci'f'u' 1-y'g? y'su'rl'ul' o'j'ci'f'u' 1-y'g? jzpc'lam'umif'ul' o'j'ci'f'u' 4-y'g? y'su'ab'umif'ul' o'j'ci'f'u' 4-y'g;jzpc'rl' to'Ó'P'f' 10-y'g;jzpc'n/ x'lam'umit' c'Em'ig;yg;v'ü' to'Ó'P'f' 50-jzpc'n/ p'Ó'P'f' 50-ul'ly'if']v'u'p'm' 50-ul'ob'om' 0' , A'j' Ó'P'f' } [k't' | u'x'm'w'ü' r'el'q'f' avon'f' x'Ó'P'f'w'w'f' i'jzpc'rl' y'su'rl'w'ul' ob'om'Ó'P'f' 10-y'g;on'f'om'v'ü'f'v'ü'f'ay'w'nf'/

tm, we "mwf emr 1/2y w l u l o y k

jri b l u r s u p l u n i r b o n i p u f i , w e ç p u f i m w i r n n / j r i & a o m t q i f o n i 1 / 2 y g , w e ç 1 / 2 y " m w f r n n / j r i r i p l w t a y g i f o n i r e m , w e r n n / x l w i f j r i 1 / 2 t p l w i o n i p u f i o h m P " m w f r n n / x p l w n a 1 / 2 t j c m ; r l i } b m v j [k p o f ; p m ; o u b o } j z p a o m t m o z e f p w e s t a e m u f t j c m ; r l i } j r i & a o m t q i f u l l c h l o u h o l t m 1 / 2 y v s u } j z p a o m o r t p l e f p w i w l o n i r a e m " m w i r n n / j r i & a o m t q i f u l l p p r f a o m o e l p p w t a u m i f w , p o n j z i h q i j z w a o m o l a p m w t t q i f q b l w [k w w n t a j y ; o h ; o u b o } j z p a o m a z m p w t x t z a e m u i s q u i v u l i o r t a r p o t m 1 / 2 y v s u f j z p a o m w ' g 1 / 2 p w t p p l w i t a y g i f o n i r a e m o h m P " m w i r n n / t q i f u l l a w l = z o ç c p m ; r l = a 0 ' e m ç r s w o m ; r l = o n m ç a p a q m i w l u l w e t r l = a p w e m ç E s p o u r l = a v m b ç r e f r l = a ' g o ç M u n i v i r l = o ' g ç p o l l t p 1 / 2 a o m a p w o u l t a y g i f o n i " r i f , w e ç " r e m w i r n n / p w i a p w o u l t a y g i f o n i t q i f t m 1 / 2 q b l o h ; w w i n w w w a o m a l l u m i h e m r r n n / r s u p l u n i r e s t j r i & a o m t q i f o n i t m 1 / 2 q b l u m ; r o h ; w w i r l q e l u s i b o u e s h a w l q l v o i ç a z m u f y e l o m a z m u f y e l a j y m i f v w w a o m a l l u m i h 1 / 2 y r n n / j r i f w l f j r i f w l f } j r i f w , ç j r i f w , } [k r s w a o m o l o n i x t p u x i 1 / 2 h i ; 1 / 2 a o m p t m , w e 4 - y g ; ? " m w f 6 - y g ; ? e m r 1 / 2 y f 2 - y g ; w l u l x l u b o n f t m ; a v s m p o h o n /

Mum; qüem Munirboni aomwm, weç aomw "mwf 1/2y w&m; r n n ? Mum; &aom to boni o' g, weç o' "mwf 1/2y w&m; r n n / Mum; r boni rem, weç aomw OhmP "mwf; raem "mwf; raem OhmP "mwf; "r i f, weç "r e m w i r n n / e b l u E b i a c g i f M u n i r b o n i C m e m , w e ç C m e " m w f 1 / 2 y w & m ; r n n / e l a o m t e b n i * E m , w e ç * E " m w f 1 / 2 y w & m ; r n n / e l r b o n i r e m , w e ç C m e O h m P " m w f ; r a e m " m w f ; r a e m O h m P " m w f ; " r i f , w e ç " r e m w i r n n / p m ; o d l u v o h M u n i r b o n i Z O s , w e ç Z O s " m w f 1 / 2 y w & m ; r n n / p m ; o l a o m t o m o n i & o m , w e ç & o " m w f 1 / 2 y w & m ; r n n / p m ; o i r b o n i r e m , w e ç Z O s O h m P " m w f ; r a e m " m w f ; r a e m O h m P " m w f ; " r i f , w e ç " r e m w i r n n / x b o l u u l M u n i r o n i u m , m , w e ç u m , " m w f 1 / 2 y w & m ; r n n / x o l a o m t a w l o n i a z m | A h , w e ç a z m | A h " m w f 1 / 2 y w & m ; r n n / x o l r b o n i r e m , w e ç u m , O h m P " m w f ; r a e m " m w f ; r a e m O h m P " m w f ; " r i f , w e ç " r e m w i r n n / o l z p i f M u m ; d l u p o n l u } M u m ; w , ç M u m ; w , } p o n j z i h r s w a o m o l o n i x t p u x i 1 / 2 h i ; 1 / 2 a o m t m , w e 4 - y g ; ç " m w f 6 - y g ; ç e m r 1 / 2 y f 2 - y g ; w l u l x l u b o n f t m ; a v s m p o h o n /

Bub b l u B u b 1 / 2 h o = t m 1 / 2 u l 1 / 2 h o o a b m j z p a o m p l w t a y g i f o n i r e m , w e ç r a e m O h m P " m w f ; e m r i w & m ; r n n / p l w i x l u x t t m 1 / 2 u l a w l = z o ç c p m ; r l = a 0 ' e m ç r s w o m ; r l = o n m ç a p a q m i w l u l w e t r l = a p w e m ç w n M u n i r l = o r m " d B u l l = O d w u t p o f ; p m ; r l = O p m & ç q i j z w i r l = t " a r m u e t m ; x k w i r l = O b d ç E s p o r t m ; & r l = y l w d v l m ; u m r l = q E ç v l e s i E s p o u r l = a v m b ç r e f r l y s u f a p v i r l = a ' g o ç o r t i r l = a r m [ç t , l r i ; r l = ' d d a x m i f v i n ; r l t x i B u d r l = r m e ç r e m v i r l = E o m ç O e l w i r l = r p & d ç a e m i f w y r l = u l u l p o x l l r i l f y s i f & r l = x e r d ç y l v o l r l = O ' p o , l r i ; r l = O p l u p i n ç r v l e s i r l = t a v m b ç c r f o m a p v i r l = t a ' g o ç o e m ; r l = u 1 / 2 P m ç M u n i o m O r f a j r m u r l = r l d w m ç , l r l M u n i v i r l M u n i r h l = o ' g ç t r s w & r l = o w d r a u m i f r i s 1 / 2 s u b M u m u r l = [& n b w i j d t r e f t w i f o i r l = y n m ç N i d r f a t ; r l = y o ' d a y g y g ; v s i f r e r l = v [k w m - p o l l t p 1 / 2 a o m a p w o u l t a y g i f o n i " r i f , w e ç " r i f " m w f r n n / e m r i w & m ; y i f w n t ? B u b o h n w n t & m j z p a o m E s 1 / 2 y f = [' , O w l r e t r o E h e l u r e t r [e y e f t r i t & m t v k p l j z p a y : a l l u m i f r s d a p 1 / 2 y i = E w a E ? a , m u i m ; o E h e l u a , m u i m ; [e y e f t r i t & m t v k p l j z p a y : a l l u m i f r s d a p 1 / 2 y i = y & o a E = p o a b m w l o n i 1 / 2 y w & m ; r n i u e n / " r i f , w e ç " r e m w w i f i w n t / o l z p i f B u b o l u l u } a u f c s i w , ç q e l c s i w , ç B u l w , ç a w l w , ç p l w u l w , ç p o f ; p m ; w , ç q i j c i w , ç 1 / 2 w , ç r s w , ç o d w , } p o n j z i h r s w a o m o l o n i x t p u x i 1 / 2 h i ; 1 / 2 a o m p t m , w e 2 - y g ; ç " m w f 2 - y g ; ç e m r 1 / 2 y f 2 - y g ; w l u l x l u b o n f t m ; a v s m p o h o n / p B u b o l u t m 1 / 2 o n i u m ; y & r w i v 1 / 2 n ? y n w i v 1 / 2 n ? y & r w j z p l y g r i u m ; x t t m 1 / 2 j z p a o m t m , w e ç " m w f ; e m r i 1 / 2 y w l u l o e l l h a o ; \ /

oĥ, mZOfuluoyh

uĥ wĥfufuĥ fyuĥom umrtm/0wkwul om, mawmiwrlonf umr&m*rnN/ pdwqirĥ pdwysuf
rĥ rĥrĥ aoyuĥpvrĥonf y#CrnN/ rĥulul ful taumif tjrwxm;í olwyg;ES h Eĥ fyd frĥ axmi fĥn; rĥ
txiBulrĥonf rmernN/]i gaumiĥ ow0gaumiĥ vlyjyamaumiĥ OĥmPaumiĥ 1/2on/ xĥtaumiĥonf
raorysul bl tĥrwn/ĥeoni [lí =i f? xĥtaumiĥonf aov0iĥ aysmufysuf jwypbĥ;oni [lí =i f}}
xi jriĥ, lqjciĥonf 'dĥrnN/ , ĥĥ;rlonf OpĥupĥrnN/]Eĥ; acĥ ponwĥN tavlit usi ful iyusi fV0iĥ
csrfomaumiĥpm;oni 0#qif&ĥS xĥbajrmuĥonf}}[k , lqjciĥonf olwAwym&rmornN/ b0aumiĥ
b0jrwul om, mawmiwrlonf b0&m*rnN/ olwyg; aumiĥpm;onful remvĥonf Eó mrrnN/
uĥ fyd f0wky pinf *Piusuba&rĥul olwyg;tm; r&apvĥĥ uĥ ES pyloĥ ĥom olwul olwyg;ES h rpyĥ
oĥ ĥpvrĥĥ Oelwĥonf rp&d rnN/ 1/2ĥemrĥwĥN oabmrĥful rorĥĥ tvĥtrĥ;ul orĥonf t0ZĥrnN/
p t0Zĥonf umr&m*paom oĥ, mZOĥ 9-yg;wĥES h , 0wĥvŝuf waygĥwntf jzpN/ p w&m; 10-yg;wĥ
jzpvŝuĥom yĥĥvĥonf b0a[mifrs aov0iĥ b0opĥ jzp&jyebv\? 0#qif&ĥS rvĥwĥajrmuĥEĥV
xĥMumiĥ p w&m; 10-yg;wĥonf oĥ, mZOĥ rniuleN/ }}r&m jzp&m yĥĥvĥul rvĥwĥajrmuĥEĥ ĥtmif 0#
qif&ĥ csrhEĥi f wĥĥom w&m;rm;}}[k qĥwĥN/

jriĥqĥ Mum;qĥ ponĥ xi 1/2ĥ; 1/2om rŝupĥ Munĥĥ jriĥ&aomtqifĥ jriĥl em;Munĥl Mum;&aom
toĥ Mum;rpaom tm, wewulul]jriĥw, í Mum;w, í ponjziĥ rŝwĥĥomallumiĥ}} trĥĥtwĥĥ roĥaom
oitm; p oĥ, mZOĥ 10-yg;wĥonf taMumiĥ nĥwĥonf tm;avŝpĥ jzpay:wvĥuleN/ jzpay:v0iĥ xĥ
umr&m*ponful ĥom, mw, ĥ ponjziĥ jzpay:onĥtwĥĥ fyd rŝwĥ odtyN/ p oĥ rŝwĥĥiĥ jziĥ ĥ}}umr&m*
ponjzpay:atmiĥ vĥqmay;aom tppĥ ES w0if r=ta, meĥom reoĥum& ulw}} on/]rŝw0jciĥ
allumiĥ umr&m* ponf uif jywĥonf;onf}}[k oĥ, mZOĥ uif nĥ rĥalumiĥ jzpaom a, meĥom reoĥum& ulw/
on/ rŝwĥĥiĥ ĥeĥaomtĥuĥum; }umr&m* ponjzpa&eĥ ES w0iĥ pŝyon ES fwyĥĥeuf rŝw0ĥomallumiĥ}}
umr&m*ponf xi 1/2ĥ;rjzpay:bl uif nĥ rĥ;onf onlvntf 1/2wĥwĥo;\ , O0 w'lb, H y#p0 Oyzĥvĥ
oĥ, mZeĥ w00yZmemwĥ , xm p tElyEó oĥ, mZeó Oyjĥa'g a[mwĥ w00yZmemwĥES h tnĥi wntf/
oĥ, mZeó y[meĥa[mwĥ w00yZmemwĥES h tnĥi wntf/

, xm p y[Eó oĥ, mZeó tm, w0 tElyĥa'g a[mwĥ w00yZmemwĥES h tnĥ oĥ, mZOĥwulul
tĥiĥrĥĥ rĥapwĥĥom r*fulul fyd 0Pjziĥ oĥciĥonĥum; yp0uP0P0ĥ a&mutŝzpN/ olwr, jziĥ
o&eĥum; p oĥwntf? oum, 'dĥ Opĥupĥ; olwAw y&rmocĥ Eó mĥ rp&d wulul aomwmywĥr*fu
tĥiĥrĥĥ nĥ rĥap\ / Murĥwĥĥaom umr&m* y#Cwulul ou'g*grĥr*fu nĥ rĥap\ / olĥĥĥaom umr&m*ĥ
y#Cwulul tem*grĥr*fu nĥ rĥap\ / rmeĥ b0&m*ĥ t0Zĥwulul t&[wĥr*fu nĥ rĥap\ /

ray:wĥf rp&d r[kw/ /p t&mü]rp&d ul aomwmywĥr*fu y, ĥonf}}[k qĥomallumiĥ ĥ}}aomwmyeĥ
onf rĥNypinf;ul awmiĥwĥf pĥvĥonf? ypinf;ul orĥqntf;ciĥrĥ}} [lí um; r, lty/ taMumiĥrĥum; -
ypinf;ul orĥyĥfciĥĥ ul fyd t jzprŝ rpĥvĥĥiĥĥ ciĥriĥwĥ fwmjciĥonf avmbomwntf? rp&d r[kw/
rĥypinf;ul olwyg;yĥ qĥl frĥĥ oĥpĥnĥ onfrcEĥi rMunjzLEĥĥaom Oelwĥ onĥomv0iĥ rp&d aywntf/
oĥjzprĥĥ rpĥvĥĥiĥonf rp&d ES ĥom qĥĥonf [kw avmbESĥvĥ qĥĥao;\ / aomwmyeĥrĥ rp&d
uĥaomvĥ avmbum; ruiĥao;onĥomwntf? p t&mü bĥm;vulxulu aomwmyeĥ ou'g*grĥ
tem*grĥzplĥaom obX;Budrsm;ĥ obX;uawmbudrsm;ĥ riĥES ĥrĥz&rm;rm;taMumiĥul p0fpm;MunĥoiĥN? xĥ
umvu obĥ'jrrsm;vl 1/2u\? omoemawmN qelusiĥbuful iyĥuĥaom wlvĥrsm;ĥ =ifwĥN wynĥrsm;vl
1/2u\? xĥMumiĥ t&rĥawmiĥrĥnĥorsm; 1/2urnĥomwntf? xĥbwlĥtm; awmiĥwĥfay;&v0iĥ xĥĥ&d m riĥ
obX;rm;onf Opĥvulĥiĥ jzpay&m\ / xĥyif-temxyPĥobX;tĥrĥol obĥuyĥaom0wĥulvl p0fpm;Munĥoiĥ
\ / awmiĥiĥ vĥavmuf &rĥiqĥv0iĥĥ t jypBulav;aom ĥrĥulul xĥbwl riyĥuav&m/ oĥjzprĥ olwyg;
yĥ qĥl ĥoĥ;rnĥ oĥpĥnĥ rMunjzLEĥĥiĥ Oelwĥĥiĥulbm v0iĥ rp&d [k rŝwĥtyN/ olwyg; yĥ qĥl ĥoĥpĥ
rnĥtwĥul rMunjzLEĥĥiĥ rĥgyĥvŝul ciĥriĥrweĥĥyĥaom 0wĥul rpĥvĥĥiĥonĥum; avm\ t&m
omwntf/ ray;oiĥonful awmiĥaomoltm; ray;Eĥĥiĥonĥum; avmbĥ rp&d 2-yg;vĥES h r qĥl [rŝwĥ
tyN/ xĥMumiĥ oif yĥulul tvĥĥom t 1/2S 0'g, ĥtm; Oylv0Pĥ ax&ĥru]r, ĥacg baEĥ rmwĥr*grmemr
upĥvmbm? E' O0 ar tEĥĥ y0ĥĥ p0&ĥ em [ĥ' ó mĥ-t 1/2S ĥbĥm;μ wynĥawmĥwĥ rmwĥr*grsm;rĥn &Eĥĥuluyg

paom entjizih o'gESlynmç O&d ES form'd paom w&m;w\ n'põn jzpjci:foabm? ãifw\ul
 n'põn jzpjci:foabmoní Oayu\oanhZiñi f rnN/ pOayu\ oanhZiñi f xubepõn jzpaomtcgü owpaom
 w&m;w\onlvnf tndtrõ xubef xi\ñ;pn jzpiuleN/ xttcgü rsvp&m tm\ul r\ñBu&ly\ wrsvi
 q\viç; wjcm:wyg:aom rsvp&m tm\õn tqiõih xiáy:vsuf \ñ/ rsvrãtmim\ txfallumi
 rplu&ly\ oltv\lyif rsvõdvsuf rsvõdvsuf jzpaëoub\ \ñ/ rsvp&m tm\ul rajrß&aomaMumi h us&m
 us&mtm\õn p;pluwnMunivsubom\ñ/ rsvrãomtm\ul \kyfoabmrç emrfoabmrç jzplysaom oabm
 rç tepõ 'luç tewirõ [k txlrpõf;pm;&bl rsv\ãrçzi lyif \ñ;fvifpn odvsv\ñ/ olyõulv\ , Munqkizw
 vsuf wzejyefi rpoç;pm;ly\ põl rsvõh n'raomtcgü wli vl tm;rxkwty\ avõni vl ray;ty\ wli
 tm;xlvvçif O&d vefi ysubõn;ww\ / avõnMuvçif O&d avm\vefi ysubõn;ww\ / xallumi ç rlv
 rsvõh t wli f;omvçif tajcrysuf rsv\sum\lftyN/ odvsubõvsuheaom xOj'ó emp\viul wzel\svi
 r=y#Oj'ó emjizih jzpay:qjzpaom paAmZiñi f 7-yg;ul r\uepõnõN/ oE\ Og tZiñw owbarñZiñ'o twe
 ar tZiñw owbarñZiñ*çwdyZmemwdponES h tñyiwntf/

paAmZiñi f w&m;w\ xi\ñ;jzplvsuf trsvãumifaemrs O&d vefçif ponw\lumi h trsvraumif
 aomtcgüjzpaop? rrvrãõl auççifç qeççifç pof;pm;çif;ponw\ jzpay:õn;aomtcgüjzpaop]raumif;btç
 arlv, ç pof;pm;w, } ponjzi rsvi paAmZiñi f w&m;w\ rjzpay:õn\ubõN/ toE\ Og tZiñw ow
 oanhZiñ'ewdar tZiñw owbarñZiñ*çwdyZmemwdponES h tñyiwntf/

paAmZiñi f w&m;w\õn]ja\sa\srsvrç]owponiul jzpaoprñ [k ES\hoçfrç Munñçç f tm\õn
 õniul ES\hoçfrç] [aom a, meãom reolum&aMumi h xi\ñ;jzpay:uleN/ enfvrf rãom xES\h
 õfrlu\vl]]b, M\ ES\hoçfrç paAmZiñi f w\ jzpay:luon]] [k aAmZiñi f w\ul rsvõãomõnõ õN/
 , xm p tElyEõ owbarñZiñ'õ Oyjã' g a [mvl wOõ yZmemwdponES h tñyiwntf/

, xm p OyjEõ owbarñZiñ'õ bmoem, yg&yd a [mvl wOõ yZmemwdponES h tndõjçif
 õniul;-paAmZiñi f w\ul yg;aproni t& [wir*çziõmvçif tv\p\ynpõãomMumi h & [Eñjzplyãom tcgü
 õmvçifypãOuPÓPçihly\pbygvw\

t & d opin 4-yg

'luç&d opin=t&d mvlõdtyãom qif&tppitrçç 'luçrk , t&d opin=t&d mvlõdtyãom
 qif&aMumi f tppitrçç 'luçã&m" t&d opin=t&d mvlõdtyãom qif&liçf&m çrfomtppitrçç 'luç
 eã&m"*grçdy#y'g t&d opin = qif&liçf&m çrfomõl a&muãMumi f jzpaom t&d mvlõdtyãom tusih
 vrfalumi f tppitrçç p 4-yg;õni t&d mvlõdtyãonh w&m;rçç jzpaomMumi h t&d opin rnN/
 ãifw\ul twççyftm;jizih 'luçõpnç ork , opinç eã&m" opin v r*çõpn [li vl ac:lu\ /

'luçõpn / /wçãom bOü \kyemrf cEmw\ a\çSõpõn jzpay:çif;õni ZmwdrnN/ tzeçel quvuli
 jzpaom x\cEmw\ tñif&iã&çif;õni Z&mrnN/ x\cEmw\ aemulq\ çlyysuçif; aøjçif;õni r&P
 rnN/ bOwliç bOwliçES içlãom pjzpjciç tçifç; aøjçif;õni ul içifç; p\wqifçd trççrçõul
 jzpaopwwãomMumi h 'luçõpn rnN/ qif&ãomw&m;=raumifaomw&m;=Eçpouçç f uifaomw&m;=
 \ñçet pulqlyçç faumifaom w&m; tppitrçç [k q\l\N / Zmwçyd 'luçç; Z&myd 'luçç; r&Prõ 'luçç

'luç7-yg; / /emusiululççif;paom ul içifç;trçççç? ES\hromjçifç; Orfentçif; paom p\wqifçd
 trççrçõni 'luç' luçrnN/ n'raomMumi h içifç; jzpay:çluç rçbmaomMumi h içifç; qifç;q\ raumifq\
 w&m; [k q\l\N /

aumif;õnç; Orfomõni ponjzi h ac:tyãom ul f p\w çrfomr=õcaO' em trççrçõni Oj'ãd
 Pmr' luç rnN/]]õjzpay:çluç om, mEçpõrãp\ly\çifç; õluçç çaysubõn;aomtcgü aerxç\çromjzpf
 atmif qifç;yiyefapwwãom w&m;]] [k q\l\N / pçrfomrõni tm;entpõn jzpay:çlvçif õluçç çaymuf
 õn;aomtcgü tenfi, õm qifç&pE\N? eçrçmrsvõçif emusiçl rxi\ñ;õublyiwntf/ tm;Buçpõn
 jzplyçrilm; õluçç çaysubõn;aomtcgü tvçebulçs, põn qifç;yiyefapww\? jriçmrsvõçif uçlyh

aoalluonftxdtusemoubw ½; oŷ; aogkonf txdomvl qif&apEIN/ csrfomr=olca0' em [br0 onf pentcsnfomwnf? oJzpbLuü csrfom aumifpm; onES htr0 or½domtcgü qif&I yifefapwwf oncsnfomwnf/ cspcityaom yk&v; OwkwES h auüif&aomtcgü aerx&ll rom yifef qif&ajcit onf xlyk&v; OwkwES h jynpb0lu jzpay:chaom csrfomr=oc a0' em allumiyifwnf? oJzpr oc a0' emonf]tm/ ttrrd&zi h jzm; a, mif aogaqmif pwaemuf ½; oŷ; aapaom} b&v; rES h wN/ tr&ftwlf o&vüif xlv; rulyif allumurutg; f riezg; aumif\ / x&Mumih , ifolca0' emull Oly&Pmr 'lu^o k ac: onf

om, mavmi lwrl = wPñull csefxm; i Oayuñ a0' emES lwug; uifaom avmud ½; yemrf taygionf jzplysuf rñ rñbaomallumih ocj& 'lu^o rnN/ p 'lu^o onf tvkpbom 'lu^o pm w&m; wlu jyeEIN/ olc; 'lu^o a0' emwbnlnf; p ocj& 'lu^o jzprsvwluuef x&Mumiyifovm, we0*½a0' emoh kw 417-ü

]wHacg yaewH bdu^r, m]ocj&meHa, O tepivhoEm, } bmodwt], lu0a0' , wH wH 'lu^o E =]tH& [efp]tvkpbom tluifcbr; onf ½; x&cbm; r tvkpbonf qif&csnfom [aom] x&bum; ul]ocj&wN rñrcitubm&nif } iga [mtylonf] k a [mavmirayonf/ obomvl olca0' emonf omref ocj& 'lu^o uf xluN/ olug; faysubn; aomtcgü oluwr; wvsuf yuwdaers ajymifvlr qif&ap wwaomallumih tr&ftwlfodvif omref ocj& 'lu^o uf allumup&m ½; h&ep&maumif\ / 'lu^o emonf um; jzpay:clü vufiif yif rcbmaom oabmjzpr omref ocj& 'lu^o Oly&Pmr 'lu^o uf allumup&m ½; h&ep&m aumif\? tqiqh qif&jzpN/ x&Mumih , ifwull ocj& 'lu^o s tolxwlr Oly&Pmr 'lu^o 'lu^o k t luxmq&mwll r&qu ayonf ul lwit; ul fy tm½Owkwul om, mwyruEINuonfñ ½; yemrf ocj&wull rbnf [k xifñ; jcifallumikomwnf/] jrywrl jzplysuaeon; csrfom aumifpm; &ef rjwyjyif ay; ae&onf } [k tr&ftwlfodvifum;] rbn; csrfomon; aumifonf } [k rxieINuly allumutzg; f ½; h&ezg; wll [li om ximu\ / x&Mumih x&cbm; wull rwyruf rom, mEINuly oJzpr Olyó emt&mc; 'lu^o pm t&mi p ocj& 'lu^o ul yil EIn pñ o&eIN /

acgifuuljcif; em; uljcif; oñ; emicif paom ul qif& &m*allumih p&vyjcif; a' goallumih p&vy/ jcif; p&vnpjcif; Orientjcif paom p&vqif& p ul p&vqif&wull cpm; aeolu ajymrñomvüif wjm; ol wll oEINuonf rajymvüifum; roEINu/ x&Mumih x&cbm; qif&bnf y#pEE lu^o uG Dsubom qif&rnN/ t-ygu# 'lu^o rxi½ñ; aom qif& [li vac: \ / 'kw "m; vñ P&m t&ftm ponw&Mumih jzpaom ul qif&bnf t-y#pEE lu^o ruG Dsubom qif&rnN/ ygu# 'lu^o xixi½ñ; aomqif& [li vac: \ /

'lu^o emonf ed&d m, 'lu^o rnN? rcsqif& [k qlwN/ x&suifaom Zmwlu^o ponwbnf y&d m, 'lu^o rniuleN? yifull &it oabmtm; jzih rcbmjcit r½domvl ul p&v qif&ttrrd&ul jzpapjcif [aom tallumiy&d m, f tvltm; jzih qif&aom w&m; =raumifaom w&m; rnN [k qlwbnf

p (7)yg; aom 'lu^o wlvfy&d m, 'lu^o jzpaomallumih qiblypaom Zmwld Z&mc; r&Pwbnf 'lu^o pm rniuleN/

aqf& rñvaqwN ysubjcif; pñ; pñOpñ\ qlyg; ysubjcif; rusetrmjcif; olvysufjcif; t, l rñ; , Gf ysubjcif [aom Asoeig; yg; ES h aw&u&i jzpap? ½; luESuñ; fql c&jcif; c&yaEñif c&jcif paom qif&allumif wrd&ES h aw&u&i jzpap; =ifwES h aw&u&rñuul But&w&rd jzpap? Orfejcit; yaqG v&f q&vjcit; pñ&rcif; onf aomu rnN/ jyifx&eom aomut [e&Mumih i&u; jrn&wrtjcif onf y&a' 0 rnN/ i&u; &vhwf , tuñ&jzpv&v onf r&EIN t&mi p&v&vami fr=a' goonf Oyg, mo rnN \ / ul qif& [brbnf 'lu^o rnN/ omref p&vESw rombnf a' greó rnN/ x&w&faomuc; 'lu^o a' greó [aom p3-yg; onf 'lu^o lu^o jzpaomallumih f⁢ aemufxyf ul p&vqif&fsm; ul jzplyg; apwwf aomallumih f&it 'lu^o pm rnN/ y&a' 0c; Oyg, mo [aom p 2-yg; onf; ul p&vqif&wull jzpapwwf onf y&d m, 'lu^o jzpaomallumikomvüif 'lu^o pm rnN/ ref ty aom yk&v; t m½ OwkwES h aw&u&v&v suf ae&jcit? cspityaom yk&v; t m½ OwkwES h jym; &jcit; raw&q&jcit? r&EIN onf ul avmi w&v&v m; jcif; [aom polyg; onf; ul p&vqif& ttrrd&ul jzpapwwaomallumih 'lu^o pm rnN/

jri fqt Mum; qj ponü r/raom obni xkllcPü xi /sni; /sdom /y/ a0' em onm ocj& OthmPí wluü wPñ' d d tvttm; zih psvrf / psvrfyLuü **tcPí (3)** ba' u&wiokwü jyclly/ pöll r/raSwrtwü f psvrf tyt psvrfxLuäomMumi h x/y/ a0' emç onmç ocj&ç OthmPíwbní Oy'geuEm rnfuléN/ pOyg'geuEmwü /uüvü f; Zmwpaom (11)rsäom 'luüwbní jzpay:Ell fuleN/ r/raüvü füm; rjzpay:Ell f ly/ xluMumi h tusOf tm; jzi fqt & vü f; jri fqt Mum; qj ponü xi /sni; /sdom Oy'geuEm ig; yg; oní '**luöpin** rnN/ jzpiri ysürl /s/ r/raom ocj&' lu°jzpcifalMumi h f; ç; Zmwluäom qif&trsräwüN jzpyg; & mwn&mjzpcifalMumi h f; ç; qif&aomw& m; = raumifaomw& m; = Eßbouom, mzg; f uifaomw& m; = /s/ h f; puí qlyzç; f allumuzç; äumifaom w& m; tppftrß[k qmN/ xluMumi h **okäwie** yOky'geuEm '**luü** k a[m awmfrN/

okäwie? tusOf tm; jzi f yOü Oy'geuEm? psvrfwwäom wPñ' d d wlu psvrf tyf psvrfxLuüfulef aom cEmig; yg; wbní/ '**luü** qif&wäywnf/ Og? raumifaom w& m; wäywnf/

ork , opin/ /jri fqt ponü xi /sni; /sdom Oy'geuEm' luöpin w& m; wluü yif]taumif; tjrwäwß[k xi fsvuf om, mEßcäuf aymlyü f; vlm; awmi h wbní wPñiyü wnt/ p wPñruifaom oltm; , cäsrfoam aumifpm; & et; aemi cäsrfoam aumifpm; & eßj rñi Munviäom pöwzi h Bupñrwü f; ç; ajymqtrwü f; ç; iyvlyrñwü f; ç; ubüwü h (tjypl uifaomtr) jzpn/ rluMunviäom pöwzi h Bupñrwü f; ç; ajymqtrwü f; ç; iyvlyrñwü f; ç; tubüwü h (tjypl /sdomtr) jzpn? wäcbäomböü pubüwü uü tubüwü h wbní ra& wluEll ätmif rsm; pñyif jzpuü f; / oäomvl iytylyäom xluüsm; pñ wluü f; tç; bionftm; avsmß wüyg; yg; aom u jzppäç; xluüü iyplü tm; jzppäç; aocgeümvü pöwxi wü f; xi äy:vm\? olt [kwü f; jzpp&rnñ b0opN wn&mxmeu tajtaetm; /bní xluüMumi h yif pöwxü xi äy:vm\? tyruful jri ruubü h yif wnt/ p tm; /s/ 3-rsäwü f; wüyg; yg; aom tm; /s/ psvrflyüvü f; äoavaom oltm; aemuüq /s/ emrf ckyfsvuf onES h wü f; xttm; /s/ yif psvrfsvuf xluüMumi h yif b0opxmeü Oy'geuEm ig; yg; jzpay:av\ / p t& mü psvrfyü f; allumuzç; f tyruful jri ruäom oltm; Ell ydp umvüvl taMumirajyonES h wN/ a /s/ äemuf qupylyü f; jri lyäom tqifü Bupñrl quüvü f; jzponES h wN/ (a, m*lvü rsuärbü f; oEll äom Oyrmwü wnt/)

a /s/ öpñ jzpay:aom xteimwü f; squüvü f; xlb0opü aonwü ätmif tzeze f txyxyl Oy'geuEmwbní qupyfsvuf jzpay:ü f; / , cböü jri lyüvü f; wze f rü f; jri lyüvü f; Bupñ; jri lyüvü f; Mum; -pöll ponzi h Oy'geuEmwbní tqurjyü f; jzpaelluoubü h yif wnt/ pöllzpp&mü xOyg'geuEm wN a /s/ öpñ jzpcifoní Zmwluü yif wnt/ txyxyl jzpvsvuf xteimwü f; & jcifoní Zm' luü yif wnt/ aemuüq jzpaom xteimwü f; ckyfcifoní r&P' lu° yif wnt/ raorü taMumif tm; avsmß jzpay:Muäom aomuç; y&ä' 0 ponwbní wnt 'luü yif wnt/ jri f; Mum; r/raom tvttm; zih rjw jzpvsvuf /s/ dom Oy'geuEmwbní wnt 'luü yif wnt/ p' luöpin w& m; wbní tb, luMumi h jzpluoent [hr- uü allumi jzplu\ / ubnñ tb, luMumi h jzpay:Ell f; tusäy:Ell bent [hr-Oyg'geuEmwü om, mwyruf aom wPñallumi h yif wnt/ p wPñruifaom oltm; uütopvl rjzpeü lyü jzplyäom uü [mi f uüvl b0 optEm tusüwü rjzppä Ell lyü o jzprí b0wü f; b0wü f; ü a /s/ öpñ jzpay:aom Oy'geuEm tp /s/ äom qif& [brN rvtallumif & ifoní wPñomvü f; jzpn/ xluMumi h jri fqt ponü xi /sni; /sdom Oy'geuEmwü yif]taumif; tjrwäwß[k xi fsvuf om, mEßcäuf aymlyü f; vlm; awmi h wbní [äom wPñ oní **ork , opin** rnN/ , m, wPñ aygaemAQü m eEßm*o [*wm ponES htñ yif wnt/

ed&m"opin/ /Ni ätat:aom eÄneü r*ÖPzi h o jri f wäomí jzplysäom /s/ yemrcEm [brüwü qif&csnfom [li trßftwü f; qkjzwi o jri Ell N/ xluMumi h /s/ yf emrf cEmwü om, mawmi h wbní wPñ rjzpeü äwmyly/ om, mawmi h wbní uifaomMumi h b0opf /s/ yemrcEm wbní wnt; rjzpay:Ell Müly/ p b0 opí /s/ yemrcEmwü rjzpcifoní]tElyg' äoöeÄnef [k ac:aom (qif&N) ckyli ätjci yif wnt/ p t& mü ckyfcif [lonñ jzpxluäom cEmwü\ rjzpcif yif wnt/ xluMumi h t | uxmwü **tElyg' ed&m"** [k rëllqü Muayoní/ o jzprí **ork , opin** rñäom wPñES h 'luöpin rñäom /s/ yemrcEmwü rjzpp& ckyli ät & mjzpp aom (r*ÖPN tm; /s/) eÄnební **ed&m"opin** rnN/ a, m wó ma, 0 wPñ, taöoö&m*ed&ma"m ponES htñ yif wnt/

'lu ckyli d'fjci f = e&am" opimulj ynwi a[mlum;ay\ / avmue&am" *gréd y#y' H p? avmurnáom
'lu ckyli d'f:rlol obn; a&muíwv; a&muípwvwaom tusi fi = r*opimulj ynwi a[mlum;ay\ /

avmuEá 'lu@pá avmuork , Eá ork , opá avmue&am" Eá e&am" opá y#y' Eá r*opá Éwd
Jem [H tmOaom Érmed pwin&d opined wPu |m' bK ynayrd ÉroPye pmwr [mblwau um, oPa, O
ynayrdÉwd' aó wá (oH | 1-109? tH | 2-305)

avmuEá avmuH [lonlum; / 'lu@pá 'lu@pimulj avmuork , Eá avmuork , H [lonlum; /
ork , opá ork , opimulj avmue&am" Eá avmue&am" H [lonlum; / e&am" opá e&am" opimulj y#y' Eá
y#y' H [lonlum; / r*opá r*opimulj] typ cç [H y/ y#y'] [hom ppum; jzi / (' aó wú py) tmOk
aom? tarmif a&m [wó / t [H igb&m; on / Érmed pwin&d opined p opim 4-yg; wlu wPu |m' bK
jrulyi; opw; opyiftp; aom teEá A' ½y/wú / e ynayrd ynwi a[mlum;awmrr / ye? tr&ftm; jzi h
aomlum; / pmwr [mblwau? r [mblwá 4-yg; ul r; jzpaom / ÉroPum, oPa, O? puH xú omvú /
ynayrd ynwi a[mlum;awmrr / Éwd pol ' aó wá jawm /

o-oEáwd y&d myEáel 'lu@rk , meH t-yDwá bma0e y&f ¼ smaem e&a"myd o-oEáwd y&d m
yaEá Od a [mwáwd uwá Okwá twáem Og pwin&d opinedwá y&ó Ogwd {wmyd {ao0 ea, m / (' D#D 2-
348)

o-oEáwd y&d myEáel rrbEáelü tustHoi fukaom / 'lu@rk , meH 'lu@sh ork , wá / t-yDwá
bma0e? wzetjzpjci f oabm tm; jzi / y&f ¼ smaem? orf; qn; ty; ES; wó; f; ty; aom / e&a"myd e&am"
opim onfvn / o-oEáwd y&d myaEá Od ? rrbEáelü tustHoi fuba wá a [mwá jzpa / Éwáuwá? pol
ES; wó; f; jci f ul iyí / twáem Og pwin&d opinedwá rrb onim 4-yg; wlu aomvú [lí / Okwá t | ux mü
qHty / y&ó Ogwd {wmyd olwyg; \ opim 4-yg; [k q& müv / {ao0 ea, m? pentyi fwn /

qHjzwcuf / teEá A' ½y/ oní t&d 'lu@pim r [kw / owDg toD toD \ oEáelü omvú f opim 4-
yg; pd ½bní [hom p teuf ul ygVt | uxmwú wlu / uljy \ / e&am" opim oní A [d' tppí jzpi m; aomvú
= ifulyg xnbó; f; rrb onim 4-yg; ç olwyg; \ opim 4-yg; [k q& k l u a m u i f; u l # u m u x i ½ s n; a z m j y \ /
pol oEáel toD toDü opim 4-yg; pd & aumí; & mwá rrb ork , ubm y, Eá / xly, jci fonbm
y [me y#á0" ç tbbr, wnt / rrb ork , 'lu@wubm ckyli d' fapEá / xlyli d' f r ul r s u a r s u i t y j c i f
onbm opá d m y#á0" ç tbbr, wnt / rrbEáelüom r* ¼ y; ul jzpy; apEá / xly jzpy; apci f
onbm bm0em y#á0" ç tbbr, wnt / olwyg; oEáelüom; ork , ç e&am" ç r* ¼ wlu rrb ry, Eá ç
rsuá r s u i t y Eá ç r j z p y; a p Eá / x l u m u i h o l w y g; wá ork , ç e&am" ç r* ¼ w l e s p y i r r d t m; y [m e y # á 0 "
ponwá r j z p l u o n i o m w n t / p o n w u l a x m u i r r r b o p i m 4 - y g; u l o b i l o n i t w i f; o j c i f u l o m
vú f **v&f; [lí** rrb rrb rsvty /

ork , ubly / jzplwá faom ½yemr wlu rswáom obn; jri qponü xi ½ s n; jzpay: aom Eplouf
om, mrt; v; tsi fawmi fwrwlu jzpay: onft wlyi f rswásubn / pol jci foní yplýef ork , ul ruf
aríu f tm; jzi h rrb o j c i f y i f w n t / o l o m v l p y p l y e f o r k , o n i , c l o ü i y t y a o m u r t u s d j z p a o m
aemi b0 ½yemr 'lu@pim \ omvú f taMumif&if; jzpay \ ? , clb0 'lu@ taMumif&if ork , um; r [kw
ao; / , clb0 'lu@ taMumif&if wPáionlum; a/ s urb0 ul iypOiumvu Nydly Nydlylum; - rrb ul f
rrb0 ul i; f; umrtm; ½ Okwá ul i; f; om, mawmi fwr- wPá ½áomalumí h tvjynfvsu; aumí; pm; crf
omap&ef w&m; aomení; jzi h jzpaç rw&m; aomení; jzi h jzpaç , clb0ü Bulbní; tm; xkwá ul b xltwlyi; f
a/ s b0 wyg; yg; uvl om, mawmi fwr ½áomalumí yif ubwá ul ul iyd / x l u a m u i h y i f y # b a E r p i
½yemr 'lu@pimwá , ç jzpay: vsuf ½ául / a/ s b0 ul iyd áom xlvPá ul lum; rsuá r s u i t m; jzi h r o E á l i y
o l o m v l , c l r s u a r s u i f o d t y a o m y p l y e f w P á E s h t w l w P á o n i y p l y e f t w l w r l o m x l \ / o a b m
vuPm tm; jzi lum; rxlyw wó wnt \ oEáelü jzpaomalumí h {uwáent t&tm; jzi h wá wnt; yi [lí v
qEá / oljzpi ork' m \ wplwubm jri & aomvú] ork' mul jri on; obn; [k qEá foub; i; f; awmí
 \ wplwá wly; f; ubm jri & aomvú] awmí ul jri oní obn; [k qEá foub; i; f; yplýef ork , rú ul o j c i f
jzi h] ork , opim ul obn; [k qEá fonbm wnt / o l o m v l ½ r s w á o m o b n i u m; y p l y e f w P á u l o m

vüf obnr [kwao;? emr½yy&apá ÓOf &i beynpáom umvrpí twvwPñuWl rēf qí oá; onbmwnf/

OyUm; / /auGsi rl ponwVzpay:MuYgrS auG½yf ponwV jzpay:El MuonfuEif? tat;"mwf ponf allumi hat;aom½yf tqifqih ponwV jzpay:MuonfuEif? jri p&m tqifç Munáom rsubd ponwV½ygrS jri rponwV jzpay:El MuonfuEif? tm½wvcl½ygrS BuItç rsvrl jzpEl lonfuEif? a½Sa½SpwV½E aemuf aemupwV jzp lonfuEif-poll ponfzi h ½yf emrwN talMuf tust qupyvsvuf jzpfçifut Oyó em ½obnf rsuá rñuáw&N/ polwñri jçifonf txuftxuÓPñm;ü omí omí ½Sfvif\? txur*fi wN Oyó emü omí omí ½Sfvif\? xblaw&om tçgü]], drSwb&om ½yemrwlonf talMuf ruiMuoub]] y#baErpí wb0vñujzpaom ½yemrwlonfvnf talMuf ½lu&rnbmwnf/]]tb, talMuf h jzpluoent}} [lí rsvrlwN tMum;ü pOfpm;vwáomf]]a½sb0u iyçáom ublvuá talMuf h jzpluoent}} [k vG lupñyif qñjzwvsubN/ tb, talMuf h poll oEl bent [rl-bm0emut tm;xkvof [brbnf 'd d p **OZUm**ES h tñ uES luN tustut , Munbñri lyðom jzpN/ urē uwm orñ' d d ut piMu, ãplyðom jzpN/ poll olwç pEñrzi h oabmudyðáomoltm; yuóPñu xyrlf tm;ay;ulñáom allumi aywnf/ xlyif om, mawmi fwr talMuf h Buñntm;xkwrl jzplonfuEif 'd awñri lyð jzpaom allumi h]]xñ ubnfvnf wPññ½ jzpbñf olzpfí om, mawmi fwr l wPññonfomvüf p b0½yemrwN talMuf &ijzplonf}} [lí vlrēf qí oá/

, db0ü om, mawmi fwr vsuf tm;xkwvoub]] a½sb0uvl om, mawmi fwr vsuf tm;xkwvçáom uñbnf xñom, mawmi fwr l wPññallumi h, db0 ½yemrñm; rjywf jzpay:aeonf [lí ojçifonf -

waó 0 acg ye 'luē Zedut orkmyduh y&rwPñ t, H'luēork a, mwd ('d-| 2-386) [áom t|uxmES ftnd-

, db0 'luē talMuf&if ork, ut tElme Oyó emjzi h ojçiyifwnf/ pt&mü tElme oyduE ½ñfvsm;pbjyçifonf pmzwbolwñtm; em;vnáp&ef rbmwnf/ ½rswáomolñ oyñonum; Munjri h onf [kw a½swbuñf rsvçsufu oabmuseñES h wiyd leuáomv] ðif\ tçm;ñü qí oEl N/ xñtoqñ vüf l rsvoi áom rsváeustm½lulypñyEusa tñif rsvloñ;El N/

t|uxm\teuf-waó 0 'luē? y0wá erlvá oabm½áom xñqif&ulbmvoñ/ Zedut jzpaopwvñ aom/ (Oyguñ ur½yñ [áom y0wául]]) uES fvuGjzpfí aomfifç uñ tazmjzpfí aomfifç}} jzpaonf [Mñ/ orkmyduh xçay:ayguápwwáom/ (ublví tublví bud m wZ½yñ [áom erlvául xçujzpay:aponf [Mñ/ y&rwPñ ululypOf a½sb0u lyðáom wPññuñ t, H'luēork a, mwd ponum; qif&jzpf allumif [lí / , xmobm0awm? rēáom oabmtm;jzi ñ yZmemwá oñ/

ay:vüfygvsuft otuN/ /p'luES ð ork , wbnf rñwv oEñeü xi½ñ;jzpay:vsuf ½luáom allumi h jzpyñtm;jzi h ay:vü fx i½ñ; uelónfomwnf? reufel rwrñryule/ oláomv] qif&fç raumifaom oabm rñ [lí ðif? qif&ulñ om, mawmi fwr wvwaom allumi ð qif&allumif oabmrñ [lí ðif? ojri &efum; cuçeufel vñuñ? ray:vü l uuef poll ay:vüfygvsuf totufçifñ **owñri *ñjri** [loub]] trsvñiyçifçESwñ roñfçifç r½çifáallumif omwnf/ ½rswESwñofvüum; Oyó emÓPzi fvl obitoruñ oEl ay\? ðifÓPqñáom umvüum; r*ÓPzi h rysuEl tñmifç l rpbñ oEl ay\

'luēpñ Oyñwáwm ygu#ñ cgPk uPñyñ [m&m' ðk ta [m 'luEñ Owáwñ tmyZñvñ ork , rñ cg' ðvlumrwm b0Eñvlumrwm' Oáoe Oyñwáwm ygu#ñ vuPmyñ#0"awm ye Ob, rñ wñ *rññ fwd vmed' k'owñ *rñmed' ('d-| 2-391)

'luēpñ 'luēpñonf/ Oyñwáwm? jzpay:rltm;jzi ñ ygu#ñ xi½ñ;\ / (jri rñ; auçrpaom 'luēpñ [brñ xi½ñ;yg\ [Mñ/ /cgPñuPñyñ [m&m' ðk opñ kwç qñajimi h pñáom tçg ponwVñ/ ta [m 'luEñ Owáwñ allbnf qif&pç k nñfññçifçoláomvñ/ tmyZñvñ a&muáom;\ / ('luēpñwñvñif 'luē a0'em\ xi½ñ;yñubm txñtoqñ áom allumif h xkwfyayonñ/ ork , rñ ork , opñonfvnf/ cg' ðvk

umrwm bOEmrwm' Oaoc? cMjicif; pm;vjicif ponfwtvtm;zi/ Oyíwáwm? jzpay:ritm;zi/ ygu#
xi1/2n; \ / vuPy#á0"awm ye? oabmvuPmut ojicif;tm;zi baomum;/ wH Ob, r# x bpn 2-yg;
vlyif *r# eueN/ Ewdk'owán? p o 1/2Ei cl jri Eil caomallumi/ wmed x bpn 2-yg;wbn/ *r#med
eueleN/

'k'owánwd twaem y0wluP0aoc ygu#meyd yuwÓaPe obm0&oawm ' |H toulaP
, swán; *r#&ae0 p bm0emÓaPe; wwmýd rwuyáwé t&d r*ÓaPae0 , mxm0awm yó wAwán
*r#med (' D-#D)2-344)

'k'owánwd [bnfum;/ wmed xllu^o ork , opwbn/ twaem y0wluP0aoc? r#N jzpq
cPtvttm;zi/ ygu#meyd xi1/2n; uebaomv/ yuwÓaPe? 1/2rswjci;uifaom yuwÓPzi/ obm0
&oawm ' |H oabm; upót;zi;hri;ci;f; / toulaP, swán p? r#fEil faumifaomallumi;f/ *r#&ae0?
euebaom oabmut odwbaomallumi; euebnfomv/ if jzpaom/ bm0emÓaPe? rswvsuy; aptyaom
Oyó emÓP; r*ÓPzi/ yó wAwán p? jri Eil faumifaomallumi;f/ wwmýd x bpn0emÓPwlv/ v/
rwuyáwé? acjixy/ tqllom a&muabom/ t&d r*ÓaPae0? t&d r*ÓPzi; omv/ , mxm0awm
yó wAwán p? r#euecl rpn jri Eil faumifaomallumi;f/ *r#med eueleN/

ed&m" r*³vlu^ooy/ /a'G *r#wán 'k'omed [baom t | ux mES ftn d ed&m" ; r*^opñwbnf ylxZ0wN
oEheú rjzplbaomallumi;h tv#eueleN? ypu^otm;zi;h roirjri Eil eue/ x bllumi; h tm;xwlp yk'wlv
tm; a1/2sujydonf twi fyif jaumifon; r#jrwon; [k lum; b; í p wñwv/ r#om vN/ pOf;pm; qijci;f
o&efum; rvlyd obomv/ tpOf twi f tm;xwlv '0' , Aá ÓPb a&muabomtcgüum; tOZf; wPñ; uH
tm [m&ç zó ç emr1/2wlv r1/2v/ if cEmi;yg; rjzpay: Eil jci;f; uil tvlyif qijci;f; suf ordjzplwwáo; \ /
b, ÓPponi wlv jzpaomtcgüv/ Oyja'g b, # tElyja'g acrl paom y#brd gr*ES ftn d jri rN lum; r; ç
awxrt; Bult; rswlv ponwlv 1/2aeor0 umvywlv rN rtfat; Eil? olwlv 1/2S Ni rtfat; Eil rN? olwlv
r1/2ci;f; onf aumifon; [k tvlyif qijci;f; suf ordjzplwwáo; \ / p tod 2-rdonf Oyó em 1/2qlü
ed&m" uH f; qí ordywnf/ rOwurswmÓP jzpaomtcgü rswlv rswlv f raumifaom w&m; wlv
omawBjci;f; allumi;h rswlv bompv/ jzpay: wwN/ tcaomoloni rswlv b; &yem; vsuabewwN? &yem; ae
aomv/ a1/2sa1/2S Oyó em t [baomallumi;h 1/2yemrwni xi1/2 xifay: vsuabom 1/2lu \? #if; wlv 1/2rsw&f
allumi;h urpluabomv/ olrbvsubom 1/2N/ x bbaom olm; jzpaç; rswlv baom plv jzpl/ baom olm;
jzpaç; jrrswlv ae1/2rzi;h p 1/2yif emrwni rN rtfat; Eil/ rswlv rswlv Ni rtfat; Eil oEheú oljri f omv/ if
Ni rtfat; Eil rN [k toÓP jzpay: wwN/ pÓPbni Oyó em 1/2qlü r*ful r#f; qí o&om ÓPaywnf/
ponium; Oyó em 1/2qlü opñ 4-yg; vlv tm; 1/2yvsuf oEil fywnt/

obomv/ opñ 4-yg; wlv if 'lu^opñoni omv/ if ylljcm; í odtyaom y&an, s w&m; rN?
uifaom opñwbnium; ylljcm; í odtyaom y&an, s w&m; r [kvfule/ x bpn wlv f; ork , onf
y, ftyaom y [mwAA w&m; wnt/ ed&m" onf rsuabuytyaom opumwAA w&m; wnt/ r*^oni rN
oEheú jzpay: aptyaom bma0wAA w&m; wnt/ olzpi ork , ully, lv f; ed&m" uil rsuabuytyv/ if
r*^oni jzpay: apv/ if x bpnwlv obn bmrN/ wbut wbut rswvsuü ylljcm; í ojicif; y, jci;f;
rsuabuytyjci;f; jzpy; apjci;f; [baom pupö av; csu; lyif wiyd euf lydp onf omwnt/ x bllumi; h
rswlv f; rswlv f; opñ 4-yg; uil obni [lí rswtyN/

rswlv f; opñ 4-yg; uil oy/ /rswv&aom 1/2yemr [brbni jzplysuifwlv rjywElypuityaom ocj&
'lu^ozpi 'lu^opñcsnfomwnt/ x 1/2yemr wlv obm0vuPm ponwlv tvttm;zi; f; jzplysuif tepö
vuPm ponwlv tvttm;zi; f; ÓP; i baomtcgü rswlv f; rswlv f; ylljcm; jcm; ylljcm; Eil Eil on/
x bllumi; h y&hm upv/ lydp \ /

x b btyaom 1/2yemr wlv epö oc twa [k xifswlv rfv/ vsuf om, mawmi lvr=wPñ rjzpl Eil ly/
p wPñ rjzpl Eil btmif ojicif onf wPñ uil y, jci;f; ywnt/ x bllumi; h y [me upv/ lydp \ / x b bty
aom 1/2yemr wlv wPñ yif rjzpl Eil baomallumi; h p r; r=Oyg' ge; çrfomatmif tm; xwlv =uH xlvN tust
b0opí 1/2yemr wlv onf rjzpl Eil eue ly wPñ r; b0tr rswlv btmif rjzplci;f; Ni rjci;f; onf

tpplub&í %k/emrf ocj& tvllpulu}}rli rrfat;aom w&m;}} [k oEi jci fonf tat;qk t&yul tr&ftwlf
o&í wyg;aom t&ywluul ylonf [k yll fjc; qkizwEi jci fES h wN/ pol EbaEhtyN/ tvsqh tqifc
tarfqh tel taumifqh toh t&omc; tawc taumifqh rwaqç vrfç irl t&ywluul o&onES h
wiyd leuf wyg;aom tqifponfwluul raumif [k qkizwEi fonES h wN/ 'lu@paul tm%hryygbvsvf
orluplybaom tm;jzih pr*OPN ojci fonf y&hmy#&0"ç; y&hmbbr, rnN/ }qif&N tjzpjzi h
yll fjc;í ojci f [bom tqd twm; r%& xkwcsifcwf azmuxç f ojri jciç; qif&N tjzpjzi h yll fjc;í
ojci f [bom rçwfr, ç f wlvhrwfrwf ojci jci f}} [k qkizwEi /

ykZOES h t & d mwN t od x t j c m ; a l l u m i f

bmOemOPuifaom ykZOwlonf txulyg r*y&hmul r&ao;aomallumi h okvr, pEhr, jzi h
qijci vçif %k/emrfwluul tepò 'lu°tewa [k yll fyi Eil Eil f r qkizwEi fule/ Oplupajzi h o&vmolavm awç
awm , hrç;rl rui f;bl %uleN/ pOfpm; qijci zel rsm;avav? , hrç;rl rsm;avav jzplwvuleN/ aomwmyef
paom t&d mwlonfum; txulyg r*y&hmul &lyd jzpaomallumi h pOfpm; qijci vçif ykZOi ponfwluul
%k/emrfwluul epò oc twa [k rxifswç; rpçvrf;Eil Mulyv tepò 'lu°tewa [li omvçif yll fyi Eil Eil f qkizwEi f
luN/ tzel zel pOfpm;avav tepò lu°tewat jzplul xi %ç; pçh o&vavom jzpluN/ x&allumi h yif t nçqk
aomwmyefonfvnf }x&%k/emrfwluul om, m pçvrfi aumifpm; çsrçomatmi f tm;xwfrl rui fao;aomv}}
tyg, boll usapEil bom raumif rçwfr ulum; ri yvlobm %ayonf / ponfum; 'lu@ul oçwlvnf /

qibonftwlf rawçraoEil bom allumi h yif vçif %k/emrfwluul om, mawmi h vrl wPçionf rjzpeil f
lyv rjzplum;-tyg, boll m;allumi f ulul jzpaopwvç; tm;ay;wvçoom wPçES h ok wlv (7) bOxuf
tvçf jzpaopEil bom wPçism;onf yxrr*allumi h rjzpaç;Eil Mulyv Murçwrfçoom umr&m*ES h (2) bOxuf
tvçf jzpaopEil bom wPçism;onf 'kvd r*allumi h rjzpaç;Eil Mulyv orçarçoom umr&m* umrwPçionf
wvd r*allumi h rjzpaç;Eil lyv %y t %y bOwluul om, m awmi h vrl wPçionf pçwvçr*allumi h rjzpaç;Eil f
lyv Oyrm-qif&om; tjzprç obç; tjzprç rif tjzpboll a&muçvsuf %çomobonf , çif qif&om; tjzprç ul
rom, m rawmi h woublyi fvnf /

wentum;-qçOç;í tjyprç;aom r, m;ES h twl ae&aomobonf vççr tjypluifaom r, m;ul
&jyefvçif xçr, m;topN aumifaom*Plul o&onES h wiyd leuf r, m;a [mi f \ tjyprç;ul aumifpçh
jri Eil bomallumi h xçtçgrçpç r, m;a [mi f ul rçpEil boublyi fvnf / r*OPallumi h pom, m awmi h vrl N
rjzpxçlujci fonf y [mey#&0"ç; y [membbr, rnN/ wPçi ul y, jci f [bom xkwcsifcwf azmuxç f
ojri jciç; wlvhrwfrwf ojri jci f [k qkizwEi ? porç, ulvl r*OPi ul tm%hryy obonf [kway/ orlupò
lybaomallumi h y, jci f-rjzpaç;apçifç;ulyi f y#&0"ç; tçbr, [k qçayonf / x&allumi h #lumwçh }y [mearO
Okvçea, e y#&0a"mvd y [mey#&0a"m} ponfzi h zçjyMuavlyv r*çPuyi f p y [mey#&0" lyççom
allumi h aomwmyef paom t&d mwlonf pOfpm; qijci Munfvçif %k/emrfwluul om, m awmi h vaom wPçi ul
}qif& jzpaç;allumi f w&m;}} [li om oçwlvN/ ykZOi ponfwluul }çsrçom aumifpm;allumi f}} [li um;
rxifswç;lyv Oyrm-aq;vççomufçrç aumifpçh jywplybaom obonf aq;vççomufçrç aomufçrç;ul
aumifonf [k a%çu xibouboll rxifswçrç } } tvlyyl 'lu@ul jzpaoponf } [li om oçwlv boublyi fvnf /
pum; orç , ul oçwlvnf /

Olyó em jzpculü rçwçdtybaom %k/emrf ocj&v l xi %ç; \? rçwçr ocj&v l xi %ç; \? jzprç ysurf
tm;jzi h xçbcç&wN a%çavmysupçjci f v l xi %ç; \? xçbcç&wlonf toh tobaom upçiyll f tjc;tm;
jzi h txnf ul f erçwç %çleçboubvl xi %ç; uleN/ r*çwç jzpculüum; xçbcç& 'lu@ul çkyfywçr
li rrfat;aom oabmom xi %ç; \? xçl li rrfat;aom oabmonfvnf tptqç jzprç ysurf uifvsvf
a%çavmysupçjci f uifonh taetm;jzi om xi %ç; \? txnf ul f ybPçhç erçwç uifonh taetm;jzi om
xi %ç; \? x&allumi h r*çPü e&om"opçh rççoom e&hçul oEi vçPmç; tçwçwç; tçwçwç yççy | meçwç
tvçtm;jzi h rçurççsul tm%hryyçvçyifon / pçobonf opçul & d m y#&0"ç; opçul & d m bçbr, rnN?
rçurççsul yci f [bom tqd twm; r%& xkwcsifcwf azmuxç f ojri jciç; rçwfr, ç f wlvhrwfrwf ojri
jci f [k qkizwEi / Bulçqç ojci f rçwç r [wçrç vççç;ay:ü %çom ausmufç jrm;ul aocçmççmlunç ojri &

r*ptwlyj' ü ygOifaom r*%lyg;oni avmukw&m r*rnN/ ðifrbnf taLumi fOdyó emES hui f í ed&m" *gréd rjzpEh /]Odyó emul ryg;apbl eAheul t m/lyvsuf ocsnfoubouf rjzpEh } [k qkVn / xtaLumi h avmudOdyó emr*ES hwuG waygifwnfyif 'lued&ma*grédly#y' g [k ac:aom r*öpni rnbnf [k qkVn / xtaLumi h r [m#lumü-

ememE&d bma0e yaew- avmud myd * [dvm0 a [mEh avmud orx Odyó em, Oem w' bma0awm [k rEhlyvly (1-15)

teufum:/ /ye? avmukw&m orm"dynmubmvüf0uueh' o (tvêf tjrwbqul ñëjycif) tm:zi h bma0wA [k qktyaomlv/ ememE&d bma0e? todtjcm; jzpluefvsvi twüf0iMuonN tjzptm:zi h (tE& b0g? emem p vm tE&d m p? vmoH bma0g? awe [k Opewäy) avmud myd avmubrm"d ynmwlv ulv/ {w? ptwlyyn0ö bmo, H haom pygXü/ * [dvm0? bma0wAhtjzpjzi h, ltyulebnömvüf / a [mEh jzplueN/ uom? tb, taLumi ent [h/ avmud orx Odyó em, Oem? avmud orm"dynmES h uifí / w' bma0awm? xtaLumi h avmukw&m orm"dynmwlv rjzpjci faLumi hwnf/

t"dyj, lum:/ /]obv ywlv m, ea&m oyanm? ptwlyyn0ö bmo, H paom *gx mü yg;aptyaom orm"d ynmwlv [bnfn tvêftjrwbqul tm:zi h avmukw&m wömwnt/ ohaomlv avmud orm"d ynmwlv ryg;apbl xtaLumi h avmukw&mwlv rjzppEh haomLumi h]avmukw&m orm"d ynmwlv yg;apon } [k qk mü]avmud orm"d ynmwlv yg;apcl } [haom teufoni twüf0i fsvi 1/2N / xtaLumi h avmud orm"d ynmwlv avmukw&rs todtjcm; jzpluehaomlv? ptwly yn0ö bmo, H [haomygXü bma0wA h w&m; rnlua0; \ / ðifwlvlyg;ap&rnf [k qkVn /

(enfav;q, iusrü Xmeç taLumifutq&mwüf Xmeç) tustulv, &vüf ememE&uent [kqN / p #lumüum; xtaom t"dyj, lum, li rjzpEh fcs/ r*brm"d ynmuvl Xmeç taLumif [kw? avmud orm"d ynmuvl Xmeç tustulv [kw? haomLumi hwnf/ olzpi xtausrü jytyaom Cwwüó C#rme, [&müv] axmywóni ttr [kw? tlonfvnt axmywlv [kw? pol todtjcm; jzpluaomlv]]axmywlv vtsi bl twüf axmywlv blyg } [k qk mw? tulum, b&ef wlvluqhaomlv ttxü twüf0i fsvi 1/2 aom axmywlv, blyg [k qk ma&muloni [haom t"dyj, lum, müç p #lumES h wom;wnf nñ&w& \ / pyvsví olwvüç jyvübnf)

r*%llyg;apyh

E"meE' buR orf' dð bma0wd Oa0ued wlv O&m*ed wlv ed&m"ed wlv a0go*%&Pmrð orfouyü bma0wd y/ orfOgpü y/ orfureü y/ orftmZDü y/ orfOg, mrü y/ orfowð orform"ð bma0wd Oa0ued wlv O&m*ed wlv ed&m"ed wlv a0go*%&Pmrü {OH acg tmeE' buR uvsmPræwü uvsmPo [ma, m uvsmPorDaufn t&d H t | *ulh r*% bma0wd t&d H t | *ulh r*% A [kv] ua&mwü (aumov oh kw 88-poni)/

tmeE? tmeEm/ E"? pomoemü/ buR & [efon/ Oa0ued wlv uðvom qlvjcfutlv rhaom/ O&m*ed wlv uðvom ysufy, jcfutlv rhaom/ ed&m"ed wlv uðvom clyjcfutlv rhaom/ a0go*%&Pmrð uðvomul vlv&eç rñulv luv eAheol vlv&eç &ihusuqj &ihusulyjzpaom/ orf' dð Odyó emOPç r*OPi [haom orf' dlv bma0wd jzppç yg;ap \ / orfouyü Odyó emptvç r*ptwlvES h , Ohaom trêtwlv buR=orfouyü orfOgpü trêtwlv ajymqtr=orfOgpmü (Odyó em/ pOç r*jzpf pOü pum:ajymjcfutlv qlvbnf [kw? Opð p/ulv jzppEh haom tElo, ç y&d klmeç Ovlurwlv qelusif bujzpi? ðifwlv y, lwwç uifni rfpwwaom oabmulbm qlvbnf/ ureü tmZDwlv enfwyif wnt)/ orfureü trêtwlv iyrlw orftmZD trêtwlv touarñrlw orfOg, mrü trêtwlv tm:xwlv orfowð trêtwlv trsw&rlw orforn"ð trêtwlv pipul wnlunrlw bma0wd jzppç yg;ap \ / tmeE? tmeEm/ uvsmPræwü? b&m; tp/2 haom rlvqhaumi fves h jynp haom/ uvsmP o [ma, m? b&m; tp/2 haom tazmaumi fves h jynp haom/ uvsmPorDaufn? b&m; tp/2 haom yk/ haumi f

wlū ñwulfaom plw/haom/ bLUP & [efon/ t&d H t | *Uhr* t*ij/lyg;haom t&d mr*ful {O&cg? p q haom entjzi/ bmaOwl jzpap\ / A [mLu&mwil tBurtrm;ph iy\ / Og? yg;ap\ /

O&Ou edó dwEil w' *f O&Ou edó dwi orlapá O&Ou edó dwi edó &P O&Ou edó dwOj orf' dđ bmaOwlvil t, rawm aO' dwaAh? wxm [d t, H t&d r*komOemEk lawin a, m*Oyó emu&P upawm w' *f O&Ou edó dwi tZho, avm edó &P O&Ou edó dwi r*umav ye upawm orlapá O&Ouedó dwi tm&rPawm edó &P O&Ou edó dwi orf' dđ bmaOwlvil {o ea, m O&m* edó dwm' bK O&Ouwm {O [d O&m*g'a, m/ auOvaOsw- aOgoa*% 'O&"m y&pn* aOgoa*% p yuEe aOgoa*% pmwv wwh y&pn* aOgoa*% wlv Oyó emu&P p w' *Daoe; r*U&P p orlapá Oae u&voyl[mef yuEeaOgoa*% wlv Oyó emu&P wEe bmaOe; r*U&P ye tm&rP u&aPe eAheyuEe w' lb, rđ EroPavmud avmukv& rđ au tw&O P&mea, OYwlv wxm [d t, H orf' dđ, xmOawie yuma&e u&vao p y&pzwl eAheOj yuEwlv aOgo*% y&PmrEil Erem ye ouVopaee aOgo*% wlv y&PrEil y&PwOj y&ypEil y&dyuOmwlv E' H Okwlv a [mwlv t, H [d t&d r*komOemEk lawin bLUP, xm orf' dđ u&vo y&pn* aOgo*% wlv eAhe yuEe aOgo*% wlv y&dyuOmwlv, xm p y&dyuOmwlv a [mwlv wxm eil bmaOwlvil {o ea, m aoor*% bK (aif\ tzđ h t | uxm)

jrefmijel/ /O&Ouedó dwi & mü Oyó em tallumif wplwzih u&vom uifqwjci [haom w' *D&Ou ulw/haom; r*OPzih u&vom t uifqwjci [haom orlapá O&Ou ulw/haom; eAhe [haom edó &P O&Ou ulw/haom Oyó em OP; r*OPi [haom orf' dđ ulw yg;ap\ [lí p teulul odty\ / x pum; ulw cfi jy&vfi t&d mr*ful yg;aprlü tm; xwlv haom pa, m*bnf Oyó emi/ent/urf] u&vom uifqwjci upđ lyaom tm; jzi h w' *D&Ou ulw/haom} Oyó em orf' dđ ulw yg;ap\ /] vlv m; rltm; jzi h edó &P O&Ou ulw/haom} Oyó em orf' dđ ulw yg;ap\ / r* jzpqumvüum;] u&vom uifqwjci upđ lyaom tm; jzi h orlapá = O&Ou ulw/haom} r* orf' dđ ulw yg;ap\ /] tm; jzi haom tm; jzi h edó &P O&Ou ulw/haom} r* orf' dđ ulw yg;ap\ / O&m* edó dw ponwlvil penyiwnf/ r&ay\ / O&m* paom o' gwlvbnf O&Ou o' g\ teuE s lvi aomteuf ½ luonbmwnf/ (O&Ou-qwjci; O&m*-yufy, jci; e&"-ckjci; po' gwlvbnf aOg [m&tm; jzi haom xlvle\ / v&it teuftm; jzi hum; rxlv llyd [M/ xlv mvl qđ t w oubuf aOgo*% \ teubnf p& jci; [haom vlv jci; aiy; Oijci; = rlv llyd llyd apjci; [haom vlv jci; [lí 2-rđ jym; \ / aif wlv wlv y&pn* aOgo*% p&lv jci; [bnf rñ ½ rsvclü w' *ly [mef vlv tm; jzi h u&vom ulw y, jci; E s b r* bPü orlapá y [mef vlv tm; jzi h u&vom ulw y, jci; yiwnf/ yuEeaOgo*% aiy; Oijci; p&lv jci; [bnf rñ ½ rsvclü xlv eAhe ulw vlv m; ulw ñwlv jci; tm; jzi h r* bPüum; tm; jzi jci; tm; jzi h eAhe bll aiy; Oijci; yif wnf/ avmud avmukv& a&maEhaom p teuftzđ tenü xlv teuf 2-rđ vlv yif oibvsm\ / xlv m; oif y\ / p Oyó em orf' dđ r* orf' dđ bnf] w' *E orlapá y [mef tm; jzi h y, p&lv bnf ñwlv jci; tm; jzi h jci; tm; jzi h aiy; Oijci;] [k q haom tjym; tm; jzi h u&vom wlv llyd p&lv, lww\? eAhe bll aiy; Oijci; wlv \ / xlv yif aOgo*% &Pmrđ [haom p wlv llyd jzi h (oh lvt | uxmpm tlvü **oacyopaee** [k ½ \ / **ormolyk jzi h** [lí jye&m\ / p&lv jci; aiy; Oijci; & ihusuqvljzpaom Oyó em orf' dđ ulw & ihusuqvljzpaom r* orf' dđ ulw p o haom teulul odty\ / qvl&lv m; -t&d mr*ful yg;aprlü tm; xwlv haom p & [efonf (yg;ap\ -ü py)] ocj&tm; jzi h rsvclü tm; ulw jci; t&tm; jzi h yg; ap tyv Oif porf' dđ onf u&vom wlv w' *ftm; jzi h p&lv jci; i; & i; eAhe bll ñwlv haom tm; jzi h aiy; Oijci; apv jci; i; & i; & ihusuqvljzpaom / ocj&ckyonf eAhe ulw tm; jzi haom tm; ulw jci; t&tm; jzi h yg; ap tyv Oif porf' dđ onf u&vom wlv orlapá tm; jzi h p&lv jci; i; & i; eAhe bll tm; jzi vsvuf aiy; Oijci; apv jci; i; & i; & ihusuqvljzpaom / xlv 2-rđ haom tjci; t&tm; jzi h, if Oyó em orf' dđ r* orf' dđ ulw **yg;ap** [k qvlbnf / uifaom r* %i (7) yg; wlv llyd p q haom eniyiwnf/

OđOueđ w ponjzpył

t"yđ, ium;/ /OđOunf w' *f OđOuç OduPēOđOuç orpā OđOuç eđ &P OđOuç y#yó 'P OđOuç
 [li ig;yg;tjym;½N/ O&m*ç eđ&m" wlonvnt' w' *D&m*ç w' *E&m" ponjzient;wlyifig;yg;pd tjym;
 ½UueN/ ðifwłwłif b*ŌPī ponłwł jzpay:aomtcg rswtyaom tm½ū tm&rPmElo, ruđfaom
 allumih xttm½ES pyif y&d kimeč Ołwłurwłwł rjzpxłufulelyđ puđvom ołrš½N rjzpxłufciftoni
 Olyó em [laom tallumifwplwłzih uđvom uifqłwł rjzpaomallumih w' *D&Ouç rnN? uđvom
 ysufy, rł jzpaomallumih w' *D&m*ç vł rnN/ uđom cšyłi rł rł jzpaomallumih w' *E&m" vł rnN/ rswłrł
 włurł włurł rswtyaom ½yemrłulł trřftwłłf ołboni Olyó em orř dđ rnN/ ðifES h, Ołwłvsuf
 waygıfwnf jzpay:Muom trřftwłłf Bulłč tm;xlwłrč tršv&rč wnłunhłwłonf Olyó em orř
 oulyđ orřog, mřç orřowđ orřorm" włł rnłueN/ rswłEłł łatmif apaqmı włwłwłłrł apwemES h
 uifaom plwlyđ boni oduy' Obič ponł a[mtyaom y&d m, ftm;zi h orřogpmvł rnN? orřurEđ
 orřtmZDwłł rnN/ rswłwłłf rswłwłłf waygıfwnf jzpay:Muom p Olyó em r*½ıf ½špyg;włonf
 qłlyđaom w' *D&Ouç O&m*ç eđ&m" włul ršomallumih OđOuç eđ wç O&m* eđ wç eđ&m" eđ w
 rnłueN/ p t&mü rł [bonrř rswłwłłf rswłwłłf uđvom 3-rš½N uifqłwłcıfç ysufy, jcič cšyłi rł
 jcičulł lyđapcıfırbomwnf/ xł OđOuç O&m*ç eđ&m" włul tm½lyvsuf obnłum; r [kwáy/ xłłłmılyif
 t | ux mü tm&rPawm [krqłłrıç upāwm [lı om qłayonf

eAñełonf uđvomç uđ OlygucEm [laom O#qıf&ł [brłwłN xłubı; &m=uleaymu&m jzpaom
 allumih eđ &P rnN/]]O#qıf&rš xłubajrmuf ulwłwłwłm jzpaomallumih eđ &P rnłonf} [lı vł
 qłłwł/ xłAñełonvnt' uđvomwłN uifqłwłwłmç ysufy, &mç cšyłi rł &m jzpaomallumih eđ &P
 OđOuç O&m*ç eđ&m" rnN/ qłlyđaom Olyó em r*½ıwłonf eAñełulł &vłrł ołwłrł tZłno, ½ř jzpcłuf
 ½yemrłulł rswłom ołtm;omvłıf jzpay:uleN/ eAñełulł r&vłbč bOüom aymłarłeoltm;rium; rswłrłyif
 rłšomallumih , if Olyó em r*½ıwł rjzplulelyđ ołzplı rswłwłłf rswłwłłf waygıfwnf jzpay:Muom
 xı r*½ıwłonf ałštzłu vłvm;čom tZłno, tvłłtm;zi h eAñełulł rbnrłueN/ xłłłmılyif OđOuç
 eđ wç O&m* eđ wç eđ&m" eđ wç rnłueN/ p t&müvł rswłwłłrř eAñełulł tm½lyonłum; r [kwáy/
 eAñełulł łatmif tm;xlwłrłnı [k ałštzłu vłvm;rl tZłno, ½řci fallumıbomvłıf jeAñełulł rbnrł [k qł
 ayonf Oyrm-eAñełulł &nıbełı v' geřaom ołtm;vqłjzpaom rđapwemonf 'geOwłubom tm½lyN/
 eAñełulłum; tm½lyy/ ołbomvł ałštzłuyıf eAñełulł &nıřwłrł iyaomallumih OĐyēđ w=O#łıfıonf
 eAñełulł ršom ubłvırnıbubł xłtwlyıč jzpcłuf ½yemrłubom tm½lyayomvł ałštzłuyıf eAñełulł
 &nıbełvłvm;rl tZłno, ½ř ½řšvıci fallumıh Olyó em onf eAñełulł rbnrłrnN/ xłłłmılyif t | ux mü
 tZłno, awm [lı om qłayonf ołzplıç Olyó ema, m*łonf jzpcłuf ½yemrłulł rswłwłłf rswłwłłf w' *f
 OđOuç O&m*ç eđ&m"? eđ &P OđOuç O&m*ç eđ&m" włul ršom Olyó em r*½ıulł yđ;aponırnN/ p ü
 qłłtyaom w' *E&m" ulıyf Olyó em zı h ršuarřıfıfıtyaom w' *E&m" opı [k ałšü jyqłlyayonf

avmukw&mr*f 4-yg;zi h qłł &m qłł &m uđvomwłN tıuıfıh jywłcıf [laom qłwłcıfç jy, jcičç
 cšyłcıfıonf orapā OđOuç O&m*ç eđ&m" rnN/ avmukw&mr*fıwłonf xł uđvomwłN tıuıfıjwł
 vsuf qłwłcıfç jywłcıfç cšyłcıfıulł lyđapaomallumih OđOuç eđ wç O&m* eđ wç eđ&m" eđ wç rnłueł
 N/ xlyıf eđ &P OđOuç O&m*ç eđ&m" rnłom eAñełulł tm½lyayomallumılyif OđOuç eđ wç O&m*
 eđ wç eđ&m" eđ wç rnłuełN/ r*½ımełyč włonf xłbłom t&d m r*½ıwłulł yđ;aponırnN/

aOgo *½ y&Pmrd jzpył /Olyó em r*½ıwłonf w' *fy [meł tvłłtm;zi h uđvomulł y, pēłcıfıfıvł
 &iłusulłqł jzpluleN? eAñełulł vłvm;aom ołtm;omvłıf jzpay:Mułcı fallumıh ñwłulłfonh tvłłtm;zi h
 eAñełulł rłulł ulł apvıwłcıfıfı=ajy;Oıjci fıfıvł &iłusulłqł jzpluleN/ xłłłmılyif aOgo *½ y&Pmrd rnłueł
 N/ a, m*łonf jzpcłuf ½yemrłulł rswłwłłf rswłwłłf xłbłom r*½ıwłulł yđ;aponırnN/ t&d m r*½ıwłonf
 um; qłł &m qłł &m uđvomwłulł tıuıfıh pēly, jci fıfıvł &iłusulłyđ jzpluleN? tm½lyvsuf eAñełulł
 rłulł ulł apvıwłcıfıfı=ajy;Oıjci fıfıvł &iłusulłyđ jzpluleN/ xłłłmılyif aOgo *½ y&Pmrd rnłuełN/ r*½ımeł
 yč włonf xłbłom r*½ıwłulł yđ;aponırnN/ p t&mü &iłusulłyđ [bonrř tElavmřç a*glwłbłŌPı
 włł łatmif yłAbm* Olyó em r*ıulł yđ;apcllyđç &iłapcllyđ jzpaomallumih xł r*cPü eAñełulł tm½lyr&elvł

alumi lu rplu&lyo u&vomul y, Eil &eivl alumi lu rplu&lyo yAbm*r*N t [lejzi h tvlvlyif eA&ieul
tm/lyvsul/jzpN? u&vomul/ uifjywap\ / pol &ilusulyo jzplonul q&lvon? Oym-
ajmifi, iul de&usm&hom obnf cwv&f&v&rs&ajy:Oiblyv&v&f urfez&rs de&uly&bonN aemu& t&x
tm;rxw&awm&ol tvlvlyif v&ip&isul v&em wzufur&fol usa&ub&h; oublyi&wnf? oEil &cp&/
t|uxmES hij&hom t'y&j, fsm;ul tze&ef&q&j&ic&il ouDiEil M&y&gap/

Olyó emü olvr*%i ygOi baMumi f

Olyó em %&luü O&w& r*%i&w&ul x&w&j&ic&il\ r&mw&lum; olu&y' O&bi&ES h y#&br& gr*%i yg&v&w&w&w&
O'gef Am [d olw& t|uxmES h] {o ea, m aoor*%*%&ok [lí ðif&ç or&f&Ogpm'a, m wa, m O&w&h, myd
a [mEil apwem'a, myd r*%u&P ye O&w&h, mO [lí ðif&ç } j&y&q&hom pol&N t&zi h t|uxm&w&lyi&wnf/

p t|uxm\ teufum; - or&f&Ogpm'a, m? or&f&Ogpm t&h&le&hom / wa, m? ol&y&g&aom r*%i&w&w&
onf / O&w&h, myd O&w&w&lon&v&nf / a [mEil jz&pl&ue&N / apwem'a, myd apwem&aom w&em;w&lon&v&nf /
Og? apwemES h &uifaom ub&lv&pw&ly&j' f w&lon&v&nf / a [mEil jz&pl&ue&N / r*%u&P ye? r*%jz&pl&u&um; /
O&w&h, mO? O&w&w&lon&v&nf / a [mEil jz&pl&ue&N /

t'y&j, lum; / /Op& p&h&lu&f um, 'p&h&lu&f r&pa&ZD&w&rs&MuO&h&h&ic&il olv p&lv&ly&j' ü or&f&Ogpm&ç ur&E& t&h&ZD
w&lon&f O&w&w& apw&ol&w&lon&v&nf / Op& um, ç raem op&h&lu&w&w& jz&pl&u&um; apwem&on&f&ic&il? &uifaom
p&lv&ly&j' lon&f&ic&il? or&f&Ogpm pon&rn&N / r*%c&P&uum; O&w&w& apw&ol&w&lon&v&nf or&f&Ogpm pon&
rn&u&le&N [M& ol&j&pl&ic&il raemop&h&lu&f Olyó em t&mu& apwemES h &uifaom ub&lv& p&lv&ly&j' lon&f or&f&Ogpm
pon&rn&N / O&h&Ou ed& w&jz&pl&ic&il pon&u&ul Olyó em c&P&ç r*%c&P&w&u&om j&aom&alumi&f&ic&il? or&f& d&u
ub&lyi&uifaom r*%i&w&u&o&ef n&E&j&ic&il&alumi&f&ic&il olv p&lv&ly&j' f&w&u&om , O&aom O&w&w& apw&ol&w&u&um;
p olw&u r, lo&ly&v

olu&y' O&ba*% O&w&w& apwem&ç oa&A& or&ü kw&v& r&f& p&ç olu&y' gel&v&d O&kw&v&w&w& w&w&-y''mem&h O&w&w&
apwem&h O&aoe] O&w&h, myd a [mEil apwema, myd&v&d tm [? r&om&Og'g' &ic&il d O&r&P&um&v Og O&w&h, m&ç
ol&bm&ol&vm' O&gpm&bm&oem' &um&v p apwema, m a, ma&Z&w&A&h& (rlv-#D2-71)

olu&y' O&ba*%? olu&y' O&bi&f&ü / O&w&w& p? O&w&w&u&h&ic&il / apwem p? apwem&u&h&ic&il / oa&A& or&ü kw&v& r&f&
p? tv&h&p&hom or&ü kw&v&w&w&u&h&ic&il / olu&y' gel&v&d olu&y' &w&ic&il lí / O&w&v&? a [m&ty&u&le&N / E&w&v
x&h&alumi&f w&w&? x&il 3-r&w&w&w&v& / y''mem&h j&y''m&ef&u&le&hom / O&w&w& apwem&h O&aoe? O&w&ES h apwem&v&N
tv&h&tm&j&zi&f O&w&h, myd a [mEil apwema, myd&v&d [lí / tm [? t|uxm q&mq&il /

(p tv&h&tm&j&zi&h apwem'a, myd [k %&hom ol& kw&v& t|uxmü tm'd o'gy&h&eou&lv&N / ol&hom&v
tm' b'g yg&h&om yg&X&on&f olu&y' O&bi&f& yg&v&ES h n&h&w&aom&alumi&f&ic&il? tm' O&ef , &mu& ro&it&ç lum; r&h&h
oi&ç&ç lom&h&om&alumi&f&ic&il? #&um&q&em Mun&h&aom t|uxm aypm&w&u& %&lon&h& tw&il&om rlv&yg&X&f&ic&il k {uef
rq&h&j&zw&Eil&aom&alumi&f&ic&il? ol& kw&v& t|uxm&pm&ty&ü aw&on&h&tw&il&om x&w&ly&i teuft'y&j, iul j&y&q&lv&u&f
ayon&h& /

Og? wen&f&um; / r&om&Og'g' &ic&il d O&r&P&um&v? r&om&Og' pon&w&rs&MuO&aom&t&ç&ü / O&w&h, m? O&w&w&
w&u&u&f a, ma&Z&w&A&h& , O&ap ty&u&le&N / ol&bm&ol&vm' O&gpm&bm&oem' &um&v p? pum&aum&ic&il t&h&om pum;ul
aj&y&m&q&hom&um&v t&h&on&v&v / apwema, m? apwem&v&u&f a, ma&Z&w&A&h& , O&ap ty&u&le&N /

p #&um&w&v&f bmoem'ü tm' b'g&zi&h um, op&h&lu&f raemop&h&lu&f jz&p&em um&v&w&u&ul , lty&u&le&N /
x&h&alumi&h t&E&#&um&-ol&bm&ol&vm' &v&d t&or&ç&v&my&g' &il tm' &ba'e ty&ol&Pm' d o*%&ic&il &v&m? bmoem' &v&d {w&-ye
um, op&h&v&m'd [k z&il q&h&w&mr&N / p t&E&#&um& um, op&h&v&m' &v&il ü tm' b'g&zi&h lum; &uif&use&hom raem&ok
p&h&lu&u&om , lty&N / Olyó em bmoem&on&f raemop&h&lu&f O&il&N / x&h&alumi&h Olyó em p&lv&ly&j' ü apwemES h
&uifaom p&lv&ly&j' f&u&ly&fy&d m, ftm&j&zi&h or&f&Ogpm&ç ur&E& t&h&ZD r*%i& [k r&sv&ty&N /

pwlopöur^ome^f

opm 4-yg;u^l ½yt & mü xkwjy^lyaom ww-y^lmed a' G opmed OYH paom t | ux mES h tnd eA^hef w&m;ç r*^lw&m;w^l u^l aumi fjrwni [k MUm;bt aom okwrjzi h p^lw^lr^l w^l v^lm;rl ½bnjzpl^r 'lu^opinç ork , opm x^llaom w&m;w^l u^l b^lm ½rswr=Olyó emonf opm 4-yg;u^l b^laom r*^lO^lPi^l jzppapww^laom allumi f; i fç opm 4-yg;u^l o^le&n^r y^l; aptyaom b^lmOemtr^l jzplon^r jyi r*^lç z^lw^lçsr^lom x^ltw^lN tallumi f; v^l jzppaom allumi f; i fç pwlopöur^ome^f rnN /

pwlopöy^l#aO"mO [H ur^ome^f pwlopöur^ome^f pwlopö^l Og O' b^l yOw^l b^lmOemur^lPa, m*^laem oc O^laoo^lme^f XmeblwE^l pwlopöur^ome^f ('D-#D2-342)

pwlopöy^l#aO"mO [H opm 4-yg;u^l b^laom r*^lO^lPi^l aqmi lww^l; jzppapww^laom/ ur^ome^f Olyó em ur^ome^fon^r/ pwlopöur^ome^f pwlopöur^ome^f rnN / Og? went;um;/ pwlopö^l opm 4-yg;u^l O' b^l? o^lri&ef &n^lpl^r / yOw^l jzppap^ltyaom/ b^lmOemur^l Olyó em b^lmOem tr^lbn^r/ a, m*^laem ocO^laoo^lme^f a, m*^lN r*^li z^lw^lçsr^lom tx^ltw^lN / Xmeblw^l tallumi f; jzpl^r jzpl^r/ Ew^l x^ltw^lumi f; pwlopöur^ome^f pwlopöur^ome^frnN /

ow^ly | meokw^lü a [mtyaom 21-y^l f; w^l w^l f; wyg; y; aom ty^l fa' oemES h tnd tm; xkw^laom oltm; pwlopöur^ome^f jzpl^r? t& [w^l z^l w^l w^l t^lmi f; a&muE^l y^l u^l t | ux mü jyq^l w^l m^l r^l / atmu^l ygr^lñ t^lme^lyge y^l f; ü jyaom t | ux myi w^l n^r /

ww^lä tó mo yó mo y&fç [dum ow^l 'lu^oep^l wó m ork | mylum y^l & r^l w^l P^lñ ork , op^l ObE^l tyOw^l e^l a&m" op^l 'lu^oç&Zmeaem ork , yZ [aem e^l a&m" m&r^l P^lm t&d ra*^lç r*^lop^l {OH pwlopöaoe Oó u^l w^lñ e^l A^l w^l ygy^l P^l m^l w^l w^l E' aruó tó moyó moOaoe t^l b^l e^l O^l ó b^l u^l aem , mO t& [w^lñ ed smerck^l ('D | 2-356)

ww^l? x^ltt^lme^lyge y^l f; ü / tó moyó mo y&fç [dum ow^l O^l i bou^l x^lü bou^l u^l o^l r^l f; q^l n^r ½rsw^l aomow^lbn^r / 'lu^oep^l 'lu^oep^l w^l n^r? wó m ork | mylum? x^lü w^l u^l x^lü jzppay: apww^laom/ y^l & r^l m^l w^l P^lñ? ub^l w^l u^l u^l i y^l ç^l m a^l ½sbOumv^l u^l y^l d^l aom w^l P^lñon^r / ork , op^l ork , op^l w^l n^r / ObE^l tyOw^l 'lu^oES^l ork , 2-yg;w^lN rjzpp&m çky^l l^l r^l f; & e^l A^l h^l e^l on^r / e^l a&m" op^l e^l a&m" op^l w^l n^r / 'lu^oç&Zmeaem? 'lu^oü w^l / y^l f; ç^l m; i o^l aom / ork , yZ [aem? ork , u^l w^l y , aom / e^l a&m" m&r^l P^lm? e^l A^l h^l e^l u^l v^l t^l m^l ½yaom / t&d ra*^lç r^lñ b^l E^l h^l e^l jzppay: aom t&d m^l r*^lon^r / r*^lop^l r*^lop^l w^l n^r / {OH p^l o^l w^l pwlopöaoe? pwlopö ur^ome^f tv^l t^l m; jzi^l f; (pwlopöaoemw^l pwlopöur^ome^f oaoe-#lumzi^l f;) / Oó u^l w^lñ? O^l b^l k^l t^l q^l i^l q^l i^l h^l t^l m; jzi^l h w^l u^l f; / e^l A^l w^l u^l a^l v^l om^l i^l r^l f; ç^l i^l f; o^l w^l ygy^l P^l m^l w^l a&mu^l N / Ew^l p^l o^l w^l a&muE^l aom allumi f; E' H p^l t^l me^l yge ur^ome^f on^r / tó moyó moOaoe t^l b^l e^l O^l ó? O^l i bou^l x^lü bou^l tv^l t^l m; jzi^l h ES^l w^l o^l f; aom / (O^l i bou^l x^lü bou^l u^l ½rsw^laom [k q^l w^l N) / {uó b^l u^l aem? wO^l baom& [ef; \ / , mO t& [w^lñ? t& [w^l z^l w^l w^l t^lmi / ed smerck^l O#q^l i f; & r^l s x^lü aj^l r^l mu^l b^l l^l umi f; ayw^l n^r /

t"y^lç, lum;/ / t^l me^l yge y^l f; ü a' oemES h tnd tm; xkw^laom Olyó ema, m*^ldtm; O^l i bou^l x^lü bou^l u^l u^l O^l i w^l , ç x^lü w^l , j [k r^l s^l w^l w^l f; r^l s^l w^l w^l f; ç Oga, m azm | A^l k^l w^l u^l tr^l s^l w^l & aom ow^l jzppay: \ / pow^l on^r y^l A^l om* Olyó em r*^l i jzppaom allumi h ememE^l d^l en^r t&t^l m; jzi^l h b^l maOw^l A^l r*^lop^lñ y^l i w^l n^r / o^l aom^l v^l t&d m^l r*^lES^l h O^l aom avmu^l w^l & mow^l r [kw^l aom allumi h rç^l st^l m; jzi^l lum; t&d r*^lop^lñ r^l n^r / avmu^l w^l & m; r^l o^l m^l jzpl^r 'lu^o t&d op^l ü om O^l i N / pwlopöur^ome^f [bn^l r^l f; v^l rç^l st&d op^l w^l u^l b^l m&n^r t^l m; xkw^l fty^l aom Olyó emayw^l n^r / o^l jzpl^r p^l pwlopö ur^ome^f jzpy^l l^l y^l & mü , i fow^l u^l 'lu^oep^lñ [lí om t | ux m q&m q^l ayon^r / ow^l u^l b^l m 'lu^oep^lñ [k jyq^l ç^l i f; on^r lum; y" meent^l jzi^l h jyq^l ç^l i f; ayw^l n^r / x^lü l^l umi h] , i f; ow^l ES^l h O^l aom p^l w^l t; apw^l o^l u^l t; , i fow^l N r^l m^l jzppaom ½y^l t; t^l m^l ½jzppaom O^l i bou^l x^lü bou^l Oga, m azm | A^l k^l y^l f; [aom p^l r^l j^l y" me^l aom w&m; w^l u^l v^l 'lu^oep^lñ [lí om o^l d^l ty^l u^l e^l N / o^l jzpl^r ç ow^l u^l b^l m y" me iy^l i q^l aom p^l w^l 'lu^oep^lñ [aom p^l m; jzi^l h p^l o^l j^l y^l \ / pwlopö ur^ome^f r^l n^r aom Olyó em u^l t^l me^l yge y^l f; a' oemES h tnd y^l; apaom a, m*^lbn^r O^l i bou^l x^lü bou^l u^l u^l f; ? , i fow^l u^l jzppaom ow^l u^l u^l f; ? x^lü w^l ES^l h , O^l aom p^l w^l t; apw^l o^l u^l u^l f; ? x^lü w^l N r^l & m ½y^l u^l u^l f; -p' lu^oep^lñ w&m; w^l u^l a^l ½stz^l u^l ½rsw^l on^r jzpl^r

p tyll f 20-wlv owlom 'lu^o k qjci fonf y"me entjzi h jyaqci fomwnf/ x^hlumi h owd \ , Dlouf pwl^t apwolu^t tm/ jzpaom 1/2yemr^t r^hm 1/2yf-pw&m;wlv/ Odyó em ÓP^t r*ÓPⁱwl jzi h yll f jcm; í oddyaom 'lu^op^m}} [lí om rsv&m \ / o jzprí r*fw&m; eAhe wlv aumi f jrwonf [k emLum; bionf tm; avmp^h x^h*í eAhe wlv ñwlv f vlv m; jci f 1/2bnf jzprí E&d myxyll f paom x^hlt tyll f a' oem ES fit nd Odyó em/ vlv aom obnf ygvawmü wlv/ lv j tytaom E&d myk ponlv/ rsvtyN/ rsvrbwES t , Dlouf pwl^t apwolu^{rsm; ulv} rsvtyN/ xi 1/2ñ; v^oí f ðif wlv r^hm/ 1/2y^olv/ rsvtyN/ owd talumif&í twlvwP^hES h wrdwnfyi jzpaom avmavmq, í om, mavmi f wlv/ rsvtyN/ twlv ork , ul r^hsqí 1/2jci fonum; ÓP&í aom t cgu tvlv/ yif jzplw^h aLumi h uplv^h qijci &ef rvlv/ p q^h aom entjzi h e&m"ç r*lv^o pvl^hñwlv jci f vlv m; jci f 1/2bnf jzprí jzplqí E&d myk í paom 'lu^op^mç ork , opm w&m; wlv rsv^h aom obnf **pwlopi ur^omet** [kac: aom **Odyó em** **bmOem** ul y^o rsm; tm; xlv^h aoni rn\ / x^h aom obnf O^okl ð tqi qijzi h tp^otwlv f wlv u^h avom uif^h ð faom & [Eht jzpl^h a&mu^h v\ / ponum; owd y| meokwü a [m tytaom 21-yll f wlv wlv wyg; y^o aom tyll f ES fit nd tm; xlv^h aom oltm; pwlopi ur^omet jzprí t& [wlv wlv ð tmi f a&mu^h E^h f ylv t | ux m ES fit nd tu^o jyaqci faywnf/

owly|me^h *P^hausZt

owly|me^h a' oemawm ES fit nd tm; xlv^h r*í 4-yg; ç zlv 4-yg; o^h a&mu^h lyaomy^h k^h lvoni f & m' a' go arm [tp^h aom u^h avom tnp^h tallu; [brvl oel^h s^h pilla, N/ pl^h & ryaqgrí [aom aomu^h ç í^h u; wrfwrí [aom y&^h Ovlv/ v^h ajrmu^h / ul f lv yifet qif&jci f [aom 'lu^o pvl^h xlv yifet qif& jci f [aom a' greó wlv c^h yll ð^h uifaymutuleN/ jya^h eAhe pvl^h s aemu^h ul qif& rjzpxlvly^h t& [w^h *^olv a&mu^h bñf^h pvl^h qif& rjzpxlvly^h [k q^h lv / Ó, rñ aom r*ÓPⁱ 4-yg; ulv ojri ly^h &ly^h jzpl / qif& [brwlv uifjywc^h yll ð^h & eAhe w&m; ulv rsu^h rbu^hí xixi^h bñ^h / x^hlumi h jrwp^h b^h m; ociu owly|me^h 4-yg; ulv a^h t mu^h ygtwlv f ç^h r^h fawm^h rlvly^h -

{um, aem t, H bl^h ra*^h owñe^h O^okl ð mç aomu y&^h Oge^h orwlv^h m, ç 'lu^o greó me^h tw^h *^h m, ç Ó, ó t^h *^h m, ç eAheó op^hlv ð m? , ' ð h p^h wñ a&m owly|mem/

bl^h? & [efw^h , ' ð h = a, Ear p^h wñ a&m owly|me^h tlv^h í av; y^o aom owly|me^h wlv^h / oE^h 1/2lv^h / t, H ra*^h owly|me^h wlv^h [aom pc&dv^h rfonf / owñe^h b^h m; ç yapiu Al^h gç omOu tavmi jzpaom cy^h ð faom ow^h gwlv / O^okl ð m? pvl^h tnp^h tallu; jzpaom u^h avom wlv s pilla, jci f í^h / {um, aem? wclwntç wallumi fwn^h faom c&dv^h rfaywnf/ aomu y&^h Oge^h pl^h & ryaqgrí í^h u; wrfwr^h wlv orwlv^h m, ? v^h ajrmu^h jci f = y, p^h fci f í^h / {um, aem? wclwntç wallumi fwn^h faom c&dv^h rfaywnf/ 'lu^o a' greó e^h ul qif& pvl^h qif& wlv / tw^h *^h m, ? c^h yll ð^h u^h ç b^h ym^h jci f í^h / {um, aem? wclwntç wallumi fwn^h faom c&dv^h rfaywnf/ Ó, ó t^h *^h m, ? av; y^o aom r*ÓPⁱ ulv ojci f & jci f í^h / eAheó op^hlv ð m, ? eAhe ulv rsu^h rbu^hí xixi^h f ojri jci f í^h / {um, aem? wclwntç wallumi fwn^h faom c&dv^h rfaywnf/

pr^h e^h fawmü owly|me^h bmOemul^h] u^h avom r^h s pilla, & e^h eAhe ulv bñ^h f wclwntç wallumi fwn^h faom c&dv^h rfaywnf [k wlv/ lv yawm^h / x^hlumi h y&rw^h f ppjzpaom um, ç a^o emç pvl^h " r^h wlv rsv^h ð vsuf y^o aptyaom **owly|me^h bmOemul^h omv^h í**] **pwlopi ur^omet** [lí ðifç Odyó em bmOem [lí ðifç ({um, era*^h Op^hlv y^h abm*owly|me ra*^h pygV^h ES fit nd) **y^h abm* r^h í** [lí ðifç ac: onj] [k , í^h s; r^h 1/2 rsv^h tyN/ x^hlyi f ory^h mebmOemç E^h Ed bmOemç aAmZ^h í bmOemç r*^h í bmOem- pol^h t p^h aom eAhe a&mu^h aLumi f bmOem [brvl powly|me^h bmOemü twlv f oí onf [lí om rsvtyN/ um, ç a^o emç pvl^h " r^h wlv rsv^h ð [aom owly|me^h s uifí eAhe a&mu^h aLumi f jzpaom to^h ð t jcm; bmOem 1/2^h o; onf [lí um; rxí rsvty^h onbmwnf/ x^hlumi h t | ux mü pol^h z^h jy\ /

{um, aem t, H bl^h ra*^h wlv {w- {ura*^h t, H bl^h ra*^h e ' ð' m yx^h bawm wlv {Orawm ' | aA^h / (' ð | 2-335)

{um, aem t, H bUa0 ra*gdw {w? ra*gd [hom ppum;ü/]] bUa0? & [efw t, H ra*gd p
owd|me c&vrfon/ {ura*gd wclwnfaom c&dc; wallumifwnfaom c&daywnf/ e '0'm yxbawm?
Epbog fEpbjzpaom c&vrf [kw]/ Ewd|OH polw tawm? teulu' |aAh? rsvtyN/

{ura*gdw {aum {0 ra*gd e [d eAhe*grtra*gd tanm twAvd eEk owd|meH E" ra*gdw
t"ayw w'an p A [lr*gr r twAvd opt twAv aw ye owd|me*gd aPae0 * [dvm? w' Oembm0
awm/ wxm [dÓPO&d m'a, m ea'áo * [dvm/ Oa'áo ye owd m {0 * [PHaOae, zLno, Oaoem
wd |A e '0'myx bawmwd Erem Eró r*gd taur*gd mOg b mOH Od teAhe*gr b mOg b mOOi
'áo wd (aif\ tzgh#lum-279)

{ura*gdw {ura*gd [lonium; {aum {0? wclwnf; wallumifwnfom jzpaom/ ra*gd
c&vwnf/ [d opt rE\ / tanm? owd|meS wyg;aom/ eAhe*grtra*gd eAhe b ob;allumif c&donf/ e
tw r/acs/ Ewd pol qvN/ eEr apm'emO tH E"? polwü/ owd|meH owd|meu' ra*gdw
r*f [lí / t"ayw tvzstyN/ w'an? xbwS wyg;ubom/ A [lr*gr p? rsm;pbom r*fw&m;wloni
vnt/ tw eEr ½uonir [kwgavm/ Ewd pol apm'emj m;tH opt tw ½uonium; rEay\ / ye?
obomv/ w' Oembm0awm? xbwES h uifí rjzpluaomalumi' aw? xwvyg;aom r*fw&m;wlu' owd
y|me*gd aPae0? owd|meu' qjci fji fvi / * [dvm? , ltyule' wxm [d xbwu' q& mü tw fOif
luaomalumi' yifvi / ea'áo? tus, hOb e&mygVü/ ÓPO&d m'a, m' ÓP; O&d paom r*fw&m;wlu'
* [dvm? , lty' a [mjtyule\ / Oa'áo? tuOjy&mygVü/ owd m {0 * [PHye? owdubm a [mci f u
um; / aOae, zLno, Oaoemwd aOae, wN tvN tpf;tm;jzi h a [mci f [lí / ' |A rsvtyN/ e
'0'myx bawmwd Erem? e '0'myx bawm [hom pAsw&u oDPempum;jzi' Eró r*gd? p
owd|me c&v\ / taur*gd mOg b mOH Od ? wyg;ru rsm;aomc&\ tjzpr' jci f u jyou b teAhe*gr d
bmOg b mOOi eAhe b ra&muápwwloni tjzpr' jci f u / 'áo wd jy\ /

(eAhe b a&muápwwloni jzpaom c&donf owd|me vrdwntom ½bnf / xbw d|me f c&donf
eAhe b {uef a&muápwwlonfom? ra&muápwwlonium; r [kw [k qvN) /

xlyif]]uyjygif av;toacES h wof;tw f ü yg lawmirMulyaom rsm;pbom orfOr' =jrwpb
b&m; rsm;ç & maygí rsm;pbom yapuAl grsm;ç ra&rwüE h t mif rsm;pbom t&d momOursm; [hom p
y'kwí tvpwb onf uávom tnpftalM;wlu' owd|me r* jzi f omvü f av'ábq;okwobifí pippí
pillu, jci f ol a&muápwwloni [lí aif? um, aO' em pívá "r'vüw f wplwclut r'zrsví ynmbm0em
rjzpeh? xbwLumi h *gxmwyl f u' emLum; &í r*zvüol a&muápwwloni owd|me r* jzi f omvü f
t&d mzvüol a&mu' aomuy&á' Owlu' vEajrmu'loni [lí aif}} t|uxmwü relqN / xbwLumi h
r*zvüol a&muápwwloni jzpaom Oyó embm0em [loni' owd|me a' oemawmES fit nd y&rwí tppjzpf
aom um, ç aO' emç pívá "r'vüw ½rsví suí yg;aptyaom owd|me b m0emomvü f vnf? aif;owd|me f
bm0emrSwyg;ç to dtjcm;jzpaom r*zvüol eAhe b a&muápwwloni Oyó embm0em rñonf r'zrsví lí r'zrsví
rsvtyN /

powd|me f bm0emu' 21-yü f wlvü f wcllaom tyü f a' oemES fit nd yg;apvü f rZrae, s y'kwí /
onf taESq 7-Ep? tjrelq 7-&uf tw f ü tem*grt & [Eh jzpeh onf [k jrwpb b&m; u OeclawmíN /
atmulygrñ tjrelq jzpeh f ylu' Oeclawm pum;awmí aywnf /

Oeclawmfrtsuf

a, m [d aumpd bU@0 Ear pwna&m owy|mae {OH bma0, s
owin [H wó 'EH zvmel onw&H zvh yg#lucó 'á|0 "ar@ tnmç, owd Og
Oyg' áoao tem*grdvm/

bU@0? & [efwW a, m [daumpd trsvr½dwpkva, muáom & [efç ½s f vt a, mušm;ç rēfr ykK/í
on/ Ear pwna&m owy|mae? pav;yg:aom owy|meiWUW {OH tmygyeYl fpaom 21-yil fWU
a [mawmfrtsom pentjzi/ owin [H dep&uywvW/ bma0, s yg:apjm;tH wó? xWg:apaom ykK/í
tm;/ 'á|0 "ar@ rsularšulb0ü yilvü/ tnm Og? t& [wzvüü jzplap/ owd Oyg' áoao? pvrfrí
uifuseáovü/ tem*grdvm Og? tem*grzvüü jzplap/ 'EH zvmel 2-yg:aom zlvWvü/ tnrw&H zvh
wyg;yg:aom zlvüü yg#lucó tvWštyN/ Og? rclwvjzplnif [k, NunftyN/

rZlryPáio-aAm"&mZulm&owüum; wlyynmae, s ykK/íu&ní wnOhtwó fç; waeltwó frñ
yifw&m;xtuü &EH bonf [lí vl Oeclawmfrtsuf; \ / Oeclawmfrtsuf atmuifgtwó fç; yifwnf/

Ear [d yOü d y"med a*f [d orEín*awm bU@ wxm*wh em, uH
vbrmaem om, mrElob| m ygawm OáooH t"árdó wü ygawm tElob| m
om, H OáooH t"árdó wü (r 2-300)

Ear [d yOü d y"med a*f [á pig;yg:aom w&m;tm;xkwáMumif t*gwES/í orEín*awm bU@
jynpáom & [efon/ wxm*wh em, uH jrwpbáom;wnf [áom entay;ñēyaom q&muü vbrmaem?
&ygr/ om, H tElob| m? naecsrü qHrcif tm;xkwáMü/í ygawm? eáumvifaom tçgü/ OáooH r*Zlvü
eÁnef w&m;xtuü t"árdó wü olwH&vWü ygawm tElob| m? eáumvü qHrcif tm;xkwáMü/í
om, H naecsr; tçgü/ OáooH r*Zlvü eÁnef w&m;xtuü t"árdó wü olwH= &vWü

y"med *i g;yg;- [bonfrñ (1) b&m;ç w&m;ç oICmç ur@metay:aomq&mç ½rsvēntfwüü aumifpñ
ouDifvsuf, Nunáom o'gw&m;/ (2) pm:aomuábró tpmuü tñdtró alluapEH áom ygpuOrfrDÉS h
jynpá aumifpñusefrmjci/ (3) nrñr½áom *PausZ;uü razmjywwonjyi fç ½áomtjyplüü/ rZlUç f
rñ jzplay:onhtwó fç tršuláom q&morm; olwifolabonfwHtm; ajymjywwjci/ (4) tom;taoçcef
ajcmuüü cefajcmuifsupáayap? ta&ç talUmç t½árom usevüü useáayap w&m;xtuü r&rjci f rjywf
tm;xwvñif [kaqmuüvñvsuf pwr&*f O&d jzihjyifxepñ tm;xwvñif/ (5) ½yemrñ cEmwüN t jzpltyuf
uü ojrifaom 0' , Áj ÓP f jzplay:jci/ p t*gi g;yg;wlyifwnf/

7-Epí ponitwó fç; 7-&uitwó fç; wnOhtwó fç; waeltwó fç; r*Zlvü eÁnef w&m;xtuü oEH bonf
-&EH bonf [k qáom pum;rsn;onf omrelykK/í pum;r [kwíuef w&m;tvHplüü uü yil ÓP jzih tršf
twó fç; oáomallumi h **orñorñ** rñawmfrtsom jrwpbáom; \ pum;awmfrsm;om jzplüüN/ [kwíešf
túš½áom pum;uáom qáwmfrtsomallumi h **okw** rñawmfrtsom jrwpbáom; \ pum;awmfrsm;om jzplüü
\ / o jzplí , Nunfr= o'gw&m;ES h jynpáonjyi fç; 0#qif&š xábjrmuáom orñqEES h/ jynpá
Múaom olawmfrtsomif -

]]ta' ZN Opem Ák í? tarmC Opem Zém=Ák í? b&m;½s fwlon/ ta' ZN
Opem? Epíog f Epçjzpaom pum; r½lue/ Og? Epíog f Epçf [kwíñ rclwv{uef
rēáom pum;uáom rēqávh ½lueN/ Zém? ig;rm&atmi jri b&m;½s fwlon/
tarmC Opem? tcsnfEB r [kwáom pum;½lueN/ Og? tcsnfEB r [kwíñ
{uef túšrsm;aom pum;uáom rēqávh ½lueN}

[áom-pÁk 0if ygváwmES htnd jycháom Oeclawmfrtsupum; 2-&yüü rclwv{uef rēáompum;ç rclwv
{uef túšrsm;aom pum; [k, NunMulydvü f -

]]igoni wlu9nm ae, syk*kvf jzpv0i t wn0htw0 t; waeltw0 frñyif
w&m;xltu0 o&ayvtrn? rZlryn ae, syk*kvf jzpv0i t; tjreqltm; jzi h 7-&uf
tw0 frñ; tvwpm; tm; jzi h 15-&uf ponftw0 frñ; taESqhtm; jzi h 7-&uf
tw0 frñ w&m;xltu0 o&ayvtrn}} [k ajrñivihvsuf **owly|mebom0em**u0
yg; rsm; tm; xkwE0 iule&m \ / tm; xkwE0 luygap/

tx:rfñxm;csu/ /owly|meygv0 t|uxmw0i t memygey0 fpaom 21-y0 fww0 f wcllaom ty0 tji iyif
t& [wZlv00 a&muE0 b0umif u0 jyawmih0 \ / o0omv0] ty0 t; wcljz0omv0 i tm; xkwrs r*Zlv00
a&muE0 lon? ty0 frsm; pñ a&myrfi tm; xkwv0 ium; r*Zlv00 ra&muE0 }} [li um; rqlv0bnfomwnf/
rqlv00omallumi iyif u0 ur0metawmifaom Ow0 & [ef ponftw0 tm; jrwpñb&m; ocif u0 bawmiv0 iyif
pwna&m owly|mae bma0, sm0d ponfzi h owly|mef 4-yg; v0 a&myrfi ur0metay; awmihayon/
ay; onftw0 t; tm; xkwlu0 i v0 & [Eñ jzpwmmih0 uayon/ xlyif-]] wcllaom ty0 tji iyif t& [wZlv00
a&muE0 lon? } [&müv0 xltty0 t; wcll0 tñwrf; ES; w00 faom rvur0metjzpf , lxmjicif u0 om q0v0
ayon?] wyg; aom ty0 frsm; ES h q00 faom ½kyemrism; xi ½ñ; ygvsu0; x½kyi emrism; u0 r½&}} [li um; rqlv0
ay? tu, li xi ½ñ; aom x½kyemrism; u0 r½j0 m; t0 o0jzpv0i t; x½kyemrism; tay; ü ep0 olc; tw0 ol0 [k
p0vrfvsuf u0 v0m0rsm; jzpbay; av&m \ /

xlyif-, ck umvü tm; xkwirñh yk*kvf rsm; w0 f] rñb0nñ rñbñh ty0 fES kom oi lavsm0n}} [k
{uef wytyf rqljzwE0 facs/ o0omv0; vu0aw0tm; jzi hum; um, mElyó emu0 t& ifc0yí ½v0i t;
, clumv yk*kvf w0tm; trsm; tm; jzi h oi lavsm0nñ u0 omv0i baw0ayon/ o0jzpf; p0lyó em ½entusrf
tcPf (5)ü y#ulv0reolom&y0 t; o0xuy0 f w0rs orxur0met q00 &m tzi rsm; u0 csefv0xm; ly0v0i f
um, mElyó emu0 iyif t& ifc0yí owly|mef 4-yg; v0; 21-y0 fvw0ES h ou0q00 faom ½rswy0 rsm; u0 a' oemp0f
rzu? **ou0buusi p0ftw0 t; ñ**ejyay tñ x00 ñejyjcifallumi h ñejyonftw0 t; v0lemí tm; xkwulef
aom a, m*lv0bnñ rñd rñd tZlno, ç p&d tm; avsm0pñ wcllaom tElyó em ty0 fES h jzpbap? rsm; pñ aom
tElyó em ty0 fvw0ES jzpbap? ou0q00 l0aom ½kyi emr0w0 u0 aumi f; pñ ½rswE0 t; oE0 l0uonjzpfí Olyó em
ÓPf t p0jzi hr*Zlv0 eAñe00 vsi jre0ñ q00 b&muif E0 l0uayvtrnñ [k &n½; f ajrñivi iygownf/

tcPf (4) Ny0 \ /

Olyó em½entusrf yXrw0 p w0 Ny0 \ /

